

中華民國  
內政統計月報

MONTHLY BULLETIN OF INTERIOR STATISTICS  
REPUBLIC OF CHINA

中華民國一〇三年六月  
JUNE 2014

內政部  
一〇三年八月編印

MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR, REPUBLIC OF CHINA

編輯說明

- 一、本月報之編印目的在提供本部主要業務之一般概況資料，以供釐訂政策及實施考核之參據，並提供本部網站 <http://www.moi.gov.tw/stat/> 查詢。
- 二、本月報所載資料部分數字間有修正者，凡與前期數字不同者，以本期數字為準。
- 三、本月報所用符號如下：

|          |           |
|----------|-----------|
| —：無數字    | Ⓘ：修正數     |
| ...：數字不明 | 0：數字不及半單位 |
| --：無意義   |           |

Explanatory Notes

- 1.The main purpose of compiling this Monthly Bulletin is to show the results of general administrative work of Ministry of the Interior.  
It is intended to provide data for decision-making and evaluation.
- 2.In case the figures given in this issue don't agree with the corresponding figures in the previous issue because of revising, take the numerals of this issue as the basis.
- 3.The following symbols are used for tables:

|                    |                            |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| — : nil            | Ⓘ: revised figure          |
| ... : data unknown | 0 : less than half an unit |
| -- : meaningless   |                            |

# 目 錄

|                            | *頁次*      |                             | *頁次* |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------|
| 編輯說明                       | 1         | 表34. 警察機關受(處)理暴力犯罪          | 144  |
| 目錄                         | 2         | 表35. 警察機關查獲少年嫌疑犯人數          | 146  |
| 提要分析                       | 7         | 表36. 警察機關檢肅毒品統計             | 148  |
| 一、地方行政區劃                   | 8         | 表37. 警察機關查獲槍砲、彈藥、刀械數量       | 150  |
| 二、人口概況                     | 9         | 表38. 警察機關處理違反社會秩序維護法案件      | 152  |
| 三、合作事業及人民團體                | 10        | 表39. 機動車輛數、道路交通事故原因及損傷      | 154  |
| 四、土地建物登記                   | 11        | 表40. 道路交通事故按車種及道路類別分        | 156  |
| 五、治安維護                     | 12        | 表41. 警察機關處理集會遊行發生數          | 158  |
| 六、入出國及移民                   | 13        | 表42. 警察機關處理經濟案件             | 160  |
| 七、消防與緊急救護                  | 14        | <b>五、入出國及移民</b>             |      |
| 八、營建管理                     | 15        | 表43. 實際入國(境)人數—按性別、年齡及身分分   | 164  |
| <b>統計表</b>                 | <b>17</b> | 表44. 實際入國(境)人數—按入國(境)地點分    | 166  |
| 表 1. 內政統計指標                | 18        | 表45. 實際出國(境)人數—按性別、年齡及身分分   | 168  |
| <b>一、戶政</b>                |           | 表46. 實際出國(境)人數—按出國(境)地點分    | 170  |
| 表 2. 村里鄰戶數暨現住人口—按月別分       | 24        | 表47. 外僑居留人數及查處違法外來人口        | 172  |
| 表 3. 村里鄰戶數暨現住人口—按區域別分      | 26        | 表48. 外來人口居留人數               | 174  |
| 表 4. 現住人口動態登記—按月別分         | 28        | 表49. 外來人口停留人數               | 176  |
| 表 5. 現住人口動態登記—按區域別分        | 32        | 表50. 外來人口逾期居留人數             | 178  |
| 表 6. 現住人口動態登記年累計—按區域別分     | 36        | 表51. 外來人口逾期停留人數             | 180  |
| 表 7. 結婚及離婚登記—按國籍及月別分       | 40        | 表52. 小三通統計                  | 182  |
| 表 8. 結婚及離婚登記年累計—按國籍及區域別分   | 44        | 表53. 大陸地區配偶申請來臺團聚面談         | 184  |
| 表 9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按月別分       | 48        | 表54. 外籍配偶照顧輔導基金核定補助         | 186  |
| 表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分      | 60        | 表55. 移民輔導成果                 | 190  |
| 表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分   | 72        | <b>六、消防</b>                 |      |
| 表12. 現住原住民人口數—按月別分         | 84        | 表56. 消防安全設備查察處理             | 194  |
| 表13. 現住原住民人口數—按區域別分        | 86        | 表57. 火災次數—按起火處所分            | 196  |
| 表14. 戶政管理服務案件              | 88        | 表58. 火災次數—按起火原因分            | 198  |
| <b>二、合作事業及人民團體</b>         |           | 表59. 火災次數—按類別及時間分           | 200  |
| 表15. 合作事業概況                | 90        | 表60. 火災死傷人數及財物損失            | 202  |
| 表16. 全國性人民團體               | 92        | 表61. 起火建築物                  | 204  |
| 表17. 農民健康保險投保單位、人數及應計保險費收入 | 94        | 表62. 火災出動人員、車輛及其他裝備         | 206  |
| 表18. 農民健康保險實計現金保險給付        | 96        | 表63. 消防緊急救護服務               | 208  |
| <b>三、地政</b>                |           | 表64. 消防緊急救護急救處置             | 210  |
| 表19. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記—按月別分    | 98        | <b>七、營建</b>                 |      |
| 表20. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記—按區域別分   | 102       | 表65. 核發建築物建造執照—按月別及用途別分     | 212  |
| 表21. 辦理土地所有權登記—按月別分        | 106       | 表66. 核發建築物建造執照—按區域別及用途別分    | 216  |
| 表22. 辦理土地所有權登記—按區域別分       | 110       | 表67. 核發建築物建造執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分 | 220  |
| 表23. 辦理土地他項權利登記—按月別分       | 114       | 表68. 核發建築物建造執照—按月別及構造別分     | 224  |
| 表24. 辦理土地他項權利登記—按區域別分      | 116       | 表69. 核發建築物建造執照—按區域別及構造別分    | 226  |
| 表25. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記—按月別分    | 118       | 表70. 核發建築物拆除執照—按月別及用途別分     | 228  |
| 表26. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記—按區域別分   | 122       | 表71. 核發建築物拆除執照—按區域別及用途別分    | 230  |
| 表27. 辦理建物所有權登記—按月別分        | 126       | 表72. 核發建築物使用執照—按月別及用途別分     | 232  |
| 表28. 辦理建物所有權登記—按區域別分       | 130       | 表73. 核發建築物使用執照—按區域別及用途別分    | 236  |
| 表29. 辦理建物他項權利登記—按月別分       | 134       | 表74. 核發建築物使用執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分 | 240  |
| 表30. 辦理建物他項權利登記—按區域別分      | 136       | 表75. 核發建築物使用執照—按月別及構造別分     | 244  |
| 表31. 測量案件統計                | 138       | 表76. 核發建築物使用執照—按區域別及構造別分    | 246  |
| 表32. 都市地價指數                | 140       | 表77. 核發建築物使用執照—按高度別分        | 248  |
| <b>四、警政</b>                |           | 表78. 核發建築物使用執照—按層數別分        | 250  |
| 表33. 警察機關受(處)理刑事案件         | 142       | 表79. 核發建築物使用執照—按使用分區別分      | 252  |
|                            |           | 表80. 國家(自然)公園遊憩據點遊客人次及車輛次   | 254  |
|                            |           | <b>名詞定義</b>                 | 256  |

# CONTENTS

|   | *Page* |
|---|--------|
| <b>EXPLANATORY NOTES.....</b>   | 1      |
| <b>CONTENTS.....</b>  | 2      |
| <b>SUMMARY ANALYSIS.....</b>  | 7      |
| <b>STATISTICAL TABLES.....</b>  | 17     |
| Table 1. Statistical Indicators of Interior .....   | 18     |
| <b>I . POPULATION</b>   |        |
| Table 2. Number of Villages, Neighborhoods, Households and Resident Population<br>— byMonth.....    | 24     |
| Table 3. Number of Villages, Neighborhoods, Households and Resident Population<br>— byLocality..... | 26     |
| Table 4. Mobility Status of Resident Population — byMonth.....                                      | 28     |
| Table 5. Mobility Status of Resident Population — byLocality.....                                   | 32     |
| Table 6. Mobility Status of Resident Population of the Year — byLocality.....                       | 36     |
| Table 7. Marriage and Divorce Registrations — byNationality and Month.....                          | 40     |
| Table 8. Marriage and Divorce Registrations of the Year — byNationality and Locality                | 44     |
| Table 9. Migration Registration of Resident Population — byMonth.....                               | 48     |
| Table 10. Migration Registration of Resident Population — by Locality.....                          | 60     |
| Table 11. Migration Registration of Resident Population of the Year<br>— byLocality.....            | 72     |
| Table 12. Indigenous People — byMonth.....  | 84     |
| Table 13. Indigenous People — byLocality.....   | 86     |
| Table 14. Offense and Service Cases of Population Administration .....                              | 88     |
| <b>II . COOPERATIVE AND CIVIL ASSOCIATIONS</b>  |        |
| Table 15. Cooperative Business .....  | 90     |
| Table 16. National-wide Civic Associations .....  | 92     |
| Table 17. Farmer Health Insurance Insured Units, Persons, and Premium Income .....                  | 94     |
| Table 18. Farmer Health Insurance Cash Benefits .....   | 96     |
| <b>III . LAND ADMINISTRATION</b>  |        |
| Table 19. Registration of Land and Registration of Change in Land Descriptions<br>— byMonth.....    | 98     |
| Table 20. Registration of Land and Registration of Change in Land Descriptions<br>— byLocality..... | 102    |
| Table 21. Registration of Land Ownership — byMonth.....   | 106    |

|  | *Page* |
|--|--------|
| Table 22. Registration of Land Ownership — by Locality.....  | 110    |
| Table 23. Registration of Other Rights in Land — by Month.....   | 114    |
| Table 24. Registration of Other Rights in Land — by Locality.....  | 116    |
| Table 25. Registration of Buildings and Registration of Change in Building Descriptions<br>— by Month.....                 | 118    |
| Table 26. Registration of Buildings and Registration of Change in Building Descriptions<br>— by Locality.....              | 122    |
| Table 27. Registration of Buildings' Ownership — by Month.....   | 126    |
| Table 28. Registration of Buildings' Ownership — by Locality.....  | 130    |
| Table 29. Registration of Other Rights in Buildings — by Month.....  | 134    |
| Table 30. Registration of Other Rights in Buildings — by Locality.....   | 136    |
| Table 31. Land Survey Cases .....  | 138    |
| Table 32. Indices of Urban Land Price .....  | 140    |
| <b>IV . POLICE ADMINISTRATION</b>  |        |
| Table 33. Offenses Handled by Police Organizations .....   | 142    |
| Table 34. Violent Crime Handled by Police Organizations .....  | 144    |
| Table 35. Juvenile Offenders Handled by Police Organizations .....   | 146    |
| Table 36. Offenses of Narcotic Drugs .....   | 148    |
| Table 37. Illegal Firearms, Ammunition and Knives Captured by Police Organizations.  | 150    |
| Table 38. Violation of the Law for Maintaining Social Order .....  | 152    |
| Table 39. Registered Motor Vehicles and Road Traffic Accidents .....   | 154    |
| Table 40. Road Traffic Accidents by Types of Vehicle and Road .....  | 156    |
| Table 41. Assembly and Parade Handled by Police Organizations.....   | 158    |
| Table 42. Discovered Economic Frauds Handled by Police Organizations .....   | 160    |
| <b>V . IMMIGRATION</b>   |        |
| Table 43. Entry Persons — by Sex, Age, Identity.....   | 164    |
| Table 44. Entry Persons — by Arriving Point.....   | 166    |
| Table 45. Exit Persons — by Sex, Age, Identity.....  | 168    |
| Table 46. Exit Persons — by Departing Point.....   | 170    |
| Table 47. Foreign Residents and Ferreted Illegal Foreign Residents .....   | 172    |
| Table 48. Foreign Residents .....  | 174    |
| Table 49. Foreign Sojourns .....   | 176    |
| Table 50. Overstayed Foreign Nationals with Resident Visa.....   | 178    |
| Table 51. Overstayed Foreign Nationals with Tourist Visa.....  | 180    |
| Table 52. Mini Three-link Transportation.....  | 182    |
| Table 53. Interview Applications for Mainland Chinese Spouses Coming to Taiwan to<br>Get Together with Family Members..... | 184    |
| Table 54. Subsidies of Foreign Spouses Care and Assistance Fund.....   | 186    |
| Table 55. Immigrant Consultation and Assistance .....  | 190    |

\*Page\*

**VI. FIRE FIGHTING**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Table 56. Inspection and Supervision of Fire Safety Equipment..... | 194 |
| Table 57. Number of Fires — by Caught Place.....                   | 196 |
| Table 58. Number of Fires — by Cause.....                          | 198 |
| Table 59. Number of Fires — by Classification and Fire Time.....   | 200 |
| Table 60. Losses of Fire Disasters .....                           | 202 |
| Table 61. Number of Fires of Caught Buildings .....                | 204 |
| Table 62. Fire Services and Call Frequency .....                   | 206 |
| Table 63. Emergency Medical Services.....                          | 208 |
| Table 64. Rescue Treatments of Emergency Medical Services.....     | 210 |

**VII. CONSTRUCTION AND PLANNING**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Table 65. Issued Building Construction License — by Month and Use.....               | 212 |
| Table 66. Issued Building Construction License — by Locality and Use.....            | 216 |
| Table 67. Issued Building Construction License of the Year — by Locality and Use.... | 220 |
| Table 68. Issued Building Construction License — by Month and Material.....          | 224 |
| Table 69. Issued Building Construction License — by Locality and Material.....       | 226 |
| Table 70. Issued Building Demolition License — by Month and Use.....                 | 228 |
| Table 71. Issued Building Demolition License — by Locality and Use.....              | 230 |
| Table 72. Issued Building Usage License — by Month and Use.....                      | 232 |
| Table 73. Issued Building Usage License — by Locality and Use.....                   | 236 |
| Table 74. Issued Building Usage License of the Year — by Locality and Use.....       | 240 |
| Table 75. Issued Building Usage License — by Month and Material.....                 | 244 |
| Table 76. Issued Building Usage License — by Locality and Material.....              | 246 |
| Table 77. Issued Building Usage License — by Height.....                             | 248 |
| Table 78. Issued Building Usage License — by Story.....                              | 250 |
| Table 79. Issued Building Usage License — by Landuse Zones.....                      | 252 |
| Table 80. Visitors and Vehicles of Spots in National (Nature) Parks.....             | 254 |

|                        |            |
|------------------------|------------|
| <b>DEFINITION.....</b> | <b>256</b> |
|------------------------|------------|

# 提 要 分 析

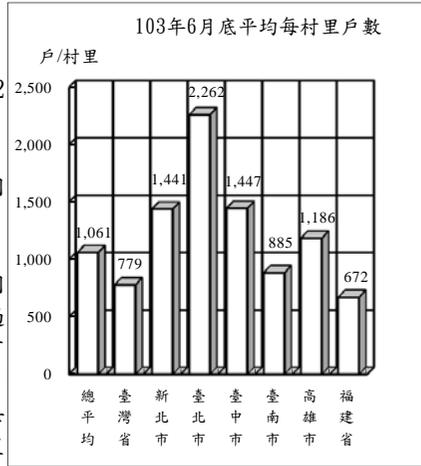
## SUMMARY ANALYSIS

## 一、地方行政區劃

現有行政區域包括臺灣、福建省及新北、臺北、臺中、臺南、高雄直轄市；臺灣省設12縣、3省轄市，福建省設2縣。

直轄市、縣、省轄市下設368個鄉鎮市區；包括153個鄉、41個鎮、17個縣轄市、157個區。

103年6月底鄉鎮市區下共設7,850個村里，與上月底相同；平均每個村里有1,061戶，5個直轄市中除臺南市每里885戶外，每里均超過1,000戶，以臺北市每里2,262戶最多，臺中市每里1,447戶次之；其他縣市每里超過1,000戶之縣市依序為：桃園縣每里1,462戶，新竹市每里1,280戶，嘉義市每里1,165戶，金門縣每里1,005戶。



## 地方行政區劃

單位：個

| 年(月)底別    | 直轄市、縣、市數 |           |          | 鄉、鎮、市、區數   |           |           |            | 村、里數         |
|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------------|
|           | 直轄市      | 縣         | 省轄市      | 鄉          | 鎮         | 縣轄市       | 區          |              |
| 民國94年底    | 2        | 18        | 5        | 226        | 61        | 32        | 49         | 7,833        |
| 民國95年底    | 2        | 18        | 5        | 226        | 61        | 32        | 49         | 7,828        |
| 民國96年底    | 2        | 18        | 5        | 226        | 61        | 32        | 49         | 7,826        |
| 民國97年底    | 2        | 18        | 5        | 226        | 61        | 32        | 49         | 7,827        |
| 民國98年底    | 2        | 18        | 5        | 226        | 61        | 32        | 49         | 7,834        |
| 民國99年底    | 2        | 18        | 5        | 226        | 60        | 33        | 49         | 7,835        |
| 民國100年底   | 5        | 14        | 3        | 153        | 41        | 17        | 157        | 7,835        |
| 民國101年底   | 5        | 14        | 3        | 153        | 41        | 17        | 157        | 7,835        |
| 民國102年底   | 5        | 14        | 3        | 153        | 41        | 17        | 157        | 7,839        |
| 民國103年6月底 | <b>5</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>153</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>157</b> | <b>7,850</b> |

說明：1. 99年桃園縣楊梅鎮改制為縣轄市。

2. 99年12月25日臺北縣、臺中縣市、臺南縣市、高雄縣市改制或合併為新北市、臺中市、臺南市、高雄市等直轄市，自100年起依改制後鄉、鎮、市、區統計。

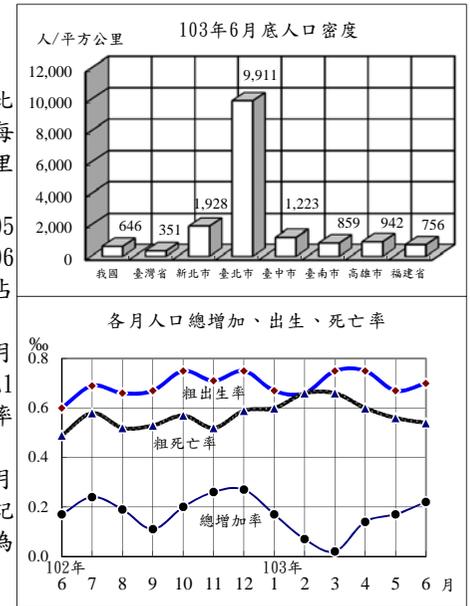
## 二、人口概況

103年6月底人口數2,339萬2,036人，性比例為99.82，平均每戶2.81人，人口密度為每平方公里646人，其中以臺北市每平方公里9,911人最高。

各直轄市、縣(市)人口中，以新北市395萬6,728人占16.91%最多、高雄市277萬7,296人占11.87%居次、臺中市270萬8,338人占11.58%再次之。

103年6月出生登記計1萬6,420人，較上月增加4.87%；月粗出生率為0.70‰。死亡登記1萬2,664人，較上月減少3.97%；月粗死亡率為0.54‰。

103年6月結婚登記計1萬2,345對，較上月減少32.57%；月粗結婚率為0.53‰。離婚登記4,498對，較上月減少3.08%；月粗離婚率為0.19‰。



## 戶籍登記

| 年(月)別      | 戶數<br>戶          | 人口數<br>人          | 戶量<br>(人/戶)<br>人 | 人口密度<br>(人/平方公里)<br>人 | 動態登記          |               |               |               |
|------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|            |                  |                   |                  |                       | 出生人數          | 死亡人數          | 結婚對數          | 離婚對數          |
| 民國94年      | 7,292,879        | 22,770,383        | 3.12             | 629.22                | 205,854       | 139,398       | 141,140       | 62,571        |
| 民國95年      | 7,394,758        | 22,876,527        | 3.09             | 632.16                | 204,459       | 135,839       | 142,669       | 64,540        |
| 民國96年      | 7,512,449        | 22,958,360        | 3.06             | 634.39                | 204,414       | 141,111       | 135,041       | 58,518        |
| 民國97年      | 7,655,772        | 23,037,031        | 3.01             | 636.57                | 198,733       | 143,624       | 154,866       | 55,995        |
| 民國98年      | 7,805,834        | 23,119,772        | 2.96             | 638.82                | 191,310       | 143,582       | 117,099       | 57,223        |
| 民國99年      | 7,937,024        | 23,162,123        | 2.92             | 639.99                | 166,886       | 145,772       | 138,819       | 58,115        |
| 民國100年     | 8,057,761        | 23,224,912        | 2.88             | 641.70                | 196,627       | 152,915       | 165,327       | 57,008        |
| 民國101年     | 8,186,432        | 23,315,822        | 2.85             | 644.21                | 229,481       | 154,251       | 143,384       | 55,980        |
| 民國102年     | 8,286,260        | 23,373,517        | 2.82             | 645.81                | 199,113       | 155,908       | 147,636       | 53,604        |
| 民國103年1-6月 | <b>8,329,623</b> | <b>23,392,036</b> | <b>2.81</b>      | <b>646.32</b>         | <b>98,246</b> | <b>84,714</b> | <b>79,431</b> | <b>25,982</b> |
| 民國103年6月   | <b>8,329,623</b> | <b>23,392,036</b> | <b>2.81</b>      | <b>646.32</b>         | <b>16,420</b> | <b>12,664</b> | <b>12,345</b> | <b>4,498</b>  |

附註：①係指年(月)底數。

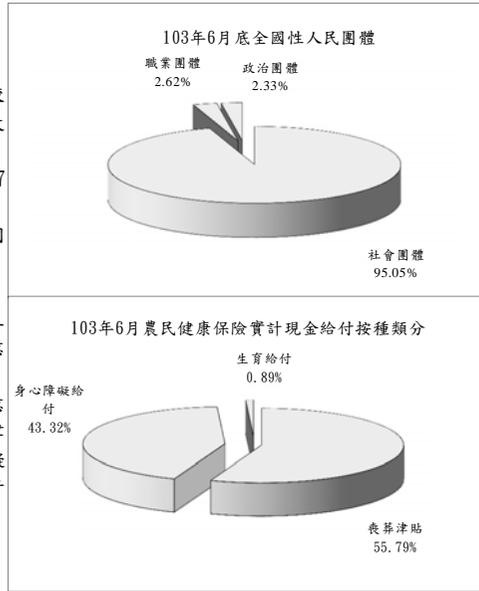
### 三、合作事業及人民團體

103年6月底合作事業社(場)數4,489個,較102年12月底減少0.97%;合作事業社(場)員數247萬7,987人,較102年12月底減少0.97%。

103年6月底全國性人民團體計有1萬2,637個,以社會團體1萬2,012個占95.05%為最多,職業團體331個占2.62%次之,政治團體294個占2.33%最少。

103年6月底農民健康保險投保單位287個,與上月底同;被保險人數138萬1,368人,較上月底減少0.34%;103年6月應計保險費收入3億5,558萬元,較上月減少1.47%。

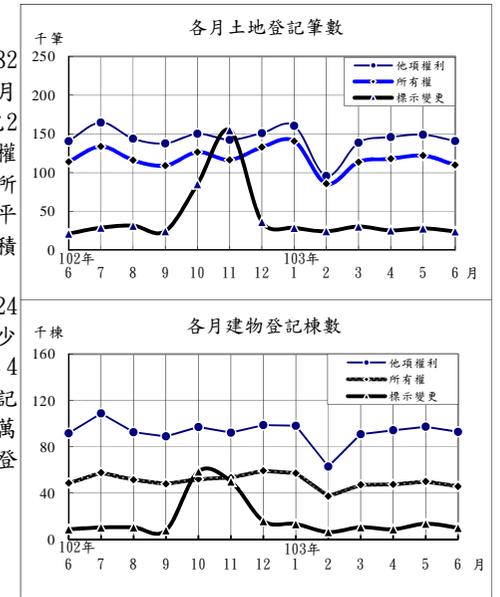
103年6月實計現金保險給付合計為6億3,758萬元,較上月減少12.29%,其中喪葬津貼為3億5,573萬元占55.79%為最多,身心障礙給付為2億7,618萬元占43.32%次之,生育給付為567萬元占0.89%為最少。



### 四、土地、建物登記

103年6月受理各項土地登記27萬5,182筆、面積1億6,710萬平方公尺,分別較上月減少8.06%及17.94%;其中標示變更登記2萬4,292筆、面積3,174萬平方公尺,所有權第一次登記150筆、面積173萬平方公尺,所有權移轉登記10萬9,835筆、面積7,211萬平方公尺,他項權利登記14萬905筆、面積6,152萬平方公尺。

103年6月受理各項建物登記14萬8,624棟、面積2,637萬平方公尺,分別較上月減少7.56%及0.58%;其中標示變更登記1萬4,387棟、面積443萬平方公尺,所有權第一次登記7,387棟、面積240萬平方公尺,移轉登記3萬8,391棟、面積514萬平方公尺,他項權利登記9萬2,842棟、面積1,439萬平方公尺。



### 土地、建物登記概況

| 年(月)別      | 合作事業及人民團體    |                  |            |            |               |                   |                    |              |              |
|------------|--------------|------------------|------------|------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
|            | 合作事業         |                  | 全國性人民團體    |            |               | 農民健康保險            |                    |              |              |
|            | 社(場)數        | 社(場)員數           | 政治團體       | 職業團體       | 社會團體          | 投保單位 <sup>①</sup> | 被保險人數 <sup>②</sup> | 應計保險費(百萬元)   | 實計現金給付(百萬元)  |
| 民國94年      | 5,516        | 4,069,456        | 156        | 262        | 6,565         | 288               | 1,646,035          | 5,149        | 8,801        |
| 民國95年      | 5,441        | 3,821,624        | 164        | 269        | 7,150         | 288               | 1,622,923          | 5,058        | 8,480        |
| 民國96年      | 5,269        | 3,639,591        | 179        | 278        | 7,796         | 287               | 1,601,410          | 4,973        | 8,391        |
| 民國97年      | 5,186        | 3,540,253        | 187        | 287        | 8,542         | 287               | 1,573,364          | 4,874        | 8,720        |
| 民國98年      | 5,095        | 3,332,642        | 201        | 294        | 9,252         | 287               | 1,540,988          | 4,745        | 8,566        |
| 民國99年      | 4,902        | 3,113,229        | 218        | 301        | 9,248         | 287               | 1,508,284          | 4,720        | 8,462        |
| 民國100年     | 4,803        | 2,768,214        | 252        | 308        | 10,298        | 287               | 1,479,148          | 4,631        | 8,495        |
| 民國101年     | 4,618        | 2,646,887        | 274        | 314        | 11,172        | 287               | 1,454,728          | 4,533        | 8,710        |
| 民國102年     | 4,533        | 2,502,172        | 291        | 325        | 11,750        | 287               | 1,409,634          | 4,431        | 8,182        |
| 民國103年1-6月 | <b>4,489</b> | <b>2,477,987</b> | <b>294</b> | <b>331</b> | <b>12,012</b> | <b>287</b>        | <b>1,381,368</b>   | <b>2,164</b> | <b>4,203</b> |
| 民國103年6月   | <b>4,489</b> | <b>2,477,987</b> | <b>294</b> | <b>331</b> | <b>12,012</b> | <b>287</b>        | <b>1,381,368</b>   | <b>356</b>   | <b>638</b>   |

附註：①係指年(月)底數。

| 年(月)別      | 土地登記 (筆)       |              |                |                | 建物登記 (棟)      |               |                |                |
|------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
|            | 標示變更登記         | 所有權登記        |                | 他項權利登記         | 標示變更登記        | 所有權登記         |                | 他項權利登記         |
|            |                | 第一次登記        | 移轉登記           |                |               | 第一次登記         | 移轉登記           |                |
| 民國94年      | 833,471        | 13,410       | 1,349,456      | 1,984,278      | 217,289       | 149,591       | 544,191        | 1,295,402      |
| 民國95年      | 797,468        | 17,420       | 1,340,463      | 2,035,330      | 178,904       | 173,608       | 554,291        | 1,332,568      |
| 民國96年      | 785,599        | 19,239       | 1,307,190      | 1,796,075      | 218,356       | 172,459       | 524,640        | 1,163,416      |
| 民國97年      | 558,327        | 23,262       | 1,261,788      | 1,623,891      | 170,285       | 154,254       | 495,566        | 1,093,210      |
| 民國98年      | 513,010        | 23,786       | 1,240,974      | 1,575,312      | 177,156       | 108,469       | 513,886        | 1,094,299      |
| 民國99年      | 621,312        | 17,538       | 1,370,463      | 1,642,249      | 208,287       | 90,945        | 529,972        | 1,104,735      |
| 民國100年     | 548,642        | 12,950       | 1,791,878      | 1,557,855      | 167,893       | 93,632        | 497,739        | 1,021,432      |
| 民國101年     | 516,262        | 12,896       | 1,329,756      | 1,562,374      | 212,143       | 102,510       | 456,003        | 1,043,014      |
| 民國102年     | 511,250        | 9,687        | 1,434,988      | 1,727,285      | 212,714       | 111,093       | 503,628        | 1,126,658      |
| 民國103年1-6月 | <b>161,736</b> | <b>2,454</b> | <b>688,142</b> | <b>831,211</b> | <b>62,198</b> | <b>52,583</b> | <b>232,309</b> | <b>536,180</b> |
| 民國103年6月   | <b>24,292</b>  | <b>150</b>   | <b>109,835</b> | <b>140,905</b> | <b>10,004</b> | <b>7,387</b>  | <b>38,391</b>  | <b>92,842</b>  |

## 五、治安維護

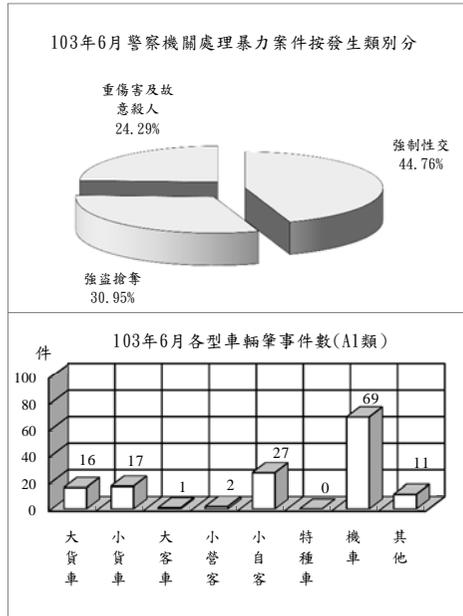
103年6月警察機關處理刑事案件總計2萬4,769件，較上月減少0.23%；其中竊盜占23.85%，暴力犯罪占0.85%，其他占75.30%；暴力犯罪中以強制性交占44.76%為最多。

103年6月嫌疑犯人數1萬8,333人，較上月減少2.56%；其中12-17歲之少年嫌疑犯756人占4.12%，較上月減少4.91%。

103年6月道路交通事故(A1+A2)2萬6,718件，較上月增加11.78%；死亡145人，較上月增加14.17%，受傷3萬5,267人，較上月增加12.58%。

103年6月集會遊行217件，較上月增加0.93%；其中未申請113件占52.07%。

103年6月查獲經濟案件1,065件，較上月增加70.67%；其中侵害智慧財產權684件最多，違反金融242件次之。



## 治安維護

| 年(月)別      | 刑事案件           |                |              | 道路交通事故(A1+A2)  |            |                | 集會遊行事件數(件)   | 查獲經濟案件(件)    |
|------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
|            | 發生件數           | 嫌疑犯(人)         | 少年           | 車輛肇事事件數        | 死亡人數       | 受傷人數           |              |              |
| 民國94年      | 555,109        | 207,425        | 9,620        | 155,814        | 2,894      | 203,087        | 6,812        | 7,509        |
| 民國95年      | 512,788        | 229,193        | 10,384       | 160,897        | 3,140      | 211,176        | 4,407        | 9,826        |
| 民國96年      | 491,815        | 265,860        | 10,881       | 163,971        | 2,573      | 216,927        | 2,997        | 11,447       |
| 民國97年      | 453,439        | 271,186        | 11,283       | 170,127        | 2,224      | 227,423        | 3,636        | 10,966       |
| 民國98年      | 386,075        | 261,973        | 10,762       | 184,749        | 2,092      | 246,994        | 6,305        | 11,159       |
| 民國99年      | 371,934        | 269,340        | 11,102       | 219,651        | 2,047      | 293,764        | 9,267        | 10,321       |
| 民國100年     | 347,674        | 260,356        | 13,103       | 235,776        | 2,117      | 315,201        | 5,298        | 10,621       |
| 民國101年     | 317,356        | 262,058        | 15,078       | 249,465        | 2,040      | 334,082        | 3,728        | 10,008       |
| 民國102年     | 298,967        | 255,310        | 12,038       | 278,388        | 1,928      | 373,568        | 2,365        | 10,293       |
| 民國103年1-6月 | <b>160,644</b> | <b>135,624</b> | <b>5,806</b> | <b>144,607</b> | <b>878</b> | <b>190,989</b> | <b>1,278</b> | <b>4,106</b> |
| 民國103年6月   | <b>24,769</b>  | <b>18,333</b>  | <b>756</b>   | <b>26,718</b>  | <b>145</b> | <b>35,267</b>  | <b>217</b>   | <b>1,065</b> |

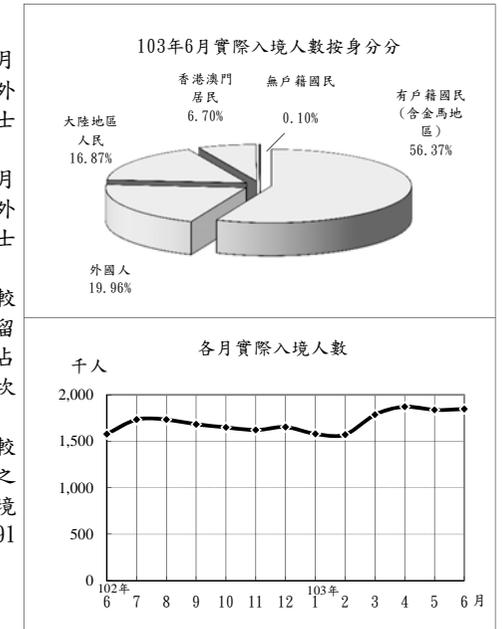
## 六、入出國及移民

103年6月入境184萬7,406人次，較上月增加0.51%；其中有戶籍國民占56.37%，外國人占19.96%，無戶籍國民及大陸港澳人士則占23.67%；15至64歲者占86.68%。

103年6月出境191萬6,253人次，較上月增加3.47%；其中有戶籍國民占56.88%，外國人占19.27%，無戶籍國民及大陸港澳人士則占23.85%；15至64歲者占86.02%。

103年6月底合法居留外僑59萬296人，較上月底增加1.61%；其中年滿15歲以上居留外僑之經濟活動以外籍勞工48萬3,975人占82.93%最多，非勞動力5萬154人占8.59%次之。

103年6月查處違法外來人口2,093人，較上月增加1.95%；其中以具違法行為事實之逾期(含非法入境、漏(跳)船船員及尚未入境之違法外來人口)1,427人最多，單純逾期591人次之。



## 入出國及移民

| 年(月)別      | 實際入境人數(千人次)   |              |              | 實際出境人數(千人次)   |              |              | 合法居留外僑(人)①     | 查處違法外來人口(人)   |
|------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|
|            | 有戶籍國民         | 外國人          | 無戶籍國民        | 有戶籍國民         | 外國人          | 無戶籍國民        |                |               |
| 民國94年      | 11,557        | 8,179        | 2,798        | 11,548        | 8,208        | 2,771        | 429,703        | 24,316        |
| 民國95年      | 12,149        | 8,629        | 2,856        | 12,161        | 8,671        | 2,835        | 428,240        | 28,463        |
| 民國96年      | 12,640        | 8,924        | 2,989        | 12,642        | 8,964        | 2,962        | 433,169        | 18,264        |
| 民國97年      | 12,298        | 8,453        | 2,963        | 12,294        | 8,465        | 2,960        | 417,385        | 16,916        |
| 民國98年      | 12,513        | 8,118        | 2,770        | 12,501        | 8,143        | 2,767        | 403,700        | 17,336        |
| 民國99年      | 14,981        | 9,414        | 3,235        | 14,909        | 9,415        | 3,184        | 418,802        | 17,193        |
| 民國100年     | 15,649        | 9,561        | 3,589        | 15,567        | 9,584        | 3,517        | 466,206        | 16,194        |
| 民國101年     | 17,491        | 10,180       | 3,832        | 17,464        | 10,240       | 3,763        | 483,921        | 24,284        |
| 民國102年     | 19,072        | 11,056       | 4,096        | 18,960        | 11,053       | 4,010        | 525,109        | 27,169        |
| 民國103年1-6月 | <b>10,496</b> | <b>5,674</b> | <b>2,269</b> | <b>10,618</b> | <b>5,808</b> | <b>2,264</b> | <b>590,296</b> | <b>13,736</b> |
| 民國103年6月   | <b>1,847</b>  | <b>1,041</b> | <b>369</b>   | <b>1,916</b>  | <b>1,090</b> | <b>369</b>   | <b>590,296</b> | <b>2,093</b>  |

附註：①係指年(月)底數。

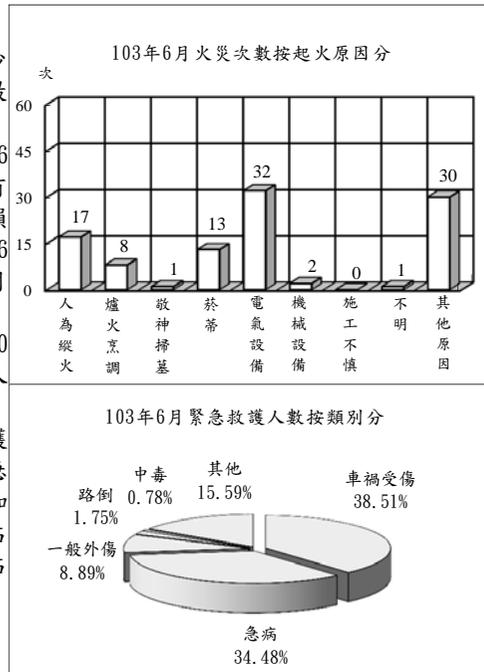
## 七、消防與緊急救護

103年6月火災事故104次，較上月減少2.80%；原因以電氣設備32次占30.77%最多，人為縱火17次占16.35%次之。

103年6月火災事故死亡5人、受傷16人；死傷原因中以火焰灼燒11人最多，有害氣體7人次之。被毀損房屋87間；被毀損車輛50輛，其中機車29輛最多，小型車16輛次之；財物損失估計2,403萬元，較上月減少38.61%。

103年6月火災事故出動人員3萬4,240人次，較上月減少1.72%；救出人數19人，較上月減少9.52%。

103年6月消防單位受理救護案件救護出動8萬8,914次，較上月減少0.28%。急救送醫7萬3,066人次，較上月增加1.10%；其中車禍受傷2萬8,136人次占38.51%最多，急病2萬5,195人次占34.48%居次。



### 消防與緊急救護

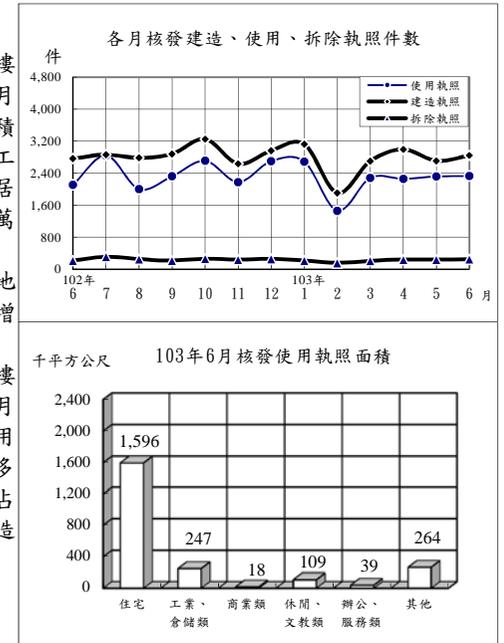
| 年(月)別      | 火災事故       |                |            |           |            |            |            |             | 急救送醫人次         |
|------------|------------|----------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
|            | 發生次數(次)    | 出動人次(人次)       | 救出人數(人)    | 死亡人數(人)   | 受傷人數(人)    | 被毀損房屋數(間)  | 被毀損車輛數(輛)  | 財物損失估值(百萬元) |                |
| 民國94年      | 5,139      | 341,302        | 1,275      | 139       | 532        | 1,462      | 1,662      | 2,823       | 529,321        |
| 民國95年      | 4,332      | 302,767        | 968        | 125       | 471        | 1,489      | 1,458      | 1,559       | 537,707        |
| 民國96年      | 3,392      | 322,613        | 1,329      | 120       | 398        | 1,483      | 1,630      | 1,292       | 593,034        |
| 民國97年      | 2,886      | 305,862        | 1,173      | 101       | 304        | 1,252      | 1,066      | 1,475       | 609,506        |
| 民國98年      | 2,621      | 350,597        | 719        | 117       | 298        | 1,292      | 1,373      | 759         | 662,924        |
| 民國99年      | 2,186      | 325,601        | 503        | 83        | 308        | 1,278      | 729        | 1,688       | 749,126        |
| 民國100年     | 1,772      | 335,992        | 570        | 97        | 288        | 1,029      | 567        | 553         | 817,928        |
| 民國101年     | 1,574      | 397,510        | 471        | 142       | 286        | 907        | 614        | 694         | 826,076        |
| 民國102年     | 1,451      | 449,100        | 348        | 92        | 189        | 1,204      | 627        | 533         | 826,839        |
| 民國103年1-6月 | <b>700</b> | <b>239,690</b> | <b>132</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>117</b> | <b>594</b> | <b>188</b> | <b>174</b>  | <b>435,808</b> |
| 民國103年6月   | <b>104</b> | <b>34,240</b>  | <b>19</b>  | <b>5</b>  | <b>16</b>  | <b>87</b>  | <b>50</b>  | <b>24</b>   | <b>73,066</b>  |

## 八、營建管理

103年6月核發建造執照2,839件、總樓地板面積325萬1,804平方公尺，分別較上月增加4.88%及7.45%；其中以住宅用面積179萬1,461平方公尺占55.09%最多，工業、倉儲類44萬8,262平方公尺占13.79%居次；按構造別分，以混凝土構造面積253萬8,469平方公尺占78.06%最多。

103年6月核發拆除執照249件、總樓地板面積25萬2,912平方公尺，分別較上月增加4.62%及33.63%。

103年6月核發使用執照2,326件、總樓地板面積227萬3,692平方公尺，分別較上月增加0.43%及減少21.48%；其中以住宅用面積159萬5,877平方公尺占70.19%為最多，工業、倉儲類24萬7,428平方公尺占10.88%居次；按構造別分，以混凝土構造面積176萬9,457平方公尺占77.82%最多。



### 營建管理

| 年(月)別      | 建造執照          |               |                | 拆除執照         |               | 使用執照          |               |                |
|------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
|            | 核發件數(件)       | 總樓地板面積(千平方公尺) | 工程造價(百萬元)      | 核發件數(件)      | 總樓地板面積(千平方公尺) | 核發件數(件)       | 總樓地板面積(千平方公尺) | 工程造價(百萬元)      |
| 民國94年      | 43,805        | 43,200        | 304,675        | 2,153        | 2,598         | 35,271        | 31,028        | 204,429        |
| 民國95年      | 35,184        | 36,664        | 267,312        | 2,065        | 1,645         | 37,978        | 36,202        | 244,846        |
| 民國96年      | 31,704        | 34,732        | 265,739        | 2,136        | 2,391         | 34,797        | 36,024        | 254,004        |
| 民國97年      | 19,484        | 26,166        | 205,554        | 1,752        | 1,934         | 27,376        | 32,717        | 246,477        |
| 民國98年      | 20,517        | 19,916        | 151,164        | 1,772        | 1,585         | 16,770        | 26,535        | 213,322        |
| 民國99年      | 29,696        | 31,174        | 246,977        | 2,520        | 2,544         | 22,293        | 24,014        | 185,920        |
| 民國100年     | 33,161        | 34,148        | 278,145        | 2,376        | 2,380         | 26,250        | 25,885        | 190,240        |
| 民國101年     | 31,237        | 32,883        | 274,087        | 2,529        | 2,208         | 26,903        | 27,761        | 215,964        |
| 民國102年     | 33,531        | 39,760        | 350,522        | 2,882        | 2,425         | 28,014        | 28,772        | 230,496        |
| 民國103年1-6月 | <b>16,266</b> | <b>19,535</b> | <b>164,923</b> | <b>1,302</b> | <b>979</b>    | <b>13,324</b> | <b>13,539</b> | <b>112,700</b> |
| 民國103年6月   | <b>2,839</b>  | <b>3,252</b>  | <b>27,178</b>  | <b>249</b>   | <b>253</b>    | <b>2,326</b>  | <b>2,274</b>  | <b>19,083</b>  |

# 統計表

## STATISTICAL TABLES

\*表列數字無論總數與細數均由電腦整理，其尾數採四捨五入法計列，故細數之和與總數未必絕對一致。

\*表列一〇三年資料，靜態欄為一〇三年六月(季報為一〇三年第二季)底數，動態欄為至一〇三年六月(季報為至一〇三年第二季)累計數。

\*表列人口成長率、性比例、戶量、人口密度、粗出生率、粗死亡率、粗結婚率、粗離婚率、刑案發生率、犯罪人口率、破獲率、少年嫌疑犯比率、機動車輛肇事率、消防安全檢查合格率、大陸地區配偶申請來臺團聚面談不予通過比率之「較上月(期)增減」與「較上年同月(期)增減」為增減數。

\*表內福建省係指金門縣及連江縣。

\*表列縣 C. 為County之簡寫。

\*因應九十九年十二月二十五日部分縣市改制或合併為直轄市，自一〇〇年起相關報表區域別均依改制後縣市排序。

表1. 內政統計指標

| 年(月)別<br>Year(Month)             | 戶 政                     |                                  |                             |                               |  |  |                               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------|
|                                  | 戶數<br>(千戶)<br>(1)       | 總人數<br>(千人)<br>(1)               | 人口<br>成長率<br>(1)            | 性比例<br>(女=100)<br>(1)         | 戶量<br>(人/戶)<br>(1)                       | 人口密度<br>(人/平方<br>公里)<br>(1)                                | 粗出生<br>率<br>(1)               |
|                                  | Households<br>(1,000H.) | Population<br>(1,000<br>Persons) | Rate of<br>Growth<br>(o/oo) | Sex Ratio<br>(Female<br>=100) | Mean Size<br>of Households/<br>Household | Population<br>Density<br>(Persons<br>per km <sup>2</sup> ) | Crude Birth<br>Rate<br>(o/oo) |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 7,293                   | 22,770                           | 3.58                        | 103.16                        | 3.12                                     | 629.22   | 9.06                          |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 7,395                   | 22,877                           | 4.66                        | 102.72                        | 3.09                                     | 632.16   | 8.96                          |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 7,512                   | 22,958                           | 3.58                        | 102.28                        | 3.06                                     | 634.39   | 8.92                          |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 7,656                   | 23,037                           | 3.43                        | 101.89                        | 3.01                                     | 636.57   | 8.64                          |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 7,806                   | 23,120                           | 3.59                        | 101.34                        | 2.96                                     | 638.82   | 8.29                          |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 7,937                   | 23,162                           | 1.83                        | 100.94                        | 2.92                                     | 639.99   | 7.21                          |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 8,058                   | 23,225                           | 2.71                        | 100.57                        | 2.88                                     | 641.70   | 8.48                          |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 8,186                   | 23,316                           | 3.91                        | 100.26                        | 2.85                                     | 644.21   | 9.86                          |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 8,286                   | 23,374                           | 2.47                        | 99.96                         | 2.82                                     | 645.81   | 8.53                          |
| 六月 June                          | 8,230                   | 23,344                           | 0.17                        | 100.12                        | 2.84                                     | 645.00   | 0.60                          |
| 七月 July                          | 8,240                   | 23,350                           | 0.24                        | 100.09                        | 2.83                                     | 645.15   | 0.69                          |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 8,254                   | 23,354                           | 0.19                        | 100.06                        | 2.83                                     | 645.27   | 0.66                          |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 8,271                   | 23,357                           | 0.11                        | 100.04                        | 2.82                                     | 645.34   | 0.67                          |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 8,275                   | 23,361                           | 0.20                        | 100.01                        | 2.82                                     | 645.46   | 0.75                          |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 8,281                   | 23,367                           | 0.26                        | 99.99                         | 2.82                                     | 645.63   | 0.71                          |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 8,286                   | 23,374                           | 0.27                        | 99.96                         | 2.82                                     | 645.81   | 0.75                          |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>8,330</b>            | <b>23,392</b>                    | <b>0.79</b>                 | <b>99.82</b>                  | <b>2.81</b>                              | <b>646.32</b>  | <b>4.20</b>                   |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 8,290                   | 23,378                           | 0.17                        | 99.94                         | 2.82                                     | 645.92   | 0.67                          |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 8,294                   | 23,379                           | 0.07                        | 99.92                         | 2.82                                     | 645.96   | 0.66                          |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 8,301                   | 23,380                           | 0.02                        | 99.89                         | 2.82                                     | 645.97   | 0.75                          |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 8,308                   | 23,383                           | 0.14                        | 99.87                         | 2.81                                     | 646.07   | 0.75                          |
| 五月 May                           | 8,321                   | 23,387                           | 0.17                        | 99.84                         | 2.81                                     | 646.17   | 0.67                          |
| 六月 June                          | 8,330                   | 23,392                           | 0.22                        | 99.82                         | 2.81                                     | 646.32   | 0.70                          |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 0.11                    | 0.02                             | 0.05                        | -0.02                         | -0.00                                    | 0.14   | 0.03                          |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 1.21                    | 0.20                             | 0.05                        | -0.30                         | -0.03                                    | 1.32   | 0.10                          |

說明：(1)係指年(月)底數。

TABLE 1. STATISTICAL INDICATORS OF INTERIOR

| Population Affairs               |                                     |                                    | 民 政 Civil Affairs                        |              |                      |                                       |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 粗死亡<br>率<br>(o/oo)               | 粗結婚<br>率<br>(o/oo)                  | 粗離婚<br>率<br>(o/oo)                 | 鄉鎮<br>市區數<br>(1)                         | 村里數<br>(1)   | 政黨數<br>(1)           | 全國性<br>政治<br>團體數<br>(1)               |
| Crude<br>Death<br>Rate<br>(o/oo) | Crude<br>Marriage<br>Rate<br>(o/oo) | Crude<br>Divorce<br>Rate<br>(o/oo) | Town-<br>ships,<br>Cities &<br>Districts | Villages     | Political<br>Parties | National<br>Political<br>Associations |
| 6.13                             | 6.21                                | 2.75                               | 368                                      | 7,833        | 116                  | 40                                    |
| 5.95                             | 6.25                                | 2.83                               | 368                                      | 7,828        | 122                  | 42                                    |
| 6.16                             | 5.89                                | 2.55                               | 368                                      | 7,826        | 136                  | 43                                    |
| 6.25                             | 6.73                                | 2.43                               | 368                                      | 7,827        | 144                  | 43                                    |
| 6.22                             | 5.07                                | 2.48                               | 368                                      | 7,834        | 158                  | 43                                    |
| 6.30                             | 6.00                                | 2.51                               | 368                                      | 7,835        | 175                  | 43                                    |
| 6.59                             | 7.13                                | 2.46                               | 368                                      | 7,835        | 209                  | 43                                    |
| 6.63                             | 6.16                                | 2.41                               | 368                                      | 7,835        | 231                  | 43                                    |
| 6.68                             | 6.32                                | 2.30                               | 368                                      | 7,835        | 247                  | 44                                    |
| 0.49                             | 0.38                                | 0.19                               | 368                                      | 7,839        | 243                  | 43                                    |
| 0.58                             | 0.48                                | 0.22                               | 368                                      | 7,839        | 243                  | 44                                    |
| 0.52                             | 0.25                                | 0.20                               | 368                                      | 7,839        | 244                  | 44                                    |
| 0.53                             | 0.55                                | 0.19                               | 368                                      | 7,839        | 244                  | 44                                    |
| 0.57                             | 0.57                                | 0.21                               | 368                                      | 7,839        | 245                  | 44                                    |
| 0.52                             | 0.66                                | 0.19                               | 368                                      | 7,839        | 247                  | 44                                    |
| 0.59                             | 0.66                                | 0.19                               | 368                                      | 7,839        | 247                  | 44                                    |
| <b>3.62</b>                      | <b>3.40</b>                         | <b>1.11</b>                        | <b>368</b>                               | <b>7,850</b> | <b>249</b>           | <b>45</b>                             |
| 0.60                             | 0.70                                | 0.16                               | 368                                      | 7,852        | 248                  | 44                                    |
| 0.66                             | 0.41                                | 0.16                               | 368                                      | 7,852        | 249                  | 44                                    |
| 0.66                             | 0.56                                | 0.20                               | 368                                      | 7,850        | 250                  | 45                                    |
| 0.60                             | 0.42                                | 0.20                               | 368                                      | 7,850        | 250                  | 45                                    |
| 0.56                             | 0.78                                | 0.20                               | 368                                      | 7,850        | 250                  | 45                                    |
| 0.54                             | 0.53                                | 0.19                               | 368                                      | 7,850        | 249                  | 45                                    |
| -0.02                            | -0.26                               | -0.01                              | 0.00                                     | 0.00         | -0.40                | 0.00                                  |
| 0.05                             | 0.15                                | 0.00                               | 0.00                                     | 0.14         | 2.47                 | 4.65                                  |

Note : (1)The data refers to End of Year(Month).

表1. 內政統計指標(續)

| 年(月)別<br>Year(Month)             | 合作事業及人民團體<br>Cooperative and Civil Associations |   |   |   |  |   |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|---|
|                                  | 合作事業社(場)數<br>(1)<br>No. of Cooperatives         | 合作事業社(場)員數<br>(1)<br>No. of Cooperative Memberships | 全國性職業團體數<br>(1)<br>National Occupational Associations | 全國性社會團體數<br>(1)<br>National Social Associations | 農民健康保險投保單位<br>(1)<br>Farmer Health Insurance Insured Units | 農民健康保險被保險人數<br>(1)<br>Farmer Health Insurance Insured Persons |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 5,516   | 4,069,456   | 262   | 6,565   | 288  | 1,646,035   |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 5,441   | 3,821,624   | 269   | 7,150   | 288  | 1,622,923   |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 5,269   | 3,639,591   | 278   | 7,796   | 287  | 1,601,410   |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 5,186   | 3,540,253   | 287   | 8,542   | 287  | 1,573,364   |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 5,095   | 3,332,642   | 294   | 9,252   | 287  | 1,540,988   |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 4,902   | 3,113,229   | 301   | 9,248   | 287  | 1,508,284   |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 4,803   | 2,768,214   | 308   | 10,298  | 287  | 1,479,148   |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 4,618   | 2,646,887   | 314   | 11,172  | 287  | 1,454,728   |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 4,533   | 2,502,172   | 325   | 11,750  | 287  | 1,409,634   |
| 六月 June                          | 4,569   | 2,558,440   | 321   | 11,541  | 287  | 1,437,817   |
| 七月 July                          |   |   |   |   | 287  | 1,432,167   |
| 八月 Aug.                          |   |   |   |   | 287  | 1,427,412   |
| 九月 Sept.                         |   |   |   |   | 287  | 1,423,143   |
| 十月 Oct.                          |   |   |   |   | 287  | 1,418,744   |
| 十一月 Nov.                         |   |   |   |   | 287  | 1,414,456   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 4,533   | 2,502,172   | 325   | 11,750  | 287  | 1,409,634   |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>4,489</b>                                    | <b>2,477,987</b>                                    | <b>331</b>  | <b>12,012</b>                                   | <b>287</b>   | <b>1,381,368</b>  |
| 一月 Jan.                          |   |   |   |   | 287  | 1,404,980   |
| 二月 Feb.                          |   |   |   |   | 287  | 1,400,356   |
| 三月 Mar.                          |   |   |   |   | 287  | 1,395,353   |
| 四月 Apr.                          |   |   |   |   | 287  | 1,390,666   |
| 五月 May                           |   |   |   |   | 287  | 1,386,053   |
| 六月 June                          | 4,489   | 2,477,987   | 331   | 12,012  | 287  | 1,381,368   |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | —   | —   | —   | —   | 0.00   | -0.34   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -1.75   | -3.14   | 3.12  | 4.08  | 0.00   | -3.93   |

TABLE 1. STATISTICAL INDICATORS OF INTERIOR (CONT.)

| 地政<br>Land Administration                       |   |  |  | 消防<br>Fire   |   |  |
|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| 土地第一次登記(筆)<br>Initial Land Registration (Plots) | 土地標示變更、移轉、他項權利筆數(千筆)<br>Change, Transfer & Others of Land (1,000 Plots) | 建物第一次登記(千棟)<br>Initial Building Registration (1,000 Buildings) | 建物標示變更、移轉、他項權利棟數(千棟)<br>Change, Transfer & Others of Buildings (1,000 Buildings) | 消防安全巡察列管數(家)<br>(1)<br>Supervision of Safety Installation (Houses) | 消防安全檢查件次(件次)<br>Inspection of Safety Installation (Cases) | 消防安全檢查合格率(%)<br>Qualified Cases of Inspection of Safety Installation |
| 13,410  | 4,167   | 150  | 2,057  | 140,764  | 303,725   | 91.62  |
| 17,420  | 4,173   | 174  | 2,066  | 141,093  | 287,416   | 90.45  |
| 19,239  | 3,889   | 172  | 1,906  | 156,209  | 311,249   | 89.35  |
| 23,262  | 3,444   | 154  | 1,759  | 163,700  | 310,730   | 90.09  |
| 23,786  | 3,329   | 108  | 1,785  | 168,270  | 303,229   | 88.97  |
| 17,538  | 3,636   | 91   | 1,847  | 172,786  | 302,257   | 88.84  |
| 12,950  | 3,898   | 94   | 1,687  | 185,003  | 327,519   | 85.37  |
| 12,896  | 3,408   | 103  | 1,711  | 192,795  | 317,605   | 86.09  |
| 9,687   | 3,674   | 111  | 1,843  | 197,984  | 335,436   | 86.86  |
| 156   | 276   | 7  | 141  | 196,696  | 21,148  | 86.97  |
| 137   | 328   | 9  | 167  | 195,083  | 38,729  | 90.31  |
| 192   | 292   | 12   | 143  | 196,186  | 27,782  | 88.04  |
| 139   | 271   | 9  | 136  | 197,932  | 20,437  | 85.54  |
| 1,979   | 360   | 10   | 198  | 197,287  | 26,608  | 85.68  |
| 3,908   | 410   | 12   | 183  | 198,460  | 30,523  | 87.11  |
| 1,649   | 319   | 12   | 162  | 197,984  | 34,005  | 84.93  |
| <b>2,454</b>                                    | <b>1,681</b>  | <b>53</b>  | <b>831</b>   | <b>202,882</b>   | <b>148,447</b>  | <b>85.78</b>   |
| 815   | 329   | 10   | 159  | 198,140  | 27,340  | 85.20  |
| 690   | 206   | 9  | 97   | 198,670  | 23,598  | 85.14  |
| 435   | 283   | 9  | 140  | 199,551  | 25,833  | 85.76  |
| 223   | 289   | 8  | 142  | 210,754  | 26,235  | 85.93  |
| 141   | 299   | 9  | 152  | 202,234  | 23,730  | 85.41  |
| 150   | 275   | 7  | 141  | 202,882  | 21,711  | 87.43  |
| 6.38  | -8.07   | -19.32   | -6.85  | 0.32   | -8.51   | 2.02   |
| -3.85   | -0.37   | -0.71  | -0.17  | 3.14   | 2.66  | 0.45   |

表1. 內政統計指標(續)

| 年(月)別<br>Year(Month)             | Fire Fighting                                   |  |  |  | 移民 Immigration  |  | 刑案<br>發生件數<br>(千件)<br>Offenses<br>Known<br>to Police<br>(1,000<br>Cases) | 破獲嫌<br>疑犯人數<br>(千人)<br>Offenders<br>Cleared<br>(1,000<br>Persons) |
|----------------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|---|
|                                  | 火災發生<br>次數<br>(次)<br>No. of<br>Fires<br>(Times) | 火災被<br>毀損房屋<br>(間)<br>Burn-out<br>&<br>Damaged<br>Houses<br>(Houses) | 火災<br>死傷人數<br>(人)<br>Death &<br>Injured<br>Casualties<br>(Persons) | 消防急救<br>送醫人次<br>(人次)<br>Persons<br>Rescued in<br>Emergency<br>(Person-<br>Times) | 出境人數<br>(千人次)<br>Exit<br>Persons<br>(1,000<br>Person-<br>Times) | 合法居留<br>外僑人數<br>(千人)<br>Foreign<br>Residents<br>(1,000<br>Persons) |  |   |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 5,139   | 1,462  | 671  | 529,321  | 11,548  | 429.7  | 555.1  | 207.4   |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 4,332   | 1,489  | 596  | 537,707  | 12,161  | 428.2  | 512.8  | 229.2   |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 3,392   | 1,483  | 518  | 593,034  | 12,642  | 433.2  | 491.8  | 265.9   |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 2,886   | 1,252  | 405  | 609,506  | 12,294  | 417.4  | 453.4  | 271.2   |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 2,621   | 1,292  | 415  | 662,924  | 12,501  | 403.7  | 386.1  | 262.0   |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 2,186   | 1,278  | 391  | 749,126  | 14,909  | 418.8  | 371.9  | 269.3   |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 1,772   | 1,029  | 385  | 817,928  | 15,567  | 466.2  | 347.7  | 260.4   |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 1,574   | 907  | 428  | 826,076  | 17,464  | 483.9  | 317.4  | 262.1   |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,451   | 1,204  | 281  | 826,839  | 18,960  | 525.1  | 299.0  | 255.3   |
| 六月 June                          | 100   | 93   | 8  | 69,436   | 1,641   | 490.3  | 22.5   | 18.4  |
| 七月 July                          | 124   | 103  | 20   | 69,925   | 1,721   | 486.8  | 25.8   | 22.0  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 122   | 116  | 15   | 68,879   | 1,742   | 496.6  | 25.8   | 21.8  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 115   | 127  | 27   | 66,849   | 1,571   | 508.2  | 25.7   | 21.7  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 113   | 112  | 22   | 69,589   | 1,681   | 511.1  | 26.3   | 22.4  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 131   | 133  | 21   | 69,080   | 1,567   | 520.5  | 25.2   | 22.0  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 132   | 129  | 34   | 75,421   | 1,568   | 525.1  | 25.3   | 19.3  |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>700</b>                                      | <b>594</b>   | <b>174</b>   | <b>435,808</b>   | <b>10,618</b>   | <b>590.3</b>   | <b>160.6</b>   | <b>135.6</b>  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 148   | 131  | 35   | 80,290   | 1,584   | 513.2  | 32.7   | 31.9  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 112   | 88   | 21   | 68,621   | 1,671   | 543.6  | 25.5   | 25.1  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 124   | 101  | 49   | 72,566   | 1,736   | 552.1  | 26.6   | 21.6  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 105   | 96   | 23   | 68,997   | 1,860   | 563.9  | 26.2   | 19.9  |
| 五月 May                           | 107   | 91   | 25   | 72,268   | 1,852   | 580.9  | 24.8   | 18.8  |
| 六月 June                          | 104   | 87   | 21   | 73,066   | 1,916   | 590.3  | 24.8   | 18.3  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -2.80   | -4.40  | -16.00   | 1.10   | 3.47  | 1.61   | -0.23  | -2.56   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 4.00  | -6.45  | 162.50   | 5.23   | 16.77   | 20.41  | 9.94   | -0.62   |

TABLE 1. STATISTICAL INDICATORS OF INTERIOR (CONT.)

| 警政 Police Administration   |  |   |  |   |  | 營建 Construction & Planning                                       |   |  |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|---|--|
| 少年<br>嫌疑犯<br>人數<br>(千人)<br>Juvenile<br>Offenders<br>(1,000<br>Persons) | 機動車輛<br>肇事件數<br>(件)<br>Road<br>Traffic<br>Accidents<br>(Cases) | 機動車輛<br>肇事率<br>(件/萬輛)<br>Traffic<br>Accident<br>Rate(Cases/<br>10,000V) | 道路交<br>通事故死傷<br>人數(人)<br>Casualties<br>Caused by<br>Road Traffic<br>Accidents<br>(Persons) | 處理<br>集會遊行<br>(件)<br>No.of<br>Assembly<br>and Parade<br>(Cases) | 處理<br>經濟案件<br>(件)<br>Economic<br>Frauds<br>(Cases) | 核發建築<br>物建造執<br>照件數<br>(件)<br>Construction<br>License<br>(Cases) | 核發建築<br>物使用執<br>照件數<br>(件)<br>Usage<br>License<br>(Cases) | 核發建築<br>物拆除執<br>照件數<br>(件)<br>Demolition<br>License<br>(Cases) |
| 9.6  | 155,814  | 79.81   | 205,981  | 6,812   | 7,509  | 43,805   | 35,271  | 2,153  |
| 10.4   | 160,897  | 80.11   | 214,316  | 4,407   | 9,826  | 35,184   | 37,978  | 2,065  |
| 10.9   | 163,971  | 79.95   | 219,500  | 2,997   | 11,446   | 31,704   | 34,797  | 2,136  |
| 11.3   | 170,127  | 81.39   | 229,647  | 3,636   | 10,966   | 19,484   | 27,376  | 1,752  |
| 10.8   | 184,749  | 87.01   | 249,086  | 6,305   | 11,159   | 20,517   | 16,770  | 1,772  |
| 11.1   | 219,651  | 101.94  | 295,811  | 9,267   | 10,321   | 29,696   | 22,293  | 2,520  |
| 13.1   | 235,776  | 107.30  | 317,318  | 5,298   | 10,621   | 33,161   | 26,250  | 2,376  |
| 15.1   | 249,465  | 111.94  | 336,122  | 3,728   | 10,008   | 31,237   | 26,903  | 2,529  |
| 12.0   | 278,388  | 126.80  | 375,496  | 2,365   | 10,293   | 33,531   | 28,014  | 2,882  |
| 0.8  | 22,984   | 10.26   | 31,306   | 171   | 1,058  | 2,762  | 2,108   | 213  |
| 1.5  | 23,430   | 10.44   | 31,514   | 166   | 673  | 2,862  | 2,841   | 309  |
| 1.2  | 23,184   | 10.37   | 30,831   | 191   | 819  | 2,779  | 1,998   | 251  |
| 0.8  | 22,538   | 10.27   | 30,608   | 167   | 905  | 2,880  | 2,320   | 215  |
| 0.8  | 25,145   | 11.62   | 34,512   | 177   | 870  | 3,250  | 2,708   | 259  |
| 0.8  | 25,371   | 11.73   | 34,575   | 157   | 807  | 2,632  | 2,175   | 238  |
| 0.7  | 26,847   | 12.43   | 35,890   | 220   | 971  | 2,962  | 2,698   | 257  |
| <b>5.8</b>   | <b>144,607</b>   | <b>67.46</b>  | <b>191,867</b>   | <b>1,278</b>  | <b>4,107</b>                                       | <b>16,266</b>  | <b>13,324</b>   | <b>1,302</b>   |
| 1.4  | 26,330   | 12.20   | 34,838   | 145   | 589  | 3,124  | 2,689   | 216  |
| 1.3  | 20,986   | 9.72  | 27,684   | 115   | 404  | 1,902  | 1,457   | 156  |
| 0.9  | 23,407   | 10.86   | 31,139   | 310   | 747  | 2,701  | 2,279   | 205  |
| 0.7  | 23,264   | 10.80   | 31,341   | 276   | 677  | 2,993  | 2,257   | 238  |
| 0.8  | 23,902   | 11.13   | 31,453   | 215   | 624  | 2,707  | 2,316   | 238  |
| 0.8  | 26,718   | 12.51   | 35,412   | 217   | 1,066  | 2,839  | 2,326   | 249  |
| -4.91  | 11.78  | 1.38  | 12.59  | 0.93  | 70.83  | 4.88   | 0.43  | 4.62   |
| -4.55  | 16.25  | 2.25  | 13.12  | 26.90   | 0.76   | 2.79   | 10.34   | 16.90  |

表2. 村里鄰戶數暨現住人口－按月別分

| 年(月)底別                           | 土地面積<br>(平方公里)             | 鄉鎮市區數                               | 村里數          | 戶數               |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| End of Year (Month)              | Area<br>(Km <sup>2</sup> ) | Townships,<br>Cities &<br>Districts | Villages     | Households       |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 36,188.0354                | 368                                 | 7,833        | 7,292,879        |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 36,188.0354                | 368                                 | 7,828        | 7,394,758        |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 36,189.5050                | 368                                 | 7,826        | 7,512,449        |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 36,189.5050                | 368                                 | 7,827        | 7,655,772        |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 36,191.4667                | 368                                 | 7,834        | 7,805,834        |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 36,191.4667                | 368                                 | 7,835        | 7,937,024        |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 36,192.8155                | 368                                 | 7,835        | 8,057,761        |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 36,192.8155                | 368                                 | 7,835        | 8,186,432        |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 36,192.8155                | 368                                 | 7,835        | 8,286,260        |
| 六月 June                          | 36,192.8155                | 368                                 | 7,839        | 8,230,064        |
| 七月 July                          | 36,192.8155                | 368                                 | 7,839        | 8,240,217        |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 36,192.8155                | 368                                 | 7,839        | 8,253,520        |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 36,192.8155                | 368                                 | 7,839        | 8,270,689        |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 36,192.8155                | 368                                 | 7,839        | 8,274,519        |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 36,192.8155                | 368                                 | 7,839        | 8,280,866        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 36,192.8155                | 368                                 | 7,839        | 8,286,260        |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>36,192.8155</b>         | <b>368</b>                          | <b>7,850</b> | <b>8,329,623</b> |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 36,192.8155                | 368                                 | 7,852        | 8,290,235        |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 36,192.8155                | 368                                 | 7,852        | 8,293,789        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 36,192.8155                | 368                                 | 7,850        | 8,300,560        |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 36,192.8155                | 368                                 | 7,850        | 8,308,440        |
| 五月 May                           | 36,192.8155                | 368                                 | 7,850        | 8,320,686        |
| 六月 June                          | 36,192.8155                | 368                                 | 7,850        | 8,329,623        |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 0.00                       | 0.00                                | 0.00         | 0.11             |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 0.00                       | 0.00                                | 0.14         | 1.21             |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

說明：1. 96年12月，金門縣代管之烏坵鄉面積，因重測修正為1.2平方公里。2. 96年12月起，將東沙及南沙群島納入我國土地面積，並由高雄市代管。3. 98年2月嘉義縣布袋鎮填海造地，致嘉義縣面積增1.9617平方公里。4. 100年9月高雄市小港區因配合高雄港洲際貨櫃中心第一期工程計畫填築用地擴大，面積增加1.3488平方公里。

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF VILLAGES, NEIGHBORHOODS, HOUSEHOLDS AND RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH

| 人口數 (人)           |                         | Population (Persons) |                   | 性比例<br>(每百女子<br>所當男子數)       | 戶量<br>(人/戶)   | 人口密度<br>(人/平方公里)   |
|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---|--|
| 合計                | Total                   | 男性                   | 女性                |                              |   |  |
| 人數                | 增加率                     | Male                 | Female            | Sex<br>Ratio<br>(Female=100) | Mean Size<br>of Households<br>(Persons/<br>Household) | Population<br>Density<br>(Persons per<br>Km <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Persons           | Increase Rate<br>(o/oo) |                      |                   |                              |   |  |
| 22,770,383        | 3.58                    | 11,562,440           | 11,207,943        | 103.16                       | 3.12  | 629.22   |
| 22,876,527        | 4.66                    | 11,591,707           | 11,284,820        | 102.72                       | 3.09  | 632.16   |
| 22,958,360        | 3.58                    | 11,608,767           | 11,349,593        | 102.28                       | 3.06  | 634.39   |
| 23,037,031        | 3.43                    | 11,626,351           | 11,410,680        | 101.89                       | 3.01  | 636.57   |
| 23,119,772        | 3.59                    | 11,636,734           | 11,483,038        | 101.34                       | 2.96  | 638.82   |
| 23,162,123        | 1.83                    | 11,635,225           | 11,526,898        | 100.94                       | 2.92  | 639.99   |
| 23,224,912        | 2.71                    | 11,645,674           | 11,579,238        | 100.57                       | 2.88  | 641.70   |
| 23,315,822        | 3.91                    | 11,673,319           | 11,642,503        | 100.26                       | 2.85  | 644.21   |
| 23,373,517        | 2.47                    | 11,684,674           | 11,688,843        | 99.96                        | 2.82  | 645.81   |
| 23,344,213        | 0.17                    | 11,678,859           | 11,665,354        | 100.12                       | 2.84  | 645.00   |
| 23,349,724        | 0.24                    | 11,680,017           | 11,669,707        | 100.09                       | 2.83  | 645.15   |
| 23,354,061        | 0.19                    | 11,680,706           | 11,673,355        | 100.06                       | 2.83  | 645.27   |
| 23,356,588        | 0.11                    | 11,680,729           | 11,675,859        | 100.04                       | 2.82  | 645.34   |
| 23,361,147        | 0.20                    | 11,681,448           | 11,679,699        | 100.01                       | 2.82  | 645.46   |
| 23,367,320        | 0.26                    | 11,683,187           | 11,684,133        | 99.99                        | 2.82  | 645.63   |
| 23,373,517        | 0.27                    | 11,684,674           | 11,688,843        | 99.96                        | 2.82  | 645.81   |
| <b>23,392,036</b> | <b>0.79</b>             | <b>11,685,478</b>    | <b>11,706,558</b> | <b>99.82</b>                 | <b>2.81</b>   | <b>646.32</b>  |
| 23,377,515        | 0.17                    | 11,685,438           | 11,692,077        | 99.94                        | 2.82  | 645.92   |
| 23,379,129        | 0.07                    | 11,684,625           | 11,694,504        | 99.92                        | 2.82  | 645.96   |
| 23,379,594        | 0.02                    | 11,683,396           | 11,696,198        | 99.89                        | 2.82  | 645.97   |
| 23,382,948        | 0.14                    | 11,683,631           | 11,699,317        | 99.87                        | 2.81  | 646.07   |
| 23,386,883        | 0.17                    | 11,684,092           | 11,702,791        | 99.84                        | 2.81  | 646.17   |
| 23,392,036        | 0.22                    | 11,685,478           | 11,706,558        | 99.82                        | 2.81  | 646.32   |
| 0.02              | 0.05                    | 0.01                 | 0.03              | -0.02                        | -0.00   | 0.14   |
| 0.20              | 0.05                    | 0.06                 | 0.35              | -0.30                        | -0.03   | 1.32   |

Source: Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

Note: 1. The area of Wucui Township of Kinmen County was resurveyed and revised in Dec., 2007. 2. The total area has contained the area of Dongsha and Nansha Islands which are temporarily administered by Kaohsiung City since Dec., 2007. 3. The area of Chaoyi County increased 1,961.7 square kilometers because Budai Township reclaimed land from the sea in Feb., 2009. 4. The area of Kaohsiung increased 1,348.8 square kilometers because the Siaogang District reclaimed land from the sea for the area expansion of the Intercontinental Container Terminal Project-Phase 1 in the Port of Kaohsiung in Sept. 2011.

表3. 村里鄰戶數暨現住人口－按區域別分

| 區域別<br>Locality              | 土地面積<br>(平方公里)<br>Area<br>(Km <sup>2</sup> ) | 鄉鎮市區數<br>Townships,<br>Cities &<br>Districts | 村里數<br>Villages | 戶數<br>Households |
|------------------------------|--|--|-----------------|------------------|
| 一〇三年六月底<br>End of June, 2014 | 36,192.8155                                  | 368  | 7,850           | 8,329,623        |
| 新北市 New Taipei City          | 2,052.5667                                   | 29   | 1,032           | 1,486,716        |
| 臺北市 Taipei City              | 271.7997                                     | 12   | 456             | 1,031,465        |
| 臺中市 Taichung City            | 2,214.8968                                   | 29   | 625             | 904,183          |
| 臺南市 Tainan City              | 2,191.6531                                   | 37   | 752             | 665,443          |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City           | 2,947.6159                                   | 38   | 893             | 1,059,475        |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.             | 26,330.9577                                  | 213  | 4,033           | 3,142,718        |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                 | 2,143.6251                                   | 12   | 233             | 161,730          |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.               | 1,220.9540                                   | 13   | 495             | 723,763          |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.               | 1,427.5369                                   | 13   | 191             | 176,832          |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                | 1,820.3149                                   | 18   | 274             | 181,983          |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.              | 1,074.3960                                   | 26   | 589             | 377,149          |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                | 4,106.4360                                   | 13   | 262             | 175,808          |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                | 1,290.8326                                   | 20   | 387             | 237,254          |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                | 1,903.6367                                   | 18   | 357             | 180,933          |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.              | 2,775.6003                                   | 33   | 464             | 282,596          |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.               | 3,515.2526                                   | 16   | 147             | 81,951           |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.               | 4,628.5714                                   | 13   | 177             | 123,835          |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                | 126.8641                                     | 6  | 96              | 37,401           |
| 基隆市 Keelung City             | 132.7589                                     | 7  | 157             | 150,053          |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City             | 104.1526                                     | 3  | 120             | 153,558          |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City              | 60.0256                                      | 2  | 84              | 97,872           |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.            | 180.4560                                     | 10   | 59              | 39,623           |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                | 151.6560                                     | 6  | 37              | 37,167           |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.            | 28.8000                                      | 4  | 22              | 2,456            |
| 東沙群島 Dongsha Islands         | 2.3800                                       | —  | —               | —                |
| 南沙群島 Nansha Islands          | 0.4896                                       | —  | —               | —                |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF VILLAGES, NEIGHBORHOODS, HOUSEHOLDS AND RESIDENT POPULATION - BY LOCALITY

| 人口數 (人)<br>Population (Persons) |   | 性比例<br>(每百女子<br>所當男子數)<br>Sex<br>Ratio<br>(Female=100) | 戶量<br>(人/戶)<br>Mean Size<br>of Households<br>(Persons/<br>Household) | 人口密度<br>(人/平方公里)<br>Population<br>Density<br>(Persons per<br>Km <sup>2</sup> ) |              |          |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------|----------|
| 合計<br>Total                     | 男性<br>Male                                |  |  |  | 女性<br>Female |          |
| 人數<br>Persons                   | 占總人口比率<br>Proportion<br>of Persons<br>(%) |  |  |  |              |          |
| 23,392,036                      | 100.00                                    | 11,685,478   | 11,706,558   | 99.82  | 2.81         | 646.32   |
| 3,956,728                       | 16.91                                     | 1,948,833  | 2,007,895  | 97.06  | 2.66         | 1,927.70 |
| 2,693,672                       | 11.52                                     | 1,292,391  | 1,401,281  | 92.23  | 2.61         | 9,910.50 |
| 2,708,338                       | 11.58                                     | 1,342,099  | 1,366,239  | 98.23  | 3.00         | 1,222.78 |
| 1,883,042                       | 8.05                                      | 943,920  | 939,122  | 100.51   | 2.83         | 859.19   |
| 2,777,296                       | 11.87                                     | 1,383,480  | 1,393,816  | 99.26  | 2.62         | 942.22   |
| 9,236,587                       | 39.49                                     | 4,705,385  | 4,531,202  | 103.84   | 2.94         | 350.79   |
| 458,771                         | 1.96                                      | 232,897  | 225,874  | 103.11   | 2.84         | 214.02   |
| 2,049,009                       | 8.76                                      | 1,028,597  | 1,020,412  | 100.80   | 2.83         | 1,678.20 |
| 533,851                         | 2.28                                      | 273,516  | 260,335  | 105.06   | 3.02         | 373.97   |
| 566,446                         | 2.42                                      | 292,156  | 274,290  | 106.51   | 3.11         | 311.18   |
| 1,293,530                       | 5.53                                      | 661,946  | 631,584  | 104.81   | 3.43         | 1,203.96 |
| 515,784                         | 2.20                                      | 264,687  | 251,097  | 105.41   | 2.93         | 125.60   |
| 707,282                         | 3.02                                      | 368,099  | 339,183  | 108.53   | 2.98         | 547.93   |
| 526,936                         | 2.25                                      | 274,525  | 252,411  | 108.76   | 2.91         | 276.80   |
| 850,527                         | 3.64                                      | 436,005  | 414,522  | 105.18   | 3.01         | 306.43   |
| 225,041                         | 0.96                                      | 116,827  | 108,214  | 107.96   | 2.75         | 64.02    |
| 333,630                         | 1.43                                      | 170,658  | 162,972  | 104.72   | 2.69         | 72.08    |
| 101,112                         | 0.43                                      | 52,084   | 49,028   | 106.23   | 2.70         | 797.01   |
| 373,786                         | 1.60                                      | 188,027  | 185,759  | 101.22   | 2.49         | 2,815.52 |
| 430,041                         | 1.84                                      | 212,908  | 217,133  | 98.05  | 2.80         | 4,128.95 |
| 270,841                         | 1.16                                      | 132,453  | 138,388  | 95.71  | 2.77         | 4,512.09 |
| 136,373                         | 0.58                                      | 69,370   | 67,003   | 103.53   | 3.44         | 755.71   |
| 123,947                         | 0.53                                      | 62,267   | 61,680   | 100.95   | 3.33         | 817.29   |
| 12,426                          | 0.05                                      | 7,103  | 5,323  | 133.44   | 5.06         | 431.46   |
| —                               | —   | —  | —  | —  | —            | —        |
| —                               | —   | —  | —  | —  | —            | —        |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

表4. 現住人口動態登記—按月別分

單位：人

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 出生 Births            |                                 |               |               | 死亡 Deaths            |                                 |               |               |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                  | 合計 Total             |                                 | 男性 Male       | 女性 Female     | 合計 Total             |                                 | 男性 Male       | 女性 Female     |
|                                  | 出生數<br>No. of Births | 粗出生率<br>Crude Birth Rate (o/oo) |               |               | 死亡數<br>No. of Deaths | 粗死亡率<br>Crude Death Rate (o/oo) |               |               |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 205,854              | 9.06                            | 107,378       | 98,476        | 139,398              | 6.13                            | 86,778        | 52,620        |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 204,459              | 8.96                            | 106,936       | 97,523        | 135,839              | 5.95                            | 84,800        | 51,039        |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 204,414              | 8.92                            | 106,898       | 97,516        | 141,111              | 6.16                            | 87,029        | 54,082        |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 198,733              | 8.64                            | 103,937       | 94,796        | 143,624              | 6.25                            | 88,541        | 55,083        |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 191,310              | 8.29                            | 99,492        | 91,818        | 143,582              | 6.22                            | 88,088        | 55,494        |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 166,886              | 7.21                            | 87,213        | 79,673        | 145,772              | 6.30                            | 89,152        | 56,620        |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 196,627              | 8.48                            | 101,943       | 94,684        | 152,915              | 6.59                            | 93,810        | 59,105        |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 229,481              | 9.86                            | 118,848       | 110,633       | 154,251              | 6.63                            | 93,618        | 60,633        |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 199,113              | 8.53                            | 103,120       | 95,993        | 155,908              | 6.68                            | 94,505        | 61,403        |
| 六月 June                          | 13,963               | 0.60                            | 7,211         | 6,752         | 11,499               | 0.49                            | 6,928         | 4,571         |
| 七月 July                          | 16,221               | 0.69                            | 8,445         | 7,776         | 13,618               | 0.58                            | 8,194         | 5,424         |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 15,318               | 0.66                            | 7,879         | 7,439         | 12,063               | 0.52                            | 7,324         | 4,739         |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 15,750               | 0.67                            | 8,097         | 7,653         | 12,365               | 0.53                            | 7,521         | 4,844         |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 17,521               | 0.75                            | 9,138         | 8,383         | 13,253               | 0.57                            | 8,112         | 5,141         |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 16,632               | 0.71                            | 8,592         | 8,040         | 12,218               | 0.52                            | 7,359         | 4,859         |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 17,451               | 0.75                            | 8,988         | 8,463         | 13,845               | 0.59                            | 8,363         | 5,482         |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>98,246</b>        | <b>4.20</b>                     | <b>50,832</b> | <b>47,414</b> | <b>84,714</b>        | <b>3.62</b>                     | <b>50,915</b> | <b>33,799</b> |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 15,716               | 0.67                            | 8,310         | 7,406         | 13,935               | 0.60                            | 8,365         | 5,570         |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 15,357               | 0.66                            | 7,851         | 7,506         | 15,349               | 0.66                            | 9,248         | 6,101         |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 17,588               | 0.75                            | 9,053         | 8,535         | 15,465               | 0.66                            | 9,246         | 6,219         |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 17,507               | 0.75                            | 9,007         | 8,500         | 14,114               | 0.60                            | 8,527         | 5,587         |
| 五月 May                           | 15,658               | 0.67                            | 8,109         | 7,549         | 13,187               | 0.56                            | 7,929         | 5,258         |
| 六月 June                          | 16,420               | 0.70                            | 8,502         | 7,918         | 12,664               | 0.54                            | 7,600         | 5,064         |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 4.87                 | 0.03                            | 4.85          | 4.89          | -3.97                | -0.02                           | -4.15         | -3.69         |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 17.60                | 0.10                            | 17.90         | 17.27         | 10.13                | 0.05                            | 9.70          | 10.79         |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 4. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH

Unit: Persons

| 自然增加<br>Natural Increase |                             | 社會增加<br>Social Increase |                             | 總增加<br>Total Increase  |                              | 結婚<br>Marriage       |  | 離婚<br>Divorce        |   |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| 增加數<br>No. of Increase   | 增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數<br>No. of Increase  | 增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數<br>No. of Increase | 總增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 對數<br>(對)<br>Couples | 粗結<br>婚率<br>Crude<br>Marriage<br>Rate (o/oo) | 對數<br>(對)<br>Couples | 粗離<br>婚率<br>Crude<br>Divorce<br>Rate (o/oo) |
| 66,456                   | 2.92                        | 14,805                  | 0.65                        | 81,261                 | 3.58                         | 141,140              | 6.21   | 62,571               | 2.75  |
| 68,620                   | 3.01                        | 37,524                  | 1.64                        | 106,144                | 4.65                         | 142,669              | 6.25   | 64,540               | 2.83  |
| 63,303                   | 2.76                        | 18,530                  | 0.81                        | 81,833                 | 3.57                         | 135,041              | 5.89   | 58,518               | 2.55  |
| 55,109                   | 2.40                        | 23,562                  | 1.02                        | 78,671                 | 3.42                         | 154,866              | 6.73   | 55,995               | 2.43  |
| 47,728                   | 2.07                        | 35,013                  | 1.52                        | 82,741                 | 3.59                         | 117,099              | 5.07   | 57,223               | 2.48  |
| 21,114                   | 0.91                        | 21,237                  | 0.92                        | 42,351                 | 1.83                         | 138,819              | 6.00   | 58,115               | 2.51  |
| 43,712                   | 1.88                        | 19,077                  | 0.82                        | 62,789                 | 2.71                         | 165,327              | 7.13   | 57,008               | 2.46  |
| 75,230                   | 3.23                        | 15,680                  | 0.67                        | 90,910                 | 3.91                         | 143,384              | 6.16   | 55,980               | 2.41  |
| 43,205                   | 1.85                        | 14,490                  | 0.62                        | 57,695                 | 2.47                         | 147,636              | 6.32   | 53,604               | 2.30  |
| 2,464                    | 0.11                        | 1,613                   | 0.07                        | 4,077                  | 0.17                         | 8,776                | 0.38   | 4,470                | 0.19  |
| 2,603                    | 0.11                        | 2,908                   | 0.12                        | 5,511                  | 0.24                         | 11,263               | 0.48   | 5,024                | 0.22  |
| 3,255                    | 0.14                        | 1,082                   | 0.05                        | 4,337                  | 0.19                         | 5,815                | 0.25   | 4,641                | 0.20  |
| 3,385                    | 0.14                        | -858                    | -0.04                       | 2,527                  | 0.11                         | 12,758               | 0.55   | 4,510                | 0.19  |
| 4,268                    | 0.18                        | 291                     | 0.01                        | 4,559                  | 0.20                         | 13,222               | 0.57   | 4,933                | 0.21  |
| 4,414                    | 0.19                        | 1,759                   | 0.08                        | 6,173                  | 0.26                         | 15,378               | 0.66   | 4,373                | 0.19  |
| 3,606                    | 0.15                        | 2,591                   | 0.11                        | 6,197                  | 0.27                         | 15,472               | 0.66   | 4,391                | 0.19  |
| <b>13,532</b>            | <b>0.58</b>                 | <b>4,987</b>            | <b>0.21</b>                 | <b>18,519</b>          | <b>0.79</b>                  | <b>79,431</b>        | <b>3.40</b>                                  | <b>25,982</b>        | <b>1.11</b>                                 |
| 1,781                    | 0.08                        | 2,217                   | 0.09                        | 3,998                  | 0.17                         | 16,455               | 0.70   | 3,779                | 0.16  |
| 8                        | 0.00                        | 1,606                   | 0.07                        | 1,614                  | 0.07                         | 9,616                | 0.41   | 3,851                | 0.16  |
| 2,123                    | 0.09                        | -1,658                  | -0.07                       | 465                    | 0.02                         | 13,000               | 0.56   | 4,605                | 0.20  |
| 3,393                    | 0.15                        | -39                     | -0.00                       | 3,354                  | 0.14                         | 9,707                | 0.42   | 4,608                | 0.20  |
| 2,471                    | 0.11                        | 1,464                   | 0.06                        | 3,935                  | 0.17                         | 18,308               | 0.78   | 4,641                | 0.20  |
| 3,756                    | 0.16                        | 1,397                   | 0.06                        | 5,153                  | 0.22                         | 12,345               | 0.53   | 4,498                | 0.19  |
| 52.00                    | 0.05                        | -4.58                   | -0.00                       | 30.95                  | 0.05                         | -32.57               | -0.26  | -3.08                | -0.01                                       |
| 52.44                    | 0.06                        | -13.39                  | -0.01                       | 26.39                  | 0.05                         | 40.67                | 0.15   | 0.63                 | 0.00  |

Source: Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

表4. 現住人口動態登記—按月別分(續)

單位：人

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 出生人數按出生狀況<br>Births by Status |               |               |                                    |            |              |                                      |              |              |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                  | 婚 生<br>Legitimate             |               |               | 非婚生—已認領<br>Illegitimate-Recognized |            |              | 非婚生—未認領<br>Illegitimate-Unrecognized |              |              |
|                                  | 合計<br>Total                   | 男性<br>Male    | 女性<br>Female  | 合計<br>Total                        | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                          | 男性<br>Male   | 女性<br>Female |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 197,572                       | 103,143       | 94,429        | 3,474                              | 1,763      | 1,711        | 4,771                                | 2,453        | 2,318        |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 195,864                       | 102,503       | 93,361        | 2,381                              | 1,232      | 1,149        | 6,179                                | 3,182        | 2,997        |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 195,375                       | 102,245       | 93,130        | 2,565                              | 1,317      | 1,248        | 6,414                                | 3,300        | 3,114        |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 190,498                       | 99,790        | 90,708        | 3,304                              | 1,671      | 1,633        | 4,891                                | 2,453        | 2,438        |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 183,801                       | 95,644        | 88,157        | 2,960                              | 1,506      | 1,454        | 4,512                                | 2,321        | 2,191        |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 159,328                       | 83,286        | 76,042        | 3,062                              | 1,617      | 1,445        | 4,470                                | 2,297        | 2,173        |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 189,162                       | 98,098        | 91,064        | 2,966                              | 1,538      | 1,428        | 4,486                                | 2,300        | 2,186        |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 221,213                       | 114,511       | 106,702       | 3,273                              | 1,720      | 1,553        | 4,977                                | 2,605        | 2,372        |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 191,137                       | 99,037        | 92,100        | 3,166                              | 1,604      | 1,562        | 4,798                                | 2,474        | 2,324        |
| 六 月 June                         | 13,373                        | 6,901         | 6,472         | 228                                | 110        | 118          | 362                                  | 200          | 162          |
| 七 月 July                         | 15,526                        | 8,075         | 7,451         | 258                                | 131        | 127          | 437                                  | 239          | 198          |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 14,656                        | 7,521         | 7,135         | 261                                | 148        | 113          | 400                                  | 210          | 190          |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 15,091                        | 7,778         | 7,313         | 253                                | 114        | 139          | 404                                  | 204          | 200          |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 16,782                        | 8,778         | 8,004         | 288                                | 142        | 146          | 451                                  | 218          | 233          |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 16,004                        | 8,263         | 7,741         | 263                                | 135        | 128          | 364                                  | 194          | 170          |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 16,781                        | 8,656         | 8,125         | 271                                | 131        | 140          | 398                                  | 200          | 198          |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>94,494</b>                 | <b>48,837</b> | <b>45,657</b> | <b>1,444</b>                       | <b>768</b> | <b>676</b>   | <b>2,304</b>                         | <b>1,225</b> | <b>1,079</b> |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 15,073                        | 7,962         | 7,111         | 236                                | 116        | 120          | 406                                  | 232          | 174          |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 14,788                        | 7,559         | 7,229         | 219                                | 118        | 101          | 348                                  | 173          | 175          |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 16,917                        | 8,694         | 8,223         | 268                                | 143        | 125          | 402                                  | 215          | 187          |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 16,853                        | 8,671         | 8,182         | 245                                | 135        | 110          | 409                                  | 201          | 208          |
| 五 月 May                          | 15,045                        | 7,770         | 7,275         | 259                                | 141        | 118          | 354                                  | 198          | 156          |
| 六 月 June                         | 15,818                        | 8,181         | 7,637         | 217                                | 115        | 102          | 385                                  | 206          | 179          |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 5.14                          | 5.29          | 4.98          | -16.22                             | -18.44     | -13.56       | 8.76                                 | 4.04         | 14.74        |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 18.28                         | 18.55         | 18.00         | -4.82                              | 4.55       | -13.56       | 6.35                                 | 3.00         | 10.49        |

TABLE 4. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH (CONT.)

Unit : Persons

| 棄嬰或無依兒童<br>Abandoned or Helpless Child |            |              | 本國人與外國人結婚人數<br>Married with Foreigners |              |              | 本國人與外國人離婚人數<br>Divorced with Foreigners |              |              |
|--|------------|--------------|--|--------------|--------------|---|--------------|--------------|
| 合計<br>Total                            | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                            | 男性<br>Male   | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                             | 男性<br>Male   | 女性<br>Female |
| 37                                     | 19         | 18           | 13,808                                 | 11,121       | 2,687        | 3,910                                   | 3,195        | 715          |
| 35                                     | 19         | 16           | 9,524                                  | 6,816        | 2,708        | 4,425                                   | 3,576        | 849          |
| 60                                     | 36         | 24           | 9,554                                  | 6,964        | 2,590        | 4,487                                   | 3,688        | 799          |
| 40                                     | 23         | 17           | 8,957                                  | 6,062        | 2,895        | 4,843                                   | 4,062        | 781          |
| 37                                     | 21         | 16           | 8,620                                  | 5,638        | 2,982        | 5,363                                   | 4,539        | 824          |
| 26                                     | 13         | 13           | 8,169                                  | 5,184        | 2,985        | 5,539                                   | 4,693        | 846          |
| 13                                     | 7          | 6            | 8,053                                  | 4,958        | 3,095        | 5,414                                   | 4,640        | 774          |
| 18                                     | 12         | 6            | 7,887                                  | 4,666        | 3,221        | 5,200                                   | 4,342        | 858          |
| 12                                     | 5          | 7            | 7,950                                  | 4,834        | 3,116        | 4,814                                   | 4,046        | 768          |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 621                                    | 370          | 251          | 438                                     | 365          | 73           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 649                                    | 402          | 247          | 461                                     | 384          | 77           |
| 1                                      | —          | 1            | 606                                    | 359          | 247          | 416                                     | 347          | 69           |
| 2                                      | 1          | 1            | 685                                    | 439          | 246          | 402                                     | 333          | 69           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 711                                    | 430          | 281          | 459                                     | 386          | 73           |
| 1                                      | —          | 1            | 694                                    | 419          | 275          | 359                                     | 297          | 62           |
| 1                                      | 1          | —            | 758                                    | 469          | 289          | 346                                     | 283          | 63           |
| <b>4</b>                               | <b>2</b>   | <b>2</b>     | <b>4,279</b>                           | <b>2,630</b> | <b>1,649</b> | <b>2,280</b>                            | <b>1,905</b> | <b>375</b>   |
| 1                                      | —          | 1            | 700                                    | 426          | 274          | 325                                     | 261          | 64           |
| 2                                      | 1          | 1            | 568                                    | 295          | 273          | 314                                     | 263          | 51           |
| 1                                      | 1          | —            | 818                                    | 526          | 292          | 401                                     | 340          | 61           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 716                                    | 430          | 286          | 392                                     | 332          | 60           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 735                                    | 464          | 271          | 417                                     | 345          | 72           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 742                                    | 489          | 253          | 431                                     | 364          | 67           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 0.95                                   | 5.39         | -6.64        | 3.36                                    | 5.51         | -6.94        |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 19.48                                  | 32.16        | 0.80         | -1.60                                   | -0.27        | -8.22        |

表5. 現住人口動態登記－按區域別分

單位：人

| 區域別<br>Locality      | 出生 Births            |                                 |         |           | 死亡 Deaths            |                                 |         |           |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------|-----------|
|                      | 合計 Total             |                                 | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total             |                                 | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
|                      | 出生數<br>No. of Births | 粗出生率<br>Crude Birth Rate (o/oo) |         |           | 死亡數<br>No. of Deaths | 粗死亡率<br>Crude Death Rate (o/oo) |         |           |
| 一〇三年六月<br>June, 2014 | 16,420               | 0.70                            | 8,502   | 7,918     | 12,664               | 0.54                            | 7,600   | 5,064     |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | 3,081                | 0.78                            | 1,596   | 1,485     | 1,660                | 0.42                            | 996     | 664       |
| 臺北市 Taipei City      | 2,212                | 0.82                            | 1,122   | 1,090     | 1,286                | 0.48                            | 755     | 531       |
| 臺中市 Taichung City    | 2,028                | 0.75                            | 1,033   | 995       | 1,267                | 0.47                            | 754     | 513       |
| 臺南市 Tainan City      | 1,232                | 0.65                            | 615     | 617       | 1,096                | 0.58                            | 618     | 478       |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 1,740                | 0.63                            | 935     | 805       | 1,584                | 0.57                            | 977     | 607       |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.     | 6,001                | 0.65                            | 3,135   | 2,866     | 5,711                | 0.62                            | 3,464   | 2,247     |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.         | 281                  | 0.61                            | 147     | 134       | 274                  | 0.60                            | 171     | 103       |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.       | 1,393                | 0.68                            | 753     | 640       | 885                  | 0.43                            | 578     | 307       |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.       | 417                  | 0.78                            | 218     | 199       | 276                  | 0.52                            | 165     | 111       |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.        | 467                  | 0.82                            | 221     | 246       | 350                  | 0.62                            | 199     | 151       |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.      | 898                  | 0.69                            | 481     | 417       | 774                  | 0.60                            | 451     | 323       |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.        | 282                  | 0.55                            | 140     | 142       | 368                  | 0.71                            | 230     | 138       |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.        | 449                  | 0.63                            | 237     | 212       | 590                  | 0.83                            | 352     | 238       |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.        | 239                  | 0.45                            | 125     | 114       | 471                  | 0.89                            | 268     | 203       |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.      | 417                  | 0.49                            | 207     | 210       | 595                  | 0.70                            | 354     | 241       |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.       | 148                  | 0.66                            | 80      | 68        | 176                  | 0.78                            | 110     | 66        |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.       | 204                  | 0.61                            | 124     | 80        | 263                  | 0.79                            | 169     | 94        |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.        | 65                   | 0.64                            | 29      | 36        | 67                   | 0.66                            | 47      | 20        |
| 基隆市 Keelung City     | 160                  | 0.43                            | 73      | 87        | 257                  | 0.69                            | 163     | 94        |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City     | 430                  | 1.00                            | 219     | 211       | 199                  | 0.46                            | 119     | 80        |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City      | 151                  | 0.56                            | 81      | 70        | 166                  | 0.61                            | 88      | 78        |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.    | 126                  | 0.93                            | 66      | 60        | 60                   | 0.44                            | 36      | 24        |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.        | 109                  | 0.88                            | 58      | 51        | 55                   | 0.44                            | 33      | 22        |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.    | 17                   | 1.37                            | 8       | 9         | 5                    | 0.40                            | 3       | 2         |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 5. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY LOCALITY

Unit:Persons

| 自然增加<br>Natural Increase |                             | 社會增加<br>Social Increase |                             | 總增加<br>Total Increase  |                              | 結婚<br>Marriage       |                                       | 離婚<br>Divorce        |                                      |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 增加數<br>No. of Increase   | 增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數<br>No. of Increase  | 增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數<br>No. of Increase | 總增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 對數<br>(對)<br>Couples | 粗結<br>婚率<br>Crude Marriage Rate(o/oo) | 對數<br>(對)<br>Couples | 粗離<br>婚率<br>Crude Divorce Rate(o/oo) |
| 3,756                    | 0.16                        | 1,397                   | 0.06                        | 5,153                  | 0.22                         | 12,345               | 0.53                                  | 4,498                | 0.19                                 |
| 1,421                    | 0.36                        | -688                    | -0.17                       | 733                    | 0.19                         | 2,460                | 0.62                                  | 822                  | 0.21                                 |
| 926                      | 0.34                        | 608                     | 0.23                        | 1,534                  | 0.57                         | 1,566                | 0.58                                  | 443                  | 0.16                                 |
| 761                      | 0.28                        | 454                     | 0.17                        | 1,215                  | 0.45                         | 1,446                | 0.53                                  | 513                  | 0.19                                 |
| 136                      | 0.07                        | 41                      | 0.02                        | 177                    | 0.09                         | 881                  | 0.47                                  | 361                  | 0.19                                 |
| 156                      | 0.06                        | -275                    | -0.10                       | -119                   | -0.04                        | 1,353                | 0.49                                  | 513                  | 0.18                                 |
| 290                      | 0.03                        | 827                     | 0.09                        | 1,117                  | 0.12                         | 4,582                | 0.50                                  | 1,829                | 0.20                                 |
| 7                        | 0.02                        | 196                     | 0.43                        | 203                    | 0.44                         | 211                  | 0.46                                  | 79                   | 0.17                                 |
| 508                      | 0.25                        | 667                     | 0.33                        | 1,175                  | 0.57                         | 1,193                | 0.58                                  | 492                  | 0.24                                 |
| 141                      | 0.26                        | 349                     | 0.65                        | 490                    | 0.92                         | 289                  | 0.54                                  | 118                  | 0.22                                 |
| 117                      | 0.21                        | 67                      | 0.12                        | 184                    | 0.32                         | 319                  | 0.56                                  | 112                  | 0.20                                 |
| 124                      | 0.10                        | -591                    | -0.46                       | -467                   | -0.36                        | 578                  | 0.45                                  | 211                  | 0.16                                 |
| -86                      | -0.17                       | -126                    | -0.24                       | -212                   | -0.41                        | 236                  | 0.46                                  | 94                   | 0.18                                 |
| -141                     | -0.20                       | 224                     | 0.32                        | 83                     | 0.12                         | 322                  | 0.46                                  | 145                  | 0.21                                 |
| -232                     | -0.44                       | -28                     | -0.05                       | -260                   | -0.49                        | 220                  | 0.42                                  | 89                   | 0.17                                 |
| -178                     | -0.21                       | 12                      | 0.01                        | -166                   | -0.20                        | 363                  | 0.43                                  | 154                  | 0.18                                 |
| -28                      | -0.12                       | 164                     | 0.73                        | 136                    | 0.60                         | 97                   | 0.43                                  | 44                   | 0.20                                 |
| -59                      | -0.18                       | 21                      | 0.06                        | -38                    | -0.11                        | 181                  | 0.54                                  | 81                   | 0.24                                 |
| -2                       | -0.02                       | -42                     | -0.42                       | -44                    | -0.44                        | 37                   | 0.37                                  | 14                   | 0.14                                 |
| -97                      | -0.26                       | -115                    | -0.31                       | -212                   | -0.57                        | 184                  | 0.49                                  | 80                   | 0.21                                 |
| 231                      | 0.54                        | 156                     | 0.36                        | 387                    | 0.90                         | 234                  | 0.54                                  | 75                   | 0.17                                 |
| -15                      | -0.06                       | -127                    | -0.47                       | -142                   | -0.52                        | 118                  | 0.44                                  | 41                   | 0.15                                 |
| 66                       | 0.48                        | 430                     | 3.16                        | 496                    | 3.64                         | 57                   | 0.42                                  | 17                   | 0.12                                 |
| 54                       | 0.44                        | 381                     | 3.08                        | 435                    | 3.52                         | 53                   | 0.43                                  | 17                   | 0.14                                 |
| 12                       | 0.97                        | 49                      | 3.95                        | 61                     | 4.92                         | 4                    | 0.32                                  | —                    | —                                    |

Source :Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

表5. 現住人口動態登記—按區域別分(續)

TABLE 5. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

單位：人

Unit : Persons

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 出生人數按出生狀況<br>Births by Status |            |              |                                    |            |              |                                      |            |              |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
|                       | 婚 生<br>Legitimate             |            |              | 非婚生—已認領<br>Illegitimate-Recognized |            |              | 非婚生—未認領<br>Illegitimate-Unrecognized |            |              |
|                       | 合計<br>Total                   | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                        | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                          | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female |
| 一〇三年六月<br>June, 2014  | 15,818                        | 8,181      | 7,637        | 217                                | 115        | 102          | 385                                  | 206        | 179          |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 2,969                         | 1,542      | 1,427        | 44                                 | 22         | 22           | 68                                   | 32         | 36           |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | 2,161                         | 1,095      | 1,066        | 25                                 | 13         | 12           | 26                                   | 14         | 12           |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 1,956                         | 994        | 962          | 27                                 | 14         | 13           | 45                                   | 25         | 20           |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | 1,193                         | 597        | 596          | 16                                 | 8          | 8            | 23                                   | 10         | 13           |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 1,670                         | 898        | 772          | 21                                 | 12         | 9            | 49                                   | 25         | 24           |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 5,746                         | 2,991      | 2,755        | 83                                 | 45         | 38           | 172                                  | 99         | 73           |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 269                           | 139        | 130          | 5                                  | 2          | 3            | 7                                    | 6          | 1            |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.        | 1,326                         | 711        | 615          | 19                                 | 10         | 9            | 48                                   | 32         | 16           |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 398                           | 208        | 190          | 9                                  | 4          | 5            | 10                                   | 6          | 4            |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 453                           | 213        | 240          | 7                                  | 5          | 2            | 7                                    | 3          | 4            |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 881                           | 471        | 410          | 6                                  | 4          | 2            | 11                                   | 6          | 5            |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 272                           | 135        | 137          | 4                                  | 3          | 1            | 6                                    | 2          | 4            |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 427                           | 224        | 203          | 10                                 | 5          | 5            | 12                                   | 8          | 4            |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 227                           | 119        | 108          | 6                                  | 3          | 3            | 6                                    | 3          | 3            |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 394                           | 197        | 197          | 2                                  | —          | 2            | 21                                   | 10         | 11           |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 133                           | 72         | 61           | 2                                  | —          | 2            | 13                                   | 8          | 5            |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 188                           | 116        | 72           | 3                                  | 2          | 1            | 13                                   | 6          | 7            |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 64                            | 28         | 36           | —                                  | —          | —            | 1                                    | 1          | —            |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 150                           | 71         | 79           | 4                                  | 2          | 2            | 6                                    | —          | 6            |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 420                           | 211        | 209          | 2                                  | 2          | —            | 8                                    | 6          | 2            |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 144                           | 76         | 68           | 4                                  | 3          | 1            | 3                                    | 2          | 1            |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | 123                           | 64         | 59           | 1                                  | 1          | —            | 2                                    | 1          | 1            |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 108                           | 57         | 51           | 1                                  | 1          | —            | —                                    | —          | —            |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 15                            | 7          | 8            | —                                  | —          | —            | 2                                    | 1          | 1            |

| 棄嬰或無依兒童<br>Abandoned or Helpless Child |            |              | 本國人與外國人結婚人數<br>Married with Foreigners |            |              | 本國人與外國人離婚人數<br>Divorced with Foreigners |            |              |
|--|------------|--------------|--|------------|--------------|---|------------|--------------|
| 合計<br>Total                            | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                            | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                             | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 742                                    | 489        | 253          | 431                                     | 364        | 67           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 166                                    | 104        | 62           | 83                                      | 64         | 19           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 90                                     | 39         | 51           | 24                                      | 16         | 8            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 77                                     | 54         | 23           | 49                                      | 44         | 5            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 47                                     | 33         | 14           | 29                                      | 26         | 3            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 80                                     | 50         | 30           | 44                                      | 36         | 8            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 278                                    | 207        | 71           | 200                                     | 176        | 24           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 12                                     | 8          | 4            | 8                                       | 8          | —            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 73                                     | 49         | 24           | 53                                      | 43         | 10           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 17                                     | 11         | 6            | 12                                      | 9          | 3            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 25                                     | 23         | 2            | 11                                      | 10         | 1            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 32                                     | 26         | 6            | 29                                      | 27         | 2            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 16                                     | 14         | 2            | 9                                       | 9          | —            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 25                                     | 21         | 4            | 16                                      | 16         | —            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 9                                      | 7          | 2            | 8                                       | 8          | —            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 21                                     | 14         | 7            | 21                                      | 20         | 1            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 5                                      | 2          | 3            | 6                                       | 5          | 1            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 9                                      | 6          | 3            | 6                                       | 3          | 3            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 1                                      | 1          | —            | 2                                       | 2          | —            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 10                                     | 8          | 2            | 9                                       | 8          | 1            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 16                                     | 12         | 4            | 6                                       | 4          | 2            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 7                                      | 5          | 2            | 4                                       | 4          | —            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 4                                      | 2          | 2            | 2                                       | 2          | —            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 3                                      | 1          | 2            | 2                                       | 2          | —            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 1                                      | 1          | —            | —                                       | —          | —            |

表6. 現住人口動態登記年累計—按區域別分

單位：人

| 區域別<br>Locality               | 出生 Births            |                                 |         |           | 死亡 Deaths            |                                 |         |           |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------|-----------|
|                               | 合計 Total             |                                 | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total             |                                 | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
|                               | 出生數<br>No. of Births | 粗出生率<br>Crude Birth Rate (o/oo) |         |           | 死亡數<br>No. of Deaths | 粗死亡率<br>Crude Death Rate (o/oo) |         |           |
| 一〇三年一至六月<br>Jan. - June, 2014 | 98,246               | 4.20                            | 50,832  | 47,414    | 84,714               | 3.62                            | 50,915  | 33,799    |
| 新北市 New Taipei City           | 18,012               | 4.55                            | 9,211   | 8,801     | 11,447               | 2.89                            | 7,014   | 4,433     |
| 臺北市 Taipei City               | 13,543               | 5.03                            | 6,958   | 6,585     | 8,980                | 3.34                            | 5,310   | 3,670     |
| 臺中市 Taichung City             | 12,147               | 4.49                            | 6,281   | 5,866     | 8,194                | 3.03                            | 4,889   | 3,305     |
| 臺南市 Tainan City               | 7,216                | 3.83                            | 3,736   | 3,480     | 7,404                | 3.93                            | 4,235   | 3,169     |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City            | 10,489               | 3.77                            | 5,507   | 4,982     | 10,284               | 3.70                            | 6,282   | 4,002     |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.              | 36,078               | 3.91                            | 18,749  | 17,329    | 38,033               | 4.12                            | 22,976  | 15,057    |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                  | 1,645                | 3.59                            | 834     | 811       | 1,938                | 4.23                            | 1,187   | 751       |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.                | 8,321                | 4.07                            | 4,383   | 3,938     | 6,178                | 3.02                            | 3,945   | 2,233     |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                | 2,690                | 5.05                            | 1,427   | 1,263     | 1,948                | 3.66                            | 1,181   | 767       |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                 | 2,822                | 4.99                            | 1,440   | 1,382     | 2,546                | 4.50                            | 1,555   | 991       |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.               | 5,570                | 4.30                            | 2,824   | 2,746     | 4,979                | 3.85                            | 2,947   | 2,032     |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                 | 1,619                | 3.13                            | 851     | 768       | 2,510                | 4.86                            | 1,492   | 1,018     |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                 | 2,495                | 3.53                            | 1,318   | 1,177     | 3,712                | 5.25                            | 2,163   | 1,549     |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                 | 1,412                | 2.67                            | 746     | 666       | 2,966                | 5.62                            | 1,729   | 1,237     |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.               | 2,484                | 2.92                            | 1,295   | 1,189     | 4,076                | 4.79                            | 2,424   | 1,652     |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                | 839                  | 3.73                            | 427     | 412       | 1,237                | 5.50                            | 773     | 464       |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                | 1,207                | 3.62                            | 630     | 577       | 1,671                | 5.01                            | 1,072   | 599       |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                 | 431                  | 4.28                            | 221     | 210       | 449                  | 4.46                            | 275     | 174       |
| 基隆市 Keelung City              | 981                  | 2.62                            | 508     | 473       | 1,506                | 4.02                            | 885     | 621       |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City              | 2,595                | 6.05                            | 1,323   | 1,272     | 1,305                | 3.04                            | 773     | 532       |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City               | 967                  | 3.57                            | 522     | 445       | 1,012                | 3.74                            | 575     | 437       |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.             | 761                  | 5.65                            | 390     | 371       | 372                  | 2.76                            | 209     | 163       |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                 | 686                  | 5.61                            | 359     | 327       | 332                  | 2.71                            | 188     | 144       |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.             | 75                   | 6.10                            | 31      | 44        | 40                   | 3.25                            | 21      | 19        |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 6. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY

Unit : Persons

| 自然增加<br>Natural Increase |                             | 社會增加<br>Social Increase |                             | 總增加<br>Total Increase  |                              | 結婚<br>Marriage       |                                       | 離婚<br>Divorce        |                                      |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 增加數<br>No. of Increase   | 增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數<br>No. of Increase  | 增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數<br>No. of Increase | 總增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 對數<br>(對)<br>Couples | 粗結<br>婚率<br>Crude Marriage Rate(o/oo) | 對數<br>(對)<br>Couples | 粗離<br>婚率<br>Crude Divorce Rate(o/oo) |
| 13,532                   | 0.58                        | 4,987                   | 0.21                        | 18,519                 | 0.79                         | 79,431               | 3.40                                  | 25,982               | 1.11                                 |
| 6,565                    | 1.66                        | -4,766                  | -1.20                       | 1,799                  | 0.45                         | 14,678               | 3.71                                  | 4,785                | 1.21                                 |
| 4,563                    | 1.70                        | 2,593                   | 0.96                        | 7,156                  | 2.66                         | 9,956                | 3.70                                  | 2,696                | 1.00                                 |
| 3,953                    | 1.46                        | 2,724                   | 1.01                        | 6,677                  | 2.47                         | 9,643                | 3.56                                  | 3,036                | 1.12                                 |
| -188                     | -0.10                       | 22                      | 0.01                        | -166                   | -0.09                        | 6,186                | 3.28                                  | 1,938                | 1.03                                 |
| 205                      | 0.07                        | -2,786                  | -1.00                       | -2,581                 | -0.93                        | 9,129                | 3.29                                  | 3,114                | 1.12                                 |
| -1,955                   | -0.21                       | 4,094                   | 0.44                        | 2,139                  | 0.23                         | 29,484               | 3.19                                  | 10,307               | 1.12                                 |
| -293                     | -0.64                       | 608                     | 1.33                        | 315                    | 0.69                         | 1,376                | 3.00                                  | 479                  | 1.04                                 |
| 2,143                    | 1.05                        | 2,843                   | 1.39                        | 4,986                  | 2.44                         | 7,335                | 3.58                                  | 2,708                | 1.32                                 |
| 742                      | 1.39                        | 2,623                   | 4.93                        | 3,365                  | 6.32                         | 1,899                | 3.57                                  | 653                  | 1.23                                 |
| 276                      | 0.49                        | 616                     | 1.09                        | 892                    | 1.58                         | 1,930                | 3.41                                  | 612                  | 1.08                                 |
| 591                      | 0.46                        | -3,074                  | -2.37                       | -2,483                 | -1.92                        | 3,917                | 3.03                                  | 1,122                | 0.87                                 |
| -891                     | -1.73                       | -547                    | -1.06                       | -1,438                 | -2.78                        | 1,521                | 2.94                                  | 548                  | 1.06                                 |
| -1,217                   | -1.72                       | 707                     | 1.00                        | -510                   | -0.72                        | 1,995                | 2.82                                  | 698                  | 0.99                                 |
| -1,554                   | -2.94                       | -739                    | -1.40                       | -2,293                 | -4.34                        | 1,403                | 2.66                                  | 541                  | 1.02                                 |
| -1,592                   | -1.87                       | -167                    | -0.20                       | -1,759                 | -2.07                        | 2,484                | 2.92                                  | 906                  | 1.06                                 |
| -398                     | -1.77                       | 618                     | 2.75                        | 220                    | 0.98                         | 686                  | 3.05                                  | 268                  | 1.19                                 |
| -464                     | -1.39                       | 197                     | 0.59                        | -267                   | -0.80                        | 1,072                | 3.21                                  | 470                  | 1.41                                 |
| -18                      | -0.18                       | 730                     | 7.25                        | 712                    | 7.07                         | 285                  | 2.83                                  | 92                   | 0.91                                 |
| -525                     | -1.40                       | -603                    | -1.61                       | -1,128                 | -3.01                        | 1,207                | 3.22                                  | 483                  | 1.29                                 |
| 1,290                    | 3.01                        | 268                     | 0.62                        | 1,558                  | 3.63                         | 1,541                | 3.59                                  | 441                  | 1.03                                 |
| -45                      | -0.17                       | 14                      | 0.05                        | -31                    | -0.11                        | 833                  | 3.08                                  | 286                  | 1.06                                 |
| 389                      | 2.89                        | 3,106                   | 23.07                       | 3,495                  | 25.96                        | 355                  | 2.64                                  | 106                  | 0.79                                 |
| 354                      | 2.89                        | 2,880                   | 23.54                       | 3,234                  | 26.44                        | 328                  | 2.68                                  | 98                   | 0.80                                 |
| 35                       | 2.85                        | 226                     | 18.38                       | 261                    | 21.23                        | 27                   | 2.20                                  | 8                    | 0.65                                 |

Source :Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

表6. 現住人口動態登記年累計—按區域別分(續)

單位：人

| 區域別<br>Locality               | 出生人數按出生狀況<br>Births by Status |            |              |                                    |            |              |                                      |            |              |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
|                               | 婚 生<br>Legitimate             |            |              | 非婚生—已認領<br>Illegitimate-Recognized |            |              | 非婚生—未認領<br>Illegitimate-Unrecognized |            |              |
|                               | 合計<br>Total                   | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                        | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                          | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female |
| 一〇三年一至六月<br>Jan. - June, 2014 | 94,494                        | 48,837     | 45,657       | 1,444                              | 768        | 676          | 2,304                                | 1,225      | 1,079        |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City         | 17,354                        | 8,879      | 8,475        | 272                                | 139        | 133          | 385                                  | 193        | 192          |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City             | 13,181                        | 6,771      | 6,410        | 165                                | 88         | 77           | 195                                  | 98         | 97           |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City           | 11,683                        | 6,040      | 5,643        | 189                                | 91         | 98           | 275                                  | 150        | 125          |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City             | 6,995                         | 3,615      | 3,380        | 81                                 | 45         | 36           | 139                                  | 75         | 64           |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City          | 10,059                        | 5,266      | 4,793        | 184                                | 101        | 83           | 246                                  | 140        | 106          |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.            | 34,477                        | 17,884     | 16,593       | 550                                | 303        | 247          | 1,051                                | 562        | 489          |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                  | 1,567                         | 798        | 769          | 33                                 | 14         | 19           | 45                                   | 22         | 23           |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.                | 7,913                         | 4,163      | 3,750        | 133                                | 72         | 61           | 275                                  | 148        | 127          |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                | 2,592                         | 1,373      | 1,219        | 30                                 | 18         | 12           | 68                                   | 36         | 32           |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                 | 2,731                         | 1,392      | 1,339        | 39                                 | 20         | 19           | 52                                   | 28         | 24           |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.               | 5,436                         | 2,753      | 2,683        | 54                                 | 32         | 22           | 80                                   | 39         | 41           |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                 | 1,529                         | 801        | 728          | 34                                 | 20         | 14           | 56                                   | 30         | 26           |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                 | 2,386                         | 1,255      | 1,131        | 46                                 | 27         | 19           | 63                                   | 36         | 27           |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                 | 1,356                         | 716        | 640          | 22                                 | 11         | 11           | 34                                   | 19         | 15           |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.               | 2,348                         | 1,218      | 1,130        | 44                                 | 28         | 16           | 92                                   | 49         | 43           |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                | 753                           | 376        | 377          | 17                                 | 8          | 9            | 69                                   | 43         | 26           |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                | 1,082                         | 571        | 511          | 28                                 | 15         | 13           | 97                                   | 44         | 53           |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                 | 422                           | 214        | 208          | 3                                  | 1          | 2            | 6                                    | 6          | —            |
| 基隆市 Keelung City              | 917                           | 476        | 441          | 21                                 | 9          | 12           | 43                                   | 23         | 20           |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City              | 2,525                         | 1,282      | 1,243        | 25                                 | 15         | 10           | 45                                   | 26         | 19           |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City               | 920                           | 496        | 424          | 21                                 | 13         | 8            | 26                                   | 13         | 13           |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.           | 745                           | 382        | 363          | 3                                  | 1          | 2            | 13                                   | 7          | 6            |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                 | 673                           | 353        | 320          | 3                                  | 1          | 2            | 10                                   | 5          | 5            |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.             | 72                            | 29         | 43           | —                                  | —          | —            | 3                                    | 2          | 1            |

TABLE 6. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

Unit : Persons

| 棄嬰或無依兒童<br>Abandoned or Helpless Child |            |              | 本國人與外國人結婚人數<br>Married with Foreigners |            |              | 本國人與外國人離婚人數<br>Divorced with Foreigners |            |              |
|--|------------|--------------|--|------------|--------------|---|------------|--------------|
| 合計<br>Total                            | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                            | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                             | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female |
| 4                                      | 2          | 2            | 4,279                                  | 2,630      | 1,649        | 2,280                                   | 1,905      | 375          |
| 1                                      | —          | 1            | 871                                    | 492        | 379          | 431                                     | 347        | 84           |
| 2                                      | 1          | 1            | 604                                    | 257        | 347          | 192                                     | 117        | 75           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 446                                    | 262        | 184          | 241                                     | 203        | 38           |
| 1                                      | 1          | —            | 249                                    | 156        | 93           | 139                                     | 119        | 20           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 463                                    | 291        | 172          | 247                                     | 207        | 40           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 1,626                                  | 1,155      | 471          | 1,022                                   | 904        | 118          |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 83                                     | 60         | 23           | 56                                      | 53         | 3            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 463                                    | 311        | 152          | 259                                     | 213        | 46           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 111                                    | 84         | 27           | 65                                      | 58         | 7            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 106                                    | 83         | 23           | 55                                      | 51         | 4            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 183                                    | 130        | 53           | 105                                     | 95         | 10           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 87                                     | 63         | 24           | 67                                      | 63         | 4            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 107                                    | 86         | 21           | 81                                      | 78         | 3            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 65                                     | 48         | 17           | 51                                      | 47         | 4            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 123                                    | 91         | 32           | 108                                     | 102        | 6            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 23                                     | 16         | 7            | 25                                      | 24         | 1            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 62                                     | 41         | 21           | 33                                      | 21         | 12           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 20                                     | 16         | 4            | 10                                      | 8          | 2            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 65                                     | 44         | 21           | 49                                      | 44         | 5            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 84                                     | 55         | 29           | 43                                      | 32         | 11           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 44                                     | 27         | 17           | 15                                      | 15         | —            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 20                                     | 17         | 3            | 8                                       | 8          | —            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 17                                     | 14         | 3            | 6                                       | 6          | —            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 3                                      | 3          | —            | 2                                       | 2          | —            |

表7. 結婚及離婚登記—按國籍及月別分

單位：人

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 結 婚           |               |                 |               |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                                  | 合 計<br>Total  |               | 本 國 人<br>R.O.C. |               |
|                                  | 新郎<br>Groom   | 新娘<br>Bride   | 新郎<br>Groom     | 新娘<br>Bride   |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 141,140       | 141,140       | 138,001         | 115,852       |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 142,669       | 142,669       | 139,455         | 121,953       |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 135,041       | 135,041       | 131,900         | 113,482       |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 154,866       | 154,866       | 151,350         | 136,653       |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 117,099       | 117,099       | 113,426         | 98,858        |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 138,819       | 138,819       | 135,027         | 121,110       |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 165,327       | 165,327       | 161,237         | 147,901       |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 143,384       | 143,384       | 139,047         | 127,121       |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 147,636       | 147,636       | 143,446         | 132,334       |
| 六 月 June                         | 8,776         | 8,776         | 8,425           | 7,649         |
| 七 月 July                         | 11,263        | 11,263        | 10,923          | 9,954         |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 5,815         | 5,815         | 5,485           | 4,671         |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 12,758        | 12,758        | 12,430          | 11,422        |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 13,222        | 13,222        | 12,843          | 11,933        |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 15,378        | 15,378        | 15,027          | 14,139        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 15,472        | 15,472        | 15,108          | 14,130        |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>79,431</b> | <b>79,431</b> | <b>77,239</b>   | <b>71,880</b> |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 16,455        | 16,455        | 16,081          | 15,034        |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 9,616         | 9,616         | 9,252           | 8,559         |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 13,000        | 13,000        | 12,614          | 11,659        |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 9,707         | 9,707         | 9,332           | 8,474         |
| 五 月 May                          | 18,308        | 18,308        | 17,957          | 17,016        |
| 六 月 June                         | 12,345        | 12,345        | 12,003          | 11,138        |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -32.57        | -32.57        | -33.16          | -34.54        |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 40.67         | 40.67         | 42.47           | 45.61         |

資料來源：本部戶政司。  
說 明：本國人含華僑。

TABLE 7. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE REGISTRATIONS  
- BY NATIONALITY AND MONTH

Unit : Persons

| Marriage         |              |                    |             |                  |              |                |             |
|------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| 大陸地區<br>Mainland |              | 港澳<br>H.K. & Macao |             | 東南亞<br>S.E. Asia |              | 其他國家<br>Others |             |
| 新郎<br>Groom      | 新娘<br>Bride  | 新郎<br>Groom        | 新娘<br>Bride | 新郎<br>Groom      | 新娘<br>Bride  | 新郎<br>Groom    | 新娘<br>Bride |
| 282              | 13,976       | 170                | 191         | 751              | 10,703       | 1,936          | 418         |
| 323              | 13,641       | 183                | 259         | 579              | 6,371        | 2,129          | 445         |
| 371              | 14,350       | 180                | 245         | 452              | 6,500        | 2,138          | 464         |
| 371              | 11,903       | 250                | 248         | 468              | 5,541        | 2,427          | 521         |
| 452              | 12,344       | 239                | 259         | 502              | 5,194        | 2,480          | 444         |
| 562              | 12,245       | 245                | 280         | 549              | 4,663        | 2,436          | 521         |
| 686              | 12,114       | 309                | 354         | 520              | 4,367        | 2,575          | 591         |
| 766              | 11,268       | 350                | 329         | 664              | 4,120        | 2,557          | 546         |
| 738              | 10,091       | 336                | 377         | 616              | 4,207        | 2,500          | 627         |
| 61               | 724          | 39                 | 33          | 51               | 319          | 200            | 51          |
| 60               | 874          | 33                 | 33          | 54               | 350          | 193            | 52          |
| 62               | 759          | 21                 | 26          | 50               | 325          | 197            | 34          |
| 53               | 869          | 29                 | 28          | 43               | 394          | 203            | 45          |
| 68               | 828          | 30                 | 31          | 68               | 383          | 213            | 47          |
| 59               | 783          | 17                 | 37          | 56               | 365          | 219            | 54          |
| 46               | 826          | 29                 | 47          | 55               | 400          | 234            | 69          |
| <b>334</b>       | <b>4,691</b> | <b>209</b>         | <b>230</b>  | <b>331</b>       | <b>2,317</b> | <b>1,318</b>   | <b>313</b>  |
| 69               | 966          | 31                 | 29          | 50               | 368          | 224            | 58          |
| 57               | 734          | 34                 | 28          | 50               | 250          | 223            | 45          |
| 54               | 767          | 40                 | 48          | 56               | 463          | 236            | 63          |
| 51               | 766          | 38                 | 37          | 59               | 392          | 227            | 38          |
| 41               | 773          | 39                 | 55          | 62               | 406          | 209            | 58          |
| 62               | 685          | 27                 | 33          | 54               | 438          | 199            | 51          |
| 51.22            | -11.38       | -30.77             | -40.00      | -12.90           | 7.88         | -4.78          | -12.07      |
| 1.64             | -5.39        | -30.77             | 0.00        | 5.88             | 37.30        | -0.50          | 0.00        |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.  
Note : R.O.C. Residents include Overseas Chinese.

表7. 結婚及離婚登記—按國籍及月別分(續)

單位：人

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 離 婚           |               |                 |               |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                                  | 合 計<br>Total  |               | 本 國 人<br>R.O.C. |               |
|                                  | 男<br>Male     | 女<br>Female   | 男<br>Male       | 女<br>Female   |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 62,571        | 62,571        | 61,440          | 52,661        |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 64,540        | 64,540        | 63,259          | 54,231        |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 58,518        | 58,518        | 57,358          | 48,588        |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 55,995        | 55,995        | 54,873          | 45,696        |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 57,223        | 57,223        | 55,998          | 45,291        |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 58,115        | 58,115        | 56,800          | 44,197        |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 57,008        | 57,008        | 55,826          | 44,036        |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 55,980        | 55,980        | 54,758          | 43,767        |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 53,604        | 53,604        | 52,499          | 42,618        |
| 六 月 June                         | 4,470         | 4,470         | 4,357           | 3,493         |
| 七 月 July                         | 5,024         | 5,024         | 4,919           | 3,983         |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 4,641         | 4,641         | 4,545           | 3,785         |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 4,510         | 4,510         | 4,418           | 3,596         |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 4,933         | 4,933         | 4,838           | 3,940         |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 4,373         | 4,373         | 4,285           | 3,512         |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 4,391         | 4,391         | 4,304           | 3,519         |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>25,982</b> | <b>25,982</b> | <b>25,427</b>   | <b>20,774</b> |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 3,779         | 3,779         | 3,680           | 2,992         |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 3,851         | 3,851         | 3,773           | 3,133         |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 4,605         | 4,605         | 4,508           | 3,633         |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 4,608         | 4,608         | 4,521           | 3,707         |
| 五 月 May                          | 4,641         | 4,641         | 4,534           | 3,731         |
| 六 月 June                         | 4,498         | 4,498         | 4,411           | 3,578         |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -3.08         | -3.08         | -2.71           | -4.10         |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 0.63          | 0.63          | 1.24            | 2.43          |

TABLE 7. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE REGISTRATIONS

- BY NATIONALITY AND MONTH (CONT.)

Unit : Persons

| Divorce          |              |                    |             |                  |              |                |             |
|------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| 大陸地區<br>Mainland |              | 港澳<br>H.K. & Macao |             | 東南亞<br>S.E. Asia |              | 其他國家<br>Others |             |
| 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female  | 男<br>Male          | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female  | 男<br>Male      | 女<br>Female |
| 365              | 6,682        | 51                 | 33          | 264              | 3,108        | 451            | 87          |
| 366              | 6,691        | 66                 | 42          | 279              | 3,458        | 570            | 118         |
| 304              | 6,190        | 57                 | 52          | 276              | 3,568        | 523            | 120         |
| 291              | 6,191        | 50                 | 46          | 233              | 3,946        | 548            | 116         |
| 331              | 7,341        | 70                 | 52          | 221              | 4,411        | 603            | 128         |
| 425              | 9,167        | 44                 | 58          | 208              | 4,547        | 638            | 146         |
| 358              | 8,270        | 50                 | 62          | 217              | 4,506        | 557            | 134         |
| 295              | 7,815        | 69                 | 56          | 212              | 4,216        | 646            | 126         |
| 278              | 6,866        | 59                 | 74          | 193              | 3,929        | 575            | 117         |
| 34               | 601          | 6                  | 11          | 21               | 354          | 52             | 11          |
| 22               | 654          | 6                  | 3           | 23               | 373          | 54             | 11          |
| 21               | 500          | 6                  | 9           | 19               | 334          | 50             | 13          |
| 19               | 577          | 4                  | 4           | 22               | 320          | 47             | 13          |
| 14               | 605          | 8                  | 2           | 17               | 379          | 56             | 7           |
| 20               | 556          | 6                  | 8           | 14               | 284          | 48             | 13          |
| 17               | 582          | 7                  | 7           | 16               | 277          | 47             | 6           |
| <b>155</b>       | <b>3,262</b> | <b>25</b>          | <b>41</b>   | <b>96</b>        | <b>1,831</b> | <b>279</b>     | <b>74</b>   |
| 30               | 522          | 5                  | 4           | 17               | 251          | 47             | 10          |
| 23               | 452          | 4                  | 3           | 14               | 251          | 37             | 12          |
| 29               | 618          | 7                  | 14          | 16               | 327          | 45             | 13          |
| 25               | 562          | 2                  | 7           | 14               | 319          | 46             | 13          |
| 30               | 562          | 5                  | 3           | 18               | 333          | 54             | 12          |
| 18               | 546          | 2                  | 10          | 17               | 350          | 50             | 14          |
| -40.00           | -2.85        | -60.00             | 233.33      | -5.56            | 5.11         | -7.41          | 16.67       |
| -47.06           | -9.15        | -66.67             | -9.09       | -19.05           | -1.13        | -3.85          | 27.27       |

表8. 結婚及離婚登記年累計—按國籍及區域別分

單位：人

| 區域別<br>Locality               | 結 婚          |             |                 |             |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                               | 合 計<br>Total |             | 本 國 人<br>R.O.C. |             |
|                               | 新郎<br>Groom  | 新娘<br>Bride | 新郎<br>Groom     | 新娘<br>Bride |
| 一〇三年一至六月<br>Jan. - June, 2014 | 79,431       | 79,431      | 77,239          | 71,880      |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City         | 14,678       | 14,678      | 14,184          | 13,191      |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City             | 9,956        | 9,956       | 9,501           | 9,035       |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City           | 9,643        | 9,643       | 9,395           | 8,815       |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City             | 6,186        | 6,186       | 6,056           | 5,681       |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City          | 9,129        | 9,129       | 8,892           | 8,347       |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.            | 29,484       | 29,484      | 28,862          | 26,529      |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                  | 1,376        | 1,376       | 1,349           | 1,243       |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.                | 7,335        | 7,335       | 7,130           | 6,516       |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                | 1,899        | 1,899       | 1,863           | 1,700       |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                 | 1,930        | 1,930       | 1,899           | 1,717       |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.               | 3,917        | 3,917       | 3,850           | 3,601       |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                 | 1,521        | 1,521       | 1,492           | 1,367       |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                 | 1,995        | 1,995       | 1,971           | 1,765       |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                 | 1,403        | 1,403       | 1,382           | 1,261       |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.               | 2,484        | 2,484       | 2,435           | 2,272       |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                | 686          | 686         | 676             | 638         |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                | 1,072        | 1,072       | 1,045           | 979         |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                 | 285          | 285         | 281             | 253         |
| 基隆市 Keelung City              | 1,207        | 1,207       | 1,177           | 1,053       |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City              | 1,541        | 1,541       | 1,504           | 1,406       |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City               | 833          | 833         | 808             | 758         |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.           | 355          | 355         | 349             | 282         |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                 | 328          | 328         | 322             | 263         |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.             | 27           | 27          | 27              | 19          |

資料來源：本部戶政司。  
說 明：本國人含華僑。

TABLE 8. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE REGISTRATIONS OF THE YEAR  
- BY NATIONALITY AND LOCALITY

Unit : Persons

| Marriage         |             |                    |             |                  |             |                |             |
|------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| 大陸地區<br>Mainland |             | 港澳<br>H.K. & Macao |             | 東南亞<br>S.E. Asia |             | 其他國家<br>Others |             |
| 新郎<br>Groom      | 新娘<br>Bride | 新郎<br>Groom        | 新娘<br>Bride | 新郎<br>Groom      | 新娘<br>Bride | 新郎<br>Groom    | 新娘<br>Bride |
| 334              | 4,691       | 209                | 230         | 331              | 2,317       | 1,318          | 313         |
| 69               | 941         | 46                 | 54          | 79               | 421         | 300            | 71          |
| 57               | 621         | 51                 | 43          | 31               | 173         | 316            | 84          |
| 46               | 548         | 18                 | 18          | 46               | 233         | 138            | 29          |
| 24               | 332         | 13                 | 17          | 17               | 143         | 76             | 13          |
| 41               | 465         | 24                 | 26          | 29               | 253         | 143            | 38          |
| 96               | 1,728       | 55                 | 72          | 129              | 1,083       | 342            | 72          |
| 2                | 71          | 2                  | 2           | 4                | 55          | 19             | 5           |
| 36               | 484         | 17                 | 24          | 61               | 287         | 91             | 24          |
| 7                | 115         | 2                  | —           | 6                | 79          | 21             | 5           |
| 6                | 127         | 2                  | 3           | 6                | 81          | 17             | 2           |
| 9                | 180         | 5                  | 6           | 19               | 124         | 34             | 6           |
| 1                | 85          | 4                  | 6           | 1                | 61          | 23             | 2           |
| 3                | 137         | —                  | 7           | 5                | 83          | 16             | 3           |
| 3                | 91          | 1                  | 3           | 5                | 46          | 12             | 2           |
| 10               | 114         | 7                  | 7           | 7                | 88          | 25             | 3           |
| 3                | 31          | —                  | 1           | 1                | 16          | 6              | —           |
| 4                | 46          | 2                  | 6           | 2                | 38          | 19             | 3           |
| —                | 16          | —                  | —           | —                | 14          | 4              | 2           |
| 5                | 104         | 4                  | 6           | 5                | 39          | 16             | 5           |
| 4                | 80          | 4                  | —           | 6                | 47          | 23             | 8           |
| 3                | 47          | 5                  | 1           | 1                | 25          | 16             | 2           |
| 1                | 56          | 2                  | —           | —                | 11          | 3              | 6           |
| 1                | 51          | 2                  | —           | —                | 8           | 3              | 6           |
| —                | 5           | —                  | —           | —                | 3           | —              | —           |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.  
Note : R.O.C. Residents include Overseas Chinese.

表8. 結婚及離婚登記年累計—按國籍及區域別分(續)

單位：人

| 區域別<br>Locality               | 離 婚          |             |                 |             |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                               | 合 計<br>Total |             | 本 國 人<br>R.O.C. |             |
|                               | 男<br>Male    | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male       | 女<br>Female |
| 一〇三年一至六月<br>Jan. - June, 2014 | 25,982       | 25,982      | 25,427          | 20,774      |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City         | 4,785        | 4,785       | 4,663           | 3,838       |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City             | 2,696        | 2,696       | 2,588           | 2,202       |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City           | 3,036        | 3,036       | 2,981           | 2,458       |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City             | 1,938        | 1,938       | 1,908           | 1,578       |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City          | 3,114        | 3,114       | 3,054           | 2,530       |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.            | 10,307       | 10,307      | 10,127          | 8,104       |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                  | 479          | 479         | 473             | 381         |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.                | 2,708        | 2,708       | 2,637           | 2,133       |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                | 653          | 653         | 642             | 522         |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                 | 612          | 612         | 607             | 471         |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.               | 1,122        | 1,122       | 1,106           | 897         |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                 | 548          | 548         | 539             | 424         |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                 | 698          | 698         | 692             | 501         |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                 | 541          | 541         | 536             | 404         |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.               | 906          | 906         | 898             | 705         |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                | 268          | 268         | 266             | 223         |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                | 470          | 470         | 455             | 399         |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                 | 92           | 92          | 90              | 76          |
| 基隆市 Keelung City              | 483          | 483         | 474             | 360         |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City              | 441          | 441         | 426             | 375         |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City               | 286          | 286         | 286             | 233         |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.           | 106          | 106         | 106             | 64          |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                 | 98           | 98          | 98              | 61          |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.             | 8            | 8           | 8               | 3           |

TABLE 8. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE REGISTRATIONS OF THE YEAR  
- BY NATIONALITY AND LOCALITY (CONT.)

Unit : Persons

| Divorce          |             |                    |             |                  |             |                |             |
|------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| 大陸地區<br>Mainland |             | 港澳<br>H.K. & Macao |             | 東南亞<br>S.E. Asia |             | 其他國家<br>Others |             |
| 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male          | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male      | 女<br>Female |
| 155              | 3,262       | 25                 | 41          | 96               | 1,831       | 279            | 74          |
| 31               | 592         | 7                  | 8           | 17               | 333         | 67             | 14          |
| 26               | 368         | 7                  | 9           | 8                | 97          | 67             | 20          |
| 15               | 370         | 2                  | 5           | 14               | 198         | 24             | 5           |
| 9                | 239         | 1                  | 2           | 7                | 116         | 13             | 3           |
| 18               | 374         | 2                  | 3           | 6                | 198         | 34             | 9           |
| 56               | 1,285       | 6                  | 14          | 44               | 883         | 74             | 21          |
| 3                | 44          | —                  | 1           | —                | 53          | 3              | —           |
| 23               | 356         | 2                  | 6           | 28               | 203         | 18             | 10          |
| 3                | 71          | 1                  | 2           | 2                | 57          | 5              | 1           |
| 1                | 88          | —                  | 2           | 1                | 51          | 3              | —           |
| 5                | 130         | 1                  | —           | 2                | 93          | 8              | 2           |
| 4                | 61          | 1                  | —           | 2                | 62          | 2              | 1           |
| 3                | 119         | —                  | —           | 1                | 78          | 2              | —           |
| 1                | 90          | —                  | —           | 1                | 46          | 3              | 1           |
| 1                | 98          | 1                  | 1           | 2                | 102         | 4              | —           |
| 1                | 21          | —                  | —           | —                | 24          | 1              | —           |
| 3                | 50          | —                  | —           | —                | 21          | 12             | —           |
| —                | 8           | —                  | —           | 1                | 8           | 1              | —           |
| 4                | 78          | —                  | 1           | 2                | 40          | 3              | 4           |
| 4                | 33          | —                  | 1           | 2                | 30          | 9              | 2           |
| —                | 38          | —                  | —           | —                | 15          | —              | —           |
| —                | 34          | —                  | —           | —                | 6           | —              | 2           |
| —                | 31          | —                  | —           | —                | 5           | —              | 1           |
| —                | 3           | —                  | —           | —                | 1           | —              | 1           |

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按月別分

| 單位：人                             |                | 1. 男女合計                       |                        |                    |                      |                    |                       |  |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 遷入             |                               |                        |                    |                      |                    |                       |  |
|                                  | 合計<br>Total    | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市)                 |                    |                      |                    |                       |  |
|                                  |                |                               | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |  |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 1,442,018      | 33,704                        | —                      | 99,196             | —                    | —                  | 56,382                |  |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 1,414,340      | 56,279                        | —                      | 95,037             | —                    | —                  | 53,778                |  |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 1,173,040      | 56,863                        | —                      | 87,881             | —                    | —                  | 42,677                |  |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 1,196,407      | 50,310                        | —                      | 90,240             | —                    | —                  | 43,718                |  |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 1,198,561      | 50,486                        | —                      | 91,595             | —                    | —                  | 42,170                |  |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 1,213,899      | 45,623                        | —                      | 85,573             | —                    | —                  | 41,090                |  |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 1,128,449      | 45,694                        | 107,314                | 76,610             | 39,197               | 24,877             | 39,400                |  |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 1,118,006      | 43,093                        | 105,793                | 78,137             | 39,259               | 24,671             | 39,049                |  |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,079,702      | 39,546                        | 101,769                | 76,680             | 38,290               | 24,181             | 37,654                |  |
| 六月 June                          | 87,265         | 2,966                         | 8,676                  | 6,337              | 2,900                | 1,872              | 2,855                 |  |
| 七月 July                          | 104,068        | 4,164                         | 9,813                  | 7,795              | 3,800                | 2,320              | 3,643                 |  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 101,200        | 2,965                         | 9,218                  | 7,785              | 3,714                | 2,323              | 3,678                 |  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 99,319         | 2,683                         | 9,291                  | 8,051              | 3,414                | 2,210              | 3,420                 |  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 84,306         | 3,383                         | 7,949                  | 5,813              | 3,046                | 1,860              | 2,869                 |  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 76,978         | 3,408                         | 7,220                  | 5,213              | 2,775                | 1,654              | 2,797                 |  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 84,424         | 4,150                         | 7,950                  | 5,619              | 3,152                | 1,965              | 2,827                 |  |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>555,499</b> | <b>18,879</b>                 | <b>53,672</b>          | <b>37,672</b>      | <b>20,893</b>        | <b>12,587</b>      | <b>20,749</b>         |  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 77,521         | 3,066                         | 7,197                  | 5,061              | 2,913                | 1,765              | 2,769                 |  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 77,189         | 2,803                         | 7,238                  | 4,744              | 2,794                | 1,842              | 2,875                 |  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 96,549         | 3,190                         | 9,278                  | 6,069              | 3,585                | 2,087              | 3,793                 |  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 99,151         | 3,325                         | 10,095                 | 6,641              | 3,841                | 2,279              | 3,848                 |  |
| 五月 May                           | 109,538        | 3,162                         | 10,611                 | 8,361              | 4,138                | 2,525              | 4,098                 |  |
| 六月 June                          | 95,551         | 3,333                         | 9,253                  | 6,796              | 3,622                | 2,089              | 3,366                 |  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -12.77         | 5.41                          | -12.80                 | -18.72             | -12.47               | -17.27             | -17.86                |  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 9.50           | 12.37                         | 6.65                   | 7.24               | 24.90                | 11.59              | 17.90                 |  |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

說明：1. 94年臺中縣調整里鄰，故其他劇增。  
2. 96年清查93年12月以前遷往國外未入境者，致遷往外國者劇增。

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
- BY MONTH

| 1. BOTH SEX                      |                      |                |  |  |                        |              | Unit : Persons |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|--|------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Immigrants / In-migrants         |                      |                |  |  |                        |              |                |
| From Other Provinces (Cities)    |                      |                | 自本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | 自本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other Township,<br>City & Dist. | 初設<br>戶籍<br>First Reg. | 其他<br>Others |                |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov.              | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |  |  |                        |              |                |
|                                  | 136,073              | 2,797          | 9  | 404,250  | 602,323                | 18,816       | 88,468         |
|                                  | 146,895              | 3,579          | 7  | 424,317  | 610,344                | 23,960       | 144            |
|                                  | 118,332              | 2,702          | 5  | 343,994  | 494,925                | 25,565       | 96             |
|                                  | 117,972              | 3,759          | 10   | 362,153  | 503,614                | 24,531       | 100            |
|                                  | 114,961              | 2,777          | 5  | 348,100  | 500,500                | 47,847       | 120            |
|                                  | 133,262              | 3,671          | 9  | 390,506  | 482,437                | 31,451       | 277            |
|                                  | 136,275              | 3,315          | 9  | 81,903   | 548,239                | 25,504       | 112            |
|                                  | 129,066              | 3,174          | 9  | 81,879   | 550,253                | 23,500       | 123            |
|                                  | 121,543              | 3,456          | 6  | 79,864   | 534,093                | 22,463       | 157            |
| 六月 June                          | 9,690                | 307            | —  | 6,404  | 43,541                 | 1,714        | 3              |
| 七月 July                          | 11,539               | 305            | 1  | 7,648  | 50,606                 | 2,396        | 38             |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 11,632               | 300            | 2  | 7,450  | 49,881                 | 2,228        | 24             |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 10,954               | 327            | 1  | 7,005  | 50,448                 | 1,506        | 9              |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 9,469                | 273            | —  | 6,117  | 41,637                 | 1,882        | 8              |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 8,719                | 248            | —  | 5,657  | 37,799                 | 1,478        | 10             |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 9,132                | 225            | —  | 6,042  | 41,500                 | 1,854        | 8              |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>61,286</b>        | <b>2,126</b>   | <b>22</b>                                    | <b>43,909</b>  | <b>273,717</b>         | <b>9,203</b> | <b>784</b>     |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 8,767                | 293            | 2  | 5,642  | 38,384                 | 1,653        | 9              |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 8,761                | 333            | 9  | 6,291  | 37,794                 | 1,522        | 183            |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 10,598               | 354            | 5  | 7,592  | 48,390                 | 1,430        | 178            |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 10,847               | 376            | 1  | 8,005  | 48,240                 | 1,469        | 184            |
| 五月 May                           | 11,882               | 390            | —  | 8,890  | 53,463                 | 1,868        | 150            |
| 六月 June                          | 10,431               | 380            | 5  | 7,489  | 47,446                 | 1,261        | 80             |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -12.21               | -2.56          | —  | -15.76   | -11.25                 | -32.49       | -46.67         |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 7.65                 | 23.78          | —  | 16.94  | 8.97                   | -26.43       | 2,566.67       |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

Note : 1. The figure of Others includes the data of Adjustment for Li and Lin of Taichung County in 2005.

2. A thorough check in 2007 on those who emigrated to foreign countries before Dec. 2004 and haven't entered R.O.C. over 2 years resulted in a mass increase of emigrants to foreign countries.

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按月別分(續)

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            |                    | 1. 男女合計        |                             |                      |                    |                       |               |               |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                  |                    | 遷 出            |                             |                      |                    |                       |               |               |
|                                  |                    | 合 計<br>Total   | 往外國<br>To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市)               |                    |                       |               |               |
| 新北市<br>New Taipei City           | 臺北市<br>Taipei City |                |                             | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |               |               |
| 九十四年                             | 2005               | 1,427,213      | 37,140                      | —                    | 84,146             | —                     | —             | 50,088        |
| 九十五年                             | 2006               | 1,376,816      | 42,247                      | —                    | 92,912             | —                     | —             | 52,610        |
| 九十六年                             | 2007               | 1,154,510      | 63,150                      | —                    | 72,959             | —                     | —             | 44,519        |
| 九十七年                             | 2008               | 1,172,845      | 50,529                      | —                    | 73,596             | —                     | —             | 44,725        |
| 九十八年                             | 2009               | 1,163,548      | 62,579                      | —                    | 69,540             | —                     | —             | 40,391        |
| 九十九年                             | 2010               | 1,192,662      | 55,213                      | —                    | 92,366             | —                     | —             | 40,480        |
| 一〇〇年                             | 2011               | 1,109,372      | 51,523                      | 107,694              | 95,764             | 44,501                | 26,772        | 36,031        |
| 一〇一年                             | 2012               | 1,102,326      | 50,250                      | 104,204              | 85,701             | 44,792                | 24,619        | 35,611        |
| 一〇二年                             | 2013               | 1,065,212      | 47,224                      | 98,819               | 78,325             | 44,178                | 24,158        | 34,981        |
| 六 月                              | June               | 85,652         | 3,016                       | 8,176                | 6,593              | 3,497                 | 1,962         | 2,717         |
| 七 月                              | July               | 101,160        | 3,633                       | 9,686                | 7,266              | 4,324                 | 2,333         | 3,564         |
| 八 月                              | Aug.               | 100,118        | 4,070                       | 9,818                | 6,707              | 4,368                 | 2,291         | 3,495         |
| 九 月                              | Sept.              | 100,177        | 5,017                       | 9,951                | 7,269              | 3,680                 | 2,206         | 3,154         |
| 十 月                              | Oct.               | 84,015         | 4,918                       | 7,562                | 6,196              | 3,334                 | 1,692         | 2,797         |
| 十一月                              | Nov.               | 75,219         | 3,080                       | 6,961                | 5,700              | 3,162                 | 1,713         | 2,410         |
| 十二月                              | Dec.               | 81,833         | 3,376                       | 7,287                | 6,185              | 3,327                 | 1,804         | 2,602         |
| <b>一〇三年</b>                      | <b>2014</b>        | <b>550,512</b> | <b>23,330</b>               | <b>47,648</b>        | <b>40,055</b>      | <b>23,130</b>         | <b>12,325</b> | <b>17,509</b> |
| 一 月                              | Jan.               | 75,304         | 2,473                       | 6,665                | 5,573              | 3,301                 | 1,775         | 2,492         |
| 二 月                              | Feb.               | 75,583         | 2,780                       | 6,260                | 5,253              | 3,355                 | 1,814         | 2,668         |
| 三 月                              | Mar.               | 98,207         | 6,353                       | 7,764                | 6,840              | 4,033                 | 2,258         | 3,081         |
| 四 月                              | Apr.               | 99,190         | 4,888                       | 8,268                | 7,228              | 4,190                 | 2,186         | 3,149         |
| 五 月                              | May                | 108,074        | 3,633                       | 10,335               | 8,036              | 4,307                 | 2,265         | 3,184         |
| 六 月                              | June               | 94,154         | 3,203                       | 8,356                | 7,125              | 3,944                 | 2,027         | 2,935         |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  |                    | -12.88         | -11.84                      | -19.15               | -11.34             | -8.43                 | -10.51        | -7.82         |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year |                    | 9.93           | 6.20                        | 2.20                 | 8.07               | 12.78                 | 3.31          | 8.02          |

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH(CONT.)

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            |                      | 1. BOTH SEX                 |              |           |  |  |                        |              | Unit : Persons           |                     |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|--|--|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
|                                  |                      | Emigrants / Out-migrants    |              |           |  |  |                        |              | 住址變更<br>Change Residence |                     |
|                                  |                      | To Other Provinces (Cities) |              |           | 往本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C. & City of Prov. | 往本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other Town-ship, City & Dist. | 廢止戶籍<br>Cancelled Reg. | 其他<br>Others | 遷 入<br>In-migrants       | 遷 出<br>Out-migrants |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov.              | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others              |              |           |  |  |                        |              |                          |                     |
| 九十四年                             | 2005                 | 151,062                     | 9,123        | —         | 404,206                                | 602,305  | 6                      | 89,137       | 719,466                  | 719,466             |
| 九十五年                             | 2006                 | 145,084                     | 8,689        | —         | 424,305                                | 610,329  | 13                     | 627          | 760,193                  | 760,193             |
| 九十六年                             | 2007                 | 126,833                     | 7,267        | —         | 343,972                                | 494,915  | 2                      | 893          | 616,601                  | 616,601             |
| 九十七年                             | 2008                 | 131,379                     | 5,946        | —         | 362,154                                | 503,606  | 409                    | 501          | 637,589                  | 637,589             |
| 九十八年                             | 2009                 | 130,221                     | 11,330       | —         | 348,078                                | 500,496  | 567                    | 346          | 633,243                  | 633,243             |
| 九十九年                             | 2010                 | 124,225                     | 6,501        | —         | 390,490                                | 482,436  | 457                    | 494          | 619,823                  | 619,823             |
| 一〇〇年                             | 2011                 | 107,000                     | 9,208        | —         | 81,896                                 | 548,228  | 491                    | 264          | 579,747                  | 579,747             |
| 一〇一年                             | 2012                 | 111,720                     | 12,492       | 1         | 81,878                                 | 550,246  | 560                    | 252          | 574,466                  | 574,466             |
| 一〇二年                             | 2013                 | 112,090                     | 10,912       | —         | 79,850                                 | 534,037  | 353                    | 285          | 549,436                  | 549,436             |
| 六 月                              | June                 | 8,979                       | 713          | —         | 6,406                                  | 43,540   | 29                     | 24           | 44,074                   | 44,074              |
| 七 月                              | July                 | 11,055                      | 984          | —         | 7,641                                  | 50,606   | 37                     | 31           | 50,553                   | 50,553              |
| 八 月                              | Aug.                 | 11,054                      | 915          | —         | 7,455                                  | 49,880   | 39                     | 26           | 49,480                   | 49,480              |
| 九 月                              | Sept.                | 9,984                       | 1,420        | —         | 7,004                                  | 50,447   | 30                     | 15           | 52,586                   | 52,586              |
| 十 月                              | Oct.                 | 8,858                       | 840          | —         | 6,117                                  | 41,631   | 46                     | 24           | 44,439                   | 44,439              |
| 十一月                              | Nov.                 | 7,994                       | 685          | —         | 5,657                                  | 37,804   | 28                     | 25           | 39,153                   | 39,153              |
| 十二月                              | Dec.                 | 8,795                       | 871          | —         | 6,042                                  | 41,501   | 22                     | 21           | 41,496                   | 41,496              |
| <b>一〇三年</b>                      | <b>2014</b>          | <b>63,134</b>               | <b>5,175</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>43,907</b>                          | <b>273,687</b>                                     | <b>104</b>             | <b>498</b>   | <b>277,078</b>           | <b>277,078</b>      |
| 一 月                              | Jan.                 | 8,192                       | 767          | —         | 5,643                                  | 38,381   | 18                     | 24           | 37,872                   | 37,872              |
| 二 月                              | Feb.                 | 8,422                       | 809          | 5         | 6,288                                  | 37,768   | 23                     | 138          | 37,545                   | 37,545              |
| 三 月                              | Mar.                 | 10,865                      | 920          | 5         | 7,592                                  | 48,389   | 19                     | 88           | 48,254                   | 48,254              |
| 四 月                              | Apr.                 | 11,928                      | 978          | —         | 8,005                                  | 48,240   | 24                     | 106          | 50,732                   | 50,732              |
| 五 月                              | May                  | 12,973                      | 905          | —         | 8,890                                  | 53,462   | 4                      | 80           | 55,230                   | 55,230              |
| 六 月                              | June                 | 10,754                      | 796          | —         | 7,489                                  | 47,447   | 16                     | 62           | 47,445                   | 47,445              |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  |                      | -7.82                       | -12.04       | —         | -15.76                                 | -11.25   | 300.00                 | -22.50       | -14.10                   | -14.10              |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year |                      | 8.02                        | 11.64        | —         | 16.91                                  | 8.97   | -44.83                 | 158.33       | 7.65                     | 7.65                |

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按月別分(續)

| 單位：人                             |                | 2. 男性                         |                        |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 遷入             |                               |                        |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|                                  | 合計<br>Total    | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市)                 |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|                                  |                |                               | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 659,375        | 15,555                        | —                      | 47,282             | —                    | —                  | 26,740                |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 634,734        | 24,957                        | —                      | 44,584             | —                    | —                  | 25,245                |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 526,719        | 25,699                        | —                      | 41,579             | —                    | —                  | 20,197                |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 532,441        | 22,751                        | —                      | 42,006             | —                    | —                  | 20,220                |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 532,654        | 23,069                        | —                      | 42,886             | —                    | —                  | 19,933                |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 542,584        | 21,000                        | —                      | 40,272             | —                    | —                  | 19,283                |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 503,564        | 21,159                        | 50,684                 | 35,741             | 17,174               | 11,091             | 17,952                |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 504,612        | 19,984                        | 50,087                 | 36,655             | 17,657               | 11,140             | 18,131                |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 487,877        | 18,513                        | 48,237                 | 36,156             | 17,138               | 10,881             | 17,541                |
| 六月 June                          | 39,794         | 1,328                         | 4,186                  | 2,941              | 1,344                | 855                | 1,331                 |
| 七月 July                          | 47,217         | 1,917                         | 4,672                  | 3,647              | 1,732                | 1,041              | 1,678                 |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 46,832         | 1,419                         | 4,430                  | 3,695              | 1,703                | 1,102              | 1,816                 |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 45,110         | 1,291                         | 4,391                  | 3,765              | 1,571                | 973                | 1,585                 |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 37,556         | 1,498                         | 3,659                  | 2,744              | 1,323                | 847                | 1,336                 |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 34,267         | 1,593                         | 3,396                  | 2,474              | 1,213                | 730                | 1,318                 |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 37,418         | 1,902                         | 3,766                  | 2,665              | 1,350                | 825                | 1,285                 |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>252,390</b> | <b>8,754</b>                  | <b>25,445</b>          | <b>17,838</b>      | <b>9,450</b>         | <b>5,748</b>       | <b>9,697</b>          |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 34,485         | 1,466                         | 3,395                  | 2,384              | 1,329                | 749                | 1,266                 |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 35,329         | 1,327                         | 3,456                  | 2,203              | 1,232                | 862                | 1,369                 |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 43,527         | 1,469                         | 4,341                  | 2,848              | 1,593                | 937                | 1,720                 |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 45,853         | 1,532                         | 4,845                  | 3,141              | 1,782                | 1,104              | 1,831                 |
| 五月 May                           | 49,391         | 1,465                         | 5,024                  | 4,007              | 1,868                | 1,121              | 1,879                 |
| 六月 June                          | 43,805         | 1,495                         | 4,384                  | 3,255              | 1,646                | 975                | 1,632                 |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -11.31         | 2.05                          | -12.74                 | -18.77             | -11.88               | -13.02             | -13.15                |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 10.08          | 12.58                         | 4.73                   | 10.68              | 22.47                | 14.04              | 22.61                 |

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH(CONT.)

| 2. MALE                          |                               | Unit : Persons       |                |  |  |                        |              |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|--|------------------------|--------------|
| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | Immigrants / In-migrants      |                      |                |  |  |                        |              |
|                                  | From Other Provinces (Cities) |                      |                | 自本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | 自本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other Township,<br>City & Dist. | 初設<br>戶籍<br>First Reg. | 其他<br>Others |
|                                  | 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov.           | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |  |  |                        |              |
|                                  | 九十四年 2005                     | 62,324               | 1,594          | 7  | 184,602  | 273,347                | 3,411        |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 66,793                        | 2,004                | 4              | 192,389                                      | 275,518  | 3,158                  | 82           |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 54,142                        | 1,592                | 3              | 155,569                                      | 224,066  | 3,817                  | 55           |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 52,655                        | 2,334                | 7              | 162,236                                      | 226,042  | 4,139                  | 51           |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 52,534                        | 1,778                | 3              | 159,747                                      | 227,445  | 5,191                  | 68           |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 60,355                        | 2,169                | 5              | 177,562                                      | 216,819  | 4,971                  | 148          |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 60,995                        | 1,926                | 4              | 36,522                                       | 245,065  | 5,202                  | 49           |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 58,624                        | 1,821                | 3              | 36,947                                       | 248,056  | 5,451                  | 56           |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 55,282                        | 1,968                | 4              | 36,480                                       | 240,321  | 5,256                  | 100          |
| 六月 June                          | 4,478                         | 162                  | —              | 2,989  | 19,728   | 450                    | 2            |
| 七月 July                          | 5,223                         | 180                  | —              | 3,541  | 22,956   | 597                    | 33           |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 5,604                         | 173                  | 1              | 3,487  | 22,830   | 557                    | 15           |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 4,984                         | 193                  | 1              | 3,219  | 22,768   | 364                    | 5            |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 4,281                         | 142                  | —              | 2,810  | 18,514   | 401                    | 1            |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 3,793                         | 148                  | —              | 2,539  | 16,702   | 356                    | 5            |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 4,093                         | 133                  | —              | 2,766  | 18,216   | 412                    | 5            |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>27,763</b>                 | <b>1,202</b>         | <b>13</b>      | <b>20,212</b>                                | <b>123,559</b>                                       | <b>2,268</b>           | <b>441</b>   |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 3,843                         | 177                  | —              | 2,495  | 16,942   | 438                    | 1            |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 4,015                         | 184                  | 5              | 2,938  | 17,234   | 396                    | 108          |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 4,709                         | 195                  | 3              | 3,465  | 21,817   | 327                    | 103          |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 5,075                         | 205                  | 1              | 3,783  | 22,072   | 381                    | 101          |
| 五月 May                           | 5,365                         | 218                  | —              | 4,039  | 23,929   | 394                    | 82           |
| 六月 June                          | 4,756                         | 223                  | 4              | 3,492  | 21,565   | 332                    | 46           |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -11.35                        | 2.29                 | —              | -13.54                                       | -9.88  | -15.74                 | -43.90       |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 6.21                          | 37.65                | —              | 16.83  | 9.31   | -26.22                 | 2,200.00     |

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按月別分(續)

單位：人

2. 男性

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 遷 出            |                             |                        |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                                  | 合 計<br>Total   | 往外國<br>To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市)                 |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|                                  |                |                             | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 659,120        | 18,406                      | —                      | 37,979             | —                    | —                  | 22,850                |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 627,603        | 20,862                      | —                      | 41,517             | —                    | —                  | 23,972                |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 529,528        | 31,956                      | —                      | 32,824             | —                    | —                  | 20,268                |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 530,253        | 24,292                      | —                      | 32,512             | —                    | —                  | 20,057                |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 533,675        | 28,948                      | —                      | 31,641             | —                    | —                  | 18,457                |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 542,154        | 25,226                      | —                      | 41,792             | —                    | —                  | 18,195                |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 501,248        | 23,795                      | 48,630                 | 44,661             | 19,473               | 11,896             | 16,100                |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 502,197        | 22,745                      | 47,467                 | 39,451             | 20,098               | 11,148             | 16,200                |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 485,137        | 20,985                      | 44,961                 | 36,093             | 19,783               | 11,018             | 16,013                |
| 六 月 June                         | 39,369         | 1,328                       | 3,705                  | 3,071              | 1,590                | 946                | 1,280                 |
| 七 月 July                         | 46,310         | 1,615                       | 4,413                  | 3,328              | 1,980                | 1,074              | 1,639                 |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 46,698         | 1,825                       | 4,654                  | 3,073              | 2,028                | 1,121              | 1,689                 |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 45,663         | 2,194                       | 4,458                  | 3,312              | 1,681                | 989                | 1,445                 |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 37,863         | 2,177                       | 3,455                  | 2,790              | 1,457                | 758                | 1,294                 |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 33,761         | 1,423                       | 3,111                  | 2,615              | 1,358                | 741                | 1,090                 |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 36,556         | 1,435                       | 3,339                  | 2,840              | 1,448                | 766                | 1,139                 |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>251,503</b> | <b>10,351</b>               | <b>21,708</b>          | <b>18,425</b>      | <b>10,331</b>        | <b>5,580</b>       | <b>8,039</b>          |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 33,666         | 1,071                       | 2,981                  | 2,538              | 1,443                | 762                | 1,121                 |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 34,745         | 1,187                       | 2,866                  | 2,430              | 1,528                | 846                | 1,206                 |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 44,563         | 2,888                       | 3,439                  | 3,104              | 1,825                | 993                | 1,354                 |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 46,098         | 2,207                       | 3,833                  | 3,386              | 1,878                | 1,065              | 1,510                 |
| 五 月 May                          | 49,110         | 1,636                       | 4,682                  | 3,657              | 1,911                | 1,009              | 1,465                 |
| 六 月 June                         | 43,321         | 1,362                       | 3,907                  | 3,310              | 1,746                | 905                | 1,383                 |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -11.79         | -16.75                      | -16.55                 | -9.49              | -8.63                | -10.31             | -5.60                 |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 10.04          | 2.56                        | 5.45                   | 7.78               | 9.81                 | -4.33              | 8.05                  |

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH(CONT.)

2. MALE

Unit : Persons

| Emigrants / Out-migrants    |                         |                |  |   |                           |              | 住址變更<br>Change Residence |                         |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| To Other Provinces (Cities) |                         |                | 往本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | 往本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other Town-<br>ship, City<br>& Dist. | 廢止戶籍<br>Cancelled<br>Reg. | 其他<br>Others | 遷 入<br>In-<br>migrants   | 遷 出<br>Out-<br>migrants |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan<br>Prov.      | 福建省<br>Fuchien<br>Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |  |   |                           |              |                          |                         |
| 71,917                      | 5,173                   | —              | 184,567                                      | 273,331   | 3                         | 44,894       | 341,569                  | 341,569                 |
| 68,158                      | 4,979                   | —              | 192,364                                      | 275,506   | 2                         | 243          | 358,592                  | 358,592                 |
| 60,179                      | 4,235                   | —              | 155,550                                      | 224,057   | —                         | 459          | 290,667                  | 290,667                 |
| 61,494                      | 3,126                   | —              | 162,236                                      | 226,036   | 209                       | 291          | 299,194                  | 299,194                 |
| 61,551                      | 5,464                   | —              | 159,725                                      | 227,442   | 260                       | 187          | 299,205                  | 299,205                 |
| 58,810                      | 3,272                   | —              | 177,549                                      | 216,815   | 192                       | 303          | 291,450                  | 291,450                 |
| 50,336                      | 4,451                   | —              | 36,518                                       | 245,058   | 161                       | 169          | 271,178                  | 271,178                 |
| 53,302                      | 6,440                   | 1              | 36,946                                       | 248,051   | 193                       | 155          | 269,662                  | 269,662                 |
| 53,578                      | 5,669                   | —              | 36,468                                       | 240,275   | 176                       | 118          | 257,795                  | 257,795                 |
| 4,333                       | 371                     | —              | 2,990  | 19,727  | 16                        | 12           | 20,525                   | 20,525                  |
| 5,268                       | 469                     | —              | 3,537  | 22,956  | 20                        | 11           | 23,757                   | 23,757                  |
| 5,458                       | 498                     | —              | 3,489  | 22,829  | 23                        | 11           | 23,314                   | 23,314                  |
| 4,885                       | 691                     | —              | 3,218  | 22,767  | 15                        | 8            | 24,331                   | 24,331                  |
| 4,141                       | 437                     | —              | 2,810  | 18,512  | 21                        | 11           | 20,996                   | 20,996                  |
| 3,797                       | 360                     | —              | 2,539  | 16,703  | 19                        | 5            | 18,309                   | 18,309                  |
| 4,119                       | 466                     | —              | 2,766  | 18,217  | 10                        | 11           | 19,595                   | 19,595                  |
| <b>30,280</b>               | <b>2,774</b>            | <b>6</b>       | <b>20,211</b>                                | <b>123,555</b>  | <b>33</b>                 | <b>210</b>   | <b>130,264</b>           | <b>130,264</b>          |
| 3,906                       | 392                     | —              | 2,495  | 16,941  | 8                         | 8            | 17,783                   | 17,783                  |
| 4,026                       | 416                     | 4              | 2,937  | 17,231  | 8                         | 60           | 17,919                   | 17,919                  |
| 5,140                       | 485                     | 2              | 3,465  | 21,817  | 6                         | 45           | 22,371                   | 22,371                  |
| 5,789                       | 522                     | —              | 3,783  | 22,072  | 5                         | 48           | 24,081                   | 24,081                  |
| 6,270                       | 488                     | —              | 4,039  | 23,929  | 2                         | 22           | 25,679                   | 25,679                  |
| 5,149                       | 471                     | —              | 3,492  | 21,565  | 4                         | 27           | 22,431                   | 22,431                  |
| -5.60                       | -3.48                   | —              | -13.54                                       | -9.88   | 100.00                    | 22.73        | -12.65                   | -12.65                  |
| 8.05                        | 26.95                   | —              | 16.79  | 9.32  | -75.00                    | 125.00       | 9.29                     | 9.29                    |

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按月別分(續)

| 單位：人                             |                | 3. 女性                         |                        |                    |                      |                    |                       |  |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 遷入             |                               |                        |                    |                      |                    |                       |  |
|                                  | 合計<br>Total    | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市)                 |                    |                      |                    |                       |  |
|                                  |                |                               | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |  |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 782,643        | 18,149                        | —                      | 51,914             | —                    | —                  | 29,642                |  |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 779,606        | 31,322                        | —                      | 50,453             | —                    | —                  | 28,533                |  |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 646,321        | 31,164                        | —                      | 46,302             | —                    | —                  | 22,480                |  |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 663,966        | 27,559                        | —                      | 48,234             | —                    | —                  | 23,498                |  |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 665,907        | 27,417                        | —                      | 48,709             | —                    | —                  | 22,237                |  |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 671,315        | 24,623                        | —                      | 45,301             | —                    | —                  | 21,807                |  |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 624,885        | 24,535                        | 56,630                 | 40,869             | 22,023               | 13,786             | 21,448                |  |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 613,394        | 23,109                        | 55,706                 | 41,482             | 21,602               | 13,531             | 20,918                |  |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 591,825        | 21,033                        | 53,532                 | 40,524             | 21,152               | 13,300             | 20,113                |  |
| 六月 June                          | 47,471         | 1,638                         | 4,490                  | 3,396              | 1,556                | 1,017              | 1,524                 |  |
| 七月 July                          | 56,851         | 2,247                         | 5,141                  | 4,148              | 2,068                | 1,279              | 1,965                 |  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 54,368         | 1,546                         | 4,788                  | 4,090              | 2,011                | 1,221              | 1,862                 |  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 54,209         | 1,392                         | 4,900                  | 4,286              | 1,843                | 1,237              | 1,835                 |  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 46,750         | 1,885                         | 4,290                  | 3,069              | 1,723                | 1,013              | 1,533                 |  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 42,711         | 1,815                         | 3,824                  | 2,739              | 1,562                | 924                | 1,479                 |  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 47,006         | 2,248                         | 4,184                  | 2,954              | 1,802                | 1,140              | 1,542                 |  |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>303,109</b> | <b>10,125</b>                 | <b>28,227</b>          | <b>19,834</b>      | <b>11,443</b>        | <b>6,839</b>       | <b>11,052</b>         |  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 43,036         | 1,600                         | 3,802                  | 2,677              | 1,584                | 1,016              | 1,503                 |  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 41,860         | 1,476                         | 3,782                  | 2,541              | 1,562                | 980                | 1,506                 |  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 53,022         | 1,721                         | 4,937                  | 3,221              | 1,992                | 1,150              | 2,073                 |  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 53,298         | 1,793                         | 5,250                  | 3,500              | 2,059                | 1,175              | 2,017                 |  |
| 五月 May                           | 60,147         | 1,697                         | 5,587                  | 4,354              | 2,270                | 1,404              | 2,219                 |  |
| 六月 June                          | 51,746         | 1,838                         | 4,869                  | 3,541              | 1,976                | 1,114              | 1,734                 |  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -13.97         | 8.31                          | -12.85                 | -18.67             | -12.95               | -20.66             | -21.86                |  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 9.01           | 12.21                         | 8.44                   | 4.27               | 26.99                | 9.54               | 13.78                 |  |

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH(CONT.)

| 3. FEMALE                     |                      |                |  |  |                        |              | Unit : Persons |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|--|------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Immigrants / In-migrants      |                      |                |  |  |                        |              |                |
| From Other Provinces (Cities) |                      |                | 自本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | 自本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other Township,<br>City & Dist. | 初設<br>戶籍<br>First Reg. | 其他<br>Others |                |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov.           | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |  |  |                        |              |                |
| 73,749                        | 1,203                | 2              | 219,648                                      | 328,976  | 15,405                 | 43,955       |                |
| 80,102                        | 1,575                | 3              | 231,928                                      | 334,826  | 20,802                 | 62           |                |
| 64,190                        | 1,110                | 2              | 188,425                                      | 270,859  | 21,748                 | 41           |                |
| 65,317                        | 1,425                | 3              | 199,917                                      | 277,572  | 20,392                 | 49           |                |
| 62,427                        | 999                  | 2              | 188,353                                      | 273,055  | 42,656                 | 52           |                |
| 72,907                        | 1,502                | 4              | 212,944                                      | 265,618  | 26,480                 | 129          |                |
| 75,280                        | 1,389                | 5              | 45,381                                       | 303,174  | 20,302                 | 63           |                |
| 70,442                        | 1,353                | 6              | 44,932                                       | 302,197  | 18,049                 | 67           |                |
| 66,261                        | 1,488                | 2              | 43,384                                       | 293,772  | 17,207                 | 57           |                |
| 5,212                         | 145                  | —              | 3,415  | 23,813   | 1,264                  | 1            |                |
| 6,316                         | 125                  | 1              | 4,107  | 27,650   | 1,799                  | 5            |                |
| 6,028                         | 127                  | 1              | 3,963  | 27,051   | 1,671                  | 9            |                |
| 5,970                         | 134                  | —              | 3,786  | 27,680   | 1,142                  | 4            |                |
| 5,188                         | 131                  | —              | 3,307  | 23,123   | 1,481                  | 7            |                |
| 4,926                         | 100                  | —              | 3,118  | 21,097   | 1,122                  | 5            |                |
| 5,039                         | 92                   | —              | 3,276  | 23,284   | 1,442                  | 3            |                |
| <b>33,523</b>                 | <b>924</b>           | <b>9</b>       | <b>23,697</b>                                | <b>150,158</b>                                       | <b>6,935</b>           | <b>343</b>   |                |
| 4,924                         | 116                  | 2              | 3,147  | 21,442   | 1,215                  | 8            |                |
| 4,746                         | 149                  | 4              | 3,353  | 20,560   | 1,126                  | 75           |                |
| 5,889                         | 159                  | 2              | 4,127  | 26,573   | 1,103                  | 75           |                |
| 5,772                         | 171                  | —              | 4,222  | 26,168   | 1,088                  | 83           |                |
| 6,517                         | 172                  | —              | 4,851  | 29,534   | 1,474                  | 68           |                |
| 5,675                         | 157                  | 1              | 3,997  | 25,881   | 929                    | 34           |                |
| -12.92                        | -8.72                | —              | -17.60                                       | -12.37   | -36.97                 | -50.00       |                |
| 8.88                          | 8.28                 | —              | 17.04  | 8.68   | -26.50                 | 3,300.00     |                |

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按月別分(續)

| 單位：人                             |                | 3. 女性                       |                        |                    |                      |                    |              |                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 遷 出            |                             |                        |                    |                      |                    |              |                       |
|                                  | 合 計<br>Total   | 往外國<br>To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市)                 |                    |                      |                    |              | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
|                                  |                |                             | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City |              |                       |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 768,093        | 18,734                      | —                      | 46,167             | —                    | —                  | 27,238       |                       |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 749,213        | 21,385                      | —                      | 51,395             | —                    | —                  | 28,638       |                       |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 624,982        | 31,194                      | —                      | 40,135             | —                    | —                  | 24,251       |                       |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 642,592        | 26,237                      | —                      | 41,084             | —                    | —                  | 24,668       |                       |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 629,873        | 33,631                      | —                      | 37,899             | —                    | —                  | 21,934       |                       |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 650,508        | 29,987                      | —                      | 50,574             | —                    | —                  | 22,285       |                       |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 608,124        | 27,728                      | 59,064                 | 51,103             | 25,028               | 14,876             | 19,931       |                       |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 600,129        | 27,505                      | 56,737                 | 46,250             | 24,694               | 13,471             | 19,411       |                       |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 580,075        | 26,239                      | 53,858                 | 42,232             | 24,395               | 13,140             | 18,968       |                       |
| 六 月 June                         | 46,283         | 1,688                       | 4,471                  | 3,522              | 1,907                | 1,016              | 1,437        |                       |
| 七 月 July                         | 54,850         | 2,018                       | 5,273                  | 3,938              | 2,344                | 1,259              | 1,925        |                       |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 53,420         | 2,245                       | 5,164                  | 3,634              | 2,340                | 1,170              | 1,806        |                       |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 54,514         | 2,823                       | 5,493                  | 3,957              | 1,999                | 1,217              | 1,709        |                       |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 46,152         | 2,741                       | 4,107                  | 3,406              | 1,877                | 934                | 1,503        |                       |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 41,458         | 1,657                       | 3,850                  | 3,085              | 1,804                | 972                | 1,320        |                       |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 45,277         | 1,941                       | 3,948                  | 3,345              | 1,879                | 1,038              | 1,463        |                       |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>299,009</b> | <b>12,979</b>               | <b>25,940</b>          | <b>21,630</b>      | <b>12,799</b>        | <b>6,745</b>       | <b>9,470</b> |                       |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 41,638         | 1,402                       | 3,684                  | 3,035              | 1,858                | 1,013              | 1,371        |                       |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 40,838         | 1,593                       | 3,394                  | 2,823              | 1,827                | 968                | 1,462        |                       |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 53,644         | 3,465                       | 4,325                  | 3,736              | 2,208                | 1,265              | 1,727        |                       |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 53,092         | 2,681                       | 4,435                  | 3,842              | 2,312                | 1,121              | 1,639        |                       |
| 五 月 May                          | 58,964         | 1,997                       | 5,653                  | 4,379              | 2,396                | 1,256              | 1,719        |                       |
| 六 月 June                         | 50,833         | 1,841                       | 4,449                  | 3,815              | 2,198                | 1,122              | 1,552        |                       |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -13.79         | -7.81                       | -21.30                 | -12.88             | -8.26                | -10.67             | -9.71        |                       |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 9.83           | 9.06                        | -0.49                  | 8.32               | 15.26                | 10.43              | 8.00         |                       |

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH(CONT.)

| 3. FEMALE                   |                         |                |  |   |                           |              |                        |                         |  | Unit : Persons           |  |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|---|---------------------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|
| Emigrants / Out-migrants    |                         |                |  |   |                           |              |                        |                         |  | 住址變更<br>Change Residence |  |
| To Other Provinces (Cities) |                         |                | 往本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | 往本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other Town-<br>ship, City<br>& Dist. | 廢止戶籍<br>Cancelled<br>Reg. | 其他<br>Others | 遷 入<br>In-<br>migrants | 遷 出<br>Out-<br>migrants |  |                          |  |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan<br>Prov.      | 福建省<br>Fuchien<br>Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |  |   |                           |              |                        |                         |  |                          |  |
| 79,145                      | 3,950                   | —              | 219,639                                      | 328,974   | 3                         | 44,243       | 377,897                | 377,897                 |  |                          |  |
| 76,926                      | 3,710                   | —              | 231,941                                      | 334,823   | 11                        | 384          | 401,601                | 401,601                 |  |                          |  |
| 66,654                      | 3,032                   | —              | 188,422                                      | 270,858   | 2                         | 434          | 325,934                | 325,934                 |  |                          |  |
| 69,885                      | 2,820                   | —              | 199,918                                      | 277,570   | 200                       | 210          | 338,395                | 338,395                 |  |                          |  |
| 68,670                      | 5,866                   | —              | 188,353                                      | 273,054   | 307                       | 159          | 334,038                | 334,038                 |  |                          |  |
| 65,415                      | 3,229                   | —              | 212,941                                      | 265,621   | 265                       | 191          | 328,373                | 328,373                 |  |                          |  |
| 56,664                      | 4,757                   | —              | 45,378                                       | 303,170   | 330                       | 95           | 308,569                | 308,569                 |  |                          |  |
| 58,418                      | 6,052                   | —              | 44,932                                       | 302,195   | 367                       | 97           | 304,804                | 304,804                 |  |                          |  |
| 58,512                      | 5,243                   | —              | 43,382                                       | 293,762   | 177                       | 167          | 291,641                | 291,641                 |  |                          |  |
| 4,646                       | 342                     | —              | 3,416  | 23,813  | 13                        | 12           | 23,549                 | 23,549                  |  |                          |  |
| 5,787                       | 515                     | —              | 4,104  | 27,650  | 17                        | 20           | 26,796                 | 26,796                  |  |                          |  |
| 5,596                       | 417                     | —              | 3,966  | 27,051  | 16                        | 15           | 26,166                 | 26,166                  |  |                          |  |
| 5,099                       | 729                     | —              | 3,786  | 27,680  | 15                        | 7            | 28,255                 | 28,255                  |  |                          |  |
| 4,717                       | 403                     | —              | 3,307  | 23,119  | 25                        | 13           | 23,443                 | 23,443                  |  |                          |  |
| 4,197                       | 325                     | —              | 3,118  | 21,101  | 9                         | 20           | 20,844                 | 20,844                  |  |                          |  |
| 4,676                       | 405                     | —              | 3,276  | 23,284  | 12                        | 10           | 21,901                 | 21,901                  |  |                          |  |
| <b>32,854</b>               | <b>2,401</b>            | <b>4</b>       | <b>23,696</b>                                | <b>150,132</b>  | <b>71</b>                 | <b>288</b>   | <b>146,814</b>         | <b>146,814</b>          |  |                          |  |
| 4,286                       | 375                     | —              | 3,148  | 21,440  | 10                        | 16           | 20,089                 | 20,089                  |  |                          |  |
| 4,396                       | 393                     | 1              | 3,351  | 20,537  | 15                        | 78           | 19,626                 | 19,626                  |  |                          |  |
| 5,725                       | 435                     | 3              | 4,127  | 26,572  | 13                        | 43           | 25,883                 | 25,883                  |  |                          |  |
| 6,139                       | 456                     | —              | 4,222  | 26,168  | 19                        | 58           | 26,651                 | 26,651                  |  |                          |  |
| 6,703                       | 417                     | —              | 4,851  | 29,533  | 2                         | 58           | 29,551                 | 29,551                  |  |                          |  |
| 5,605                       | 325                     | —              | 3,997  | 25,882  | 12                        | 35           | 25,014                 | 25,014                  |  |                          |  |
| -9.71                       | -22.06                  | —              | -17.60                                       | -12.36  | 500.00                    | -39.66       | -15.35                 | -15.35                  |  |                          |  |
| 8.00                        | -4.97                   | —              | 17.01  | 8.69  | -7.69                     | 191.67       | 6.22                   | 6.22                    |  |                          |  |

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分

單位：人

1. 男女合計

| 區域別<br>Locality      | 遷入          |                               |                        |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                      | 合計<br>Total | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市)                 |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|                      |             |                               | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇三年六月<br>June, 2014 | 95,551      | 3,333                         | 9,253                  | 6,796              | 3,622                | 2,089              | 3,366                 |
| 新北市New Taipei City   | 16,129      | 745                           | —                      | 4,218              | 409                  | 229                | 349                   |
| 臺北市Taipei City       | 13,324      | 1,101                         | 4,094                  | —                  | 394                  | 208                | 366                   |
| 臺中市Taichung City     | 12,042      | 277                           | 470                    | 273                | —                    | 224                | 291                   |
| 臺南市Tainan City       | 6,316       | 170                           | 267                    | 137                | 180                  | —                  | 584                   |
| 高雄市Kaohsiung City    | 11,031      | 279                           | 318                    | 226                | 224                  | 591                | —                     |
| 臺灣省Taiwan Prov.      | 35,541      | 754                           | 3,906                  | 1,866              | 2,337                | 795                | 1,686                 |
| 宜蘭縣Yilan C.          | 2,119       | 36                            | 326                    | 211                | 39                   | 8                  | 30                    |
| 桃園縣Taoyuan C.        | 9,007       | 259                           | 1,576                  | 661                | 223                  | 143                | 207                   |
| 新竹縣Hsinchu C.        | 2,331       | 31                            | 154                    | 123                | 86                   | 33                 | 65                    |
| 苗栗縣Miaoli C.         | 1,835       | 22                            | 126                    | 67                 | 279                  | 25                 | 39                    |
| 彰化縣Changhua C.       | 3,056       | 66                            | 181                    | 55                 | 521                  | 46                 | 59                    |
| 南投縣Nantou C.         | 1,674       | 34                            | 81                     | 47                 | 373                  | 32                 | 42                    |
| 雲林縣Yunlin C.         | 2,480       | 35                            | 303                    | 108                | 237                  | 63                 | 115                   |
| 嘉義縣Chiayi C.         | 1,770       | 23                            | 146                    | 49                 | 94                   | 107                | 101                   |
| 屏東縣Pingtung C.       | 3,008       | 64                            | 126                    | 55                 | 126                  | 103                | 608                   |
| 臺東縣Taitung C.        | 1,000       | 17                            | 122                    | 43                 | 84                   | 56                 | 89                    |
| 花蓮縣Hualien C.        | 1,740       | 22                            | 206                    | 80                 | 48                   | 23                 | 50                    |
| 澎湖縣Penghu C.         | 449         | 3                             | 29                     | 14                 | 34                   | 38                 | 141                   |
| 基隆市Keelung City      | 1,800       | 50                            | 348                    | 221                | 33                   | 12                 | 31                    |
| 新竹市Hsinchu City      | 2,124       | 63                            | 134                    | 104                | 107                  | 44                 | 56                    |
| 嘉義市Chiayi City       | 1,148       | 29                            | 48                     | 28                 | 53                   | 62                 | 53                    |
| 福建省Fuchien Prov.     | 1,168       | 7                             | 198                    | 76                 | 78                   | 42                 | 90                    |
| 金門縣Kinmen C.         | 1,055       | 7                             | 173                    | 69                 | 67                   | 36                 | 80                    |
| 連江縣Lienchiang C.     | 113         | —                             | 25                     | 7                  | 11                   | 6                  | 10                    |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY LOCALITY

1. BOTH SEX

Unit: Persons

| Immigrants / In-migrants      |                      |                |   |  |                        |              |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|---|--|------------------------|--------------|
| From Other Provinces (Cities) |                      |                | 自本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C. & City<br>of Prov. | 自本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other Township,<br>City & Dist. | 初設<br>戶籍<br>First Reg. | 其他<br>Others |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov.           | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |   |  |                        |              |
| 10,431                        | 380                  | 5              | 7,489                                     | 47,446   | 1,261                  | 80           |
| 3,079                         | 72                   | —              | —   | 6,761  | 242                    | 25           |
| 2,015                         | 48                   | —              | —   | 4,824  | 259                    | 15           |
| 2,649                         | 37                   | —              | —   | 7,713  | 105                    | 3            |
| 838                           | 21                   | —              | —   | 4,049  | 63                     | 7            |
| 1,538                         | 38                   | 2              | —   | 7,675  | 135                    | 5            |
| —                             | 164                  | 3              | 7,488                                     | 16,075   | 443                    | 24           |
| —                             | 5                    | —              | 281                                       | 1,159  | 23                     | 1            |
| —                             | 73                   | —              | 1,339                                     | 4,381  | 134                    | 11           |
| —                             | 6                    | —              | 1,002                                     | 796  | 33                     | 2            |
| —                             | 3                    | —              | 452                                       | 797  | 24                     | 1            |
| —                             | 10                   | 3              | 448                                       | 1,608  | 58                     | 1            |
| —                             | 13                   | —              | 282                                       | 746  | 24                     | —            |
| —                             | 3                    | —              | 585                                       | 1,009  | 20                     | 2            |
| —                             | 6                    | —              | 704                                       | 509  | 30                     | 1            |
| —                             | 11                   | —              | 313                                       | 1,564  | 37                     | 1            |
| —                             | 5                    | —              | 256                                       | 323  | 4                      | 1            |
| —                             | 2                    | —              | 302                                       | 994  | 11                     | 2            |
| —                             | 4                    | —              | 79  | 106  | 1                      | —            |
| —                             | 8                    | —              | 180                                       | 900  | 16                     | 1            |
| —                             | 8                    | —              | 761                                       | 825  | 22                     | —            |
| —                             | 7                    | —              | 504                                       | 358  | 6                      | —            |
| 312                           | —                    | —              | 1   | 349  | 14                     | 1            |
| 272                           | —                    | —              | 1   | 337  | 12                     | 1            |
| 40                            | —                    | —              | —   | 12   | 2                      | —            |

Source: Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分(續)

單位：人

1. 男女合計

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 遷 出          |                             |                        |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                       | 合 計<br>Total | 往外國<br>To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市)                 |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|                       |              |                             | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇三年六月<br>June, 2014  | 94,154       | 3,203                       | 8,356                  | 7,125              | 3,944                | 2,027              | 2,935                 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 16,817       | 776                         | —                      | 4,094              | 470                  | 267                | 318                   |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | 12,716       | 1,085                       | 4,218                  | —                  | 273                  | 137                | 226                   |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 11,588       | 249                         | 409                    | 394                | —                    | 180                | 224                   |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | 6,275        | 133                         | 229                    | 208                | 224                  | —                  | 591                   |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 11,306       | 258                         | 349                    | 366                | 291                  | 584                | —                     |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 34,714       | 694                         | 3,079                  | 2,015              | 2,649                | 838                | 1,538                 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 1,923        | 29                          | 247                    | 171                | 39                   | 11                 | 19                    |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.        | 8,340        | 237                         | 1,059                  | 621                | 226                  | 125                | 175                   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 1,982        | 46                          | 102                    | 104                | 83                   | 22                 | 30                    |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 1,768        | 45                          | 132                    | 87                 | 210                  | 18                 | 37                    |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 3,647        | 68                          | 220                    | 146                | 794                  | 83                 | 93                    |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 1,800        | 39                          | 79                     | 51                 | 457                  | 37                 | 35                    |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 2,256        | 24                          | 213                    | 114                | 250                  | 61                 | 97                    |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 1,798        | 16                          | 120                    | 54                 | 121                  | 159                | 97                    |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 2,996        | 37                          | 104                    | 85                 | 111                  | 119                | 624                   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 836          | 15                          | 80                     | 44                 | 46                   | 29                 | 77                    |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 1,719        | 39                          | 147                    | 94                 | 72                   | 29                 | 47                    |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 491          | 4                           | 33                     | 28                 | 45                   | 35                 | 98                    |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 1,915        | 37                          | 388                    | 233                | 49                   | 14                 | 29                    |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 1,968        | 43                          | 87                     | 128                | 76                   | 36                 | 38                    |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 1,275        | 15                          | 68                     | 55                 | 70                   | 60                 | 42                    |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | 738          | 8                           | 72                     | 48                 | 37                   | 21                 | 38                    |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 674          | 7                           | 65                     | 44                 | 35                   | 21                 | 34                    |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 64           | 1                           | 7                      | 4                  | 2                    | —                  | 4                     |

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY LOCALITY(CONT.)

1. BOTH SEX

Unit : Persons

| Emigrants / Out-migrants    |                         |                |                                |                                      |                   |        | 住址變更<br>Change Residence |                  |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------------------------|------------------|
| To Other Provinces (Cities) |                         |                | 往本省<br>他縣市                     | 往本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區                    | 廢止戶籍              | 其他     | 遷 入                      | 遷 出              |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan<br>Prov.      | 福建省<br>Fuchien<br>Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others | Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | Other Town-<br>ship, City<br>& Dist. | Cancelled<br>Reg. | Others | In-<br>migrants          | Out-<br>migrants |
| 10,754                      | 796                     | —              | 7,489                          | 47,447                               | 16                | 62     | 47,445                   | 47,445           |
| 3,906                       | 198                     | —              | —                              | 6,761                                | 5                 | 22     | 9,417                    | 9,417            |
| 1,866                       | 76                      | —              | —                              | 4,824                                | 7                 | 4      | 5,534                    | 5,534            |
| 2,337                       | 78                      | —              | —                              | 7,713                                | 1                 | 3      | 5,367                    | 5,367            |
| 795                         | 42                      | —              | —                              | 4,049                                | —                 | 4      | 2,798                    | 2,798            |
| 1,686                       | 90                      | —              | —                              | 7,676                                | —                 | 6      | 5,574                    | 5,574            |
| —                           | 312                     | —              | 7,488                          | 16,075                               | 3                 | 23     | 18,534                   | 18,534           |
| —                           | 10                      | —              | 238                            | 1,159                                | —                 | —      | 893                      | 893              |
| —                           | 117                     | —              | 1,387                          | 4,381                                | 1                 | 11     | 5,644                    | 5,644            |
| —                           | 7                       | —              | 788                            | 796                                  | —                 | 4      | 1,073                    | 1,073            |
| —                           | 11                      | —              | 430                            | 797                                  | —                 | 1      | 1,152                    | 1,152            |
| —                           | 29                      | —              | 603                            | 1,608                                | 1                 | 2      | 1,708                    | 1,708            |
| —                           | 30                      | —              | 326                            | 746                                  | —                 | —      | 951                      | 951              |
| —                           | 13                      | —              | 473                            | 1,009                                | —                 | 2      | 1,094                    | 1,094            |
| —                           | 13                      | —              | 709                            | 509                                  | —                 | —      | 694                      | 694              |
| —                           | 28                      | —              | 323                            | 1,564                                | 1                 | —      | 1,354                    | 1,354            |
| —                           | 6                       | —              | 216                            | 323                                  | —                 | —      | 532                      | 532              |
| —                           | 12                      | —              | 282                            | 994                                  | —                 | 3      | 760                      | 760              |
| —                           | 5                       | —              | 137                            | 106                                  | —                 | —      | 192                      | 192              |
| —                           | 10                      | —              | 255                            | 900                                  | —                 | —      | 675                      | 675              |
| —                           | 14                      | —              | 721                            | 825                                  | —                 | —      | 1,089                    | 1,089            |
| —                           | 7                       | —              | 600                            | 358                                  | —                 | —      | 723                      | 723              |
| 164                         | —                       | —              | 1                              | 349                                  | —                 | —      | 221                      | 221              |
| 131                         | —                       | —              | —                              | 337                                  | —                 | —      | 190                      | 190              |
| 33                          | —                       | —              | 1                              | 12                                   | —                 | —      | 31                       | 31               |

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分(續)

單位：人

2. 男性

| 區域別<br>Locality      | 遷入          |                               |                        |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                      | 合計<br>Total | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市)                 |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|                      |             |                               | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇三年六月<br>June, 2014 | 43,805      | 1,495                         | 4,384                  | 3,255              | 1,646                | 975                | 1,632                 |
| 新北市New Taipei City   | 7,304       | 338                           | —                      | 2,011              | 165                  | 99                 | 173                   |
| 臺北市Taipei City       | 6,072       | 454                           | 1,907                  | —                  | 179                  | 100                | 173                   |
| 臺中市Taichung City     | 5,404       | 138                           | 206                    | 125                | —                    | 94                 | 139                   |
| 臺南市Tainan City       | 2,831       | 80                            | 133                    | 66                 | 71                   | —                  | 278                   |
| 高雄市Kaohsiung City    | 5,116       | 128                           | 130                    | 111                | 115                  | 273                | —                     |
| 臺灣省Taiwan Prov.      | 16,408      | 351                           | 1,899                  | 901                | 1,071                | 382                | 805                   |
| 宜蘭縣Yilan C.          | 999         | 18                            | 162                    | 100                | 19                   | 2                  | 11                    |
| 桃園縣Taoyuan C.        | 4,147       | 122                           | 742                    | 314                | 97                   | 74                 | 98                    |
| 新竹縣Hsinchu C.        | 1,083       | 12                            | 81                     | 56                 | 38                   | 15                 | 28                    |
| 苗栗縣Miaoli C.         | 839         | 12                            | 61                     | 33                 | 134                  | 9                  | 23                    |
| 彰化縣Changhua C.       | 1,359       | 33                            | 99                     | 34                 | 240                  | 13                 | 28                    |
| 南投縣Nantou C.         | 794         | 21                            | 39                     | 21                 | 189                  | 17                 | 21                    |
| 雲林縣Yunlin C.         | 1,134       | 14                            | 159                    | 52                 | 105                  | 28                 | 57                    |
| 嘉義縣Chiayi C.         | 810         | 12                            | 76                     | 26                 | 35                   | 55                 | 50                    |
| 屏東縣Pingtung C.       | 1,390       | 30                            | 59                     | 24                 | 52                   | 42                 | 276                   |
| 臺東縣Taitung C.        | 491         | 6                             | 60                     | 18                 | 43                   | 32                 | 46                    |
| 花蓮縣Hualien C.        | 824         | 11                            | 106                    | 40                 | 21                   | 8                  | 24                    |
| 澎湖縣Penghu C.         | 259         | 2                             | 13                     | 7                  | 19                   | 24                 | 86                    |
| 基隆市Keelung City      | 825         | 23                            | 158                    | 111                | 14                   | 6                  | 13                    |
| 新竹市Hsinchu City      | 967         | 22                            | 69                     | 50                 | 42                   | 22                 | 29                    |
| 嘉義市Chiayi City       | 487         | 13                            | 15                     | 15                 | 23                   | 35                 | 15                    |
| 福建省Fuchien Prov.     | 670         | 6                             | 109                    | 41                 | 45                   | 27                 | 64                    |
| 金門縣Kinmen C.         | 587         | 6                             | 91                     | 38                 | 34                   | 24                 | 56                    |
| 連江縣Lienchiang C.     | 83          | —                             | 18                     | 3                  | 11                   | 3                  | 8                     |

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY LOCALITY(CONT.)

2. MALE

Unit : Persons

| Immigrants / In-migrants      |                      |                |  |   |                        |              |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|---|------------------------|--------------|
| From Other Provinces (Cities) |                      |                | 自本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C. & City of Prov. | 自本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other Township, City & Dist. | 初設<br>戶籍<br>First Reg. | 其他<br>Others |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov.           | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |  |   |                        |              |
| 4,756                         | 223                  | 4              | 3,492                                  | 21,565  | 332                    | 46           |
| 1,418                         | 41                   | —              | —                                      | 2,961   | 82                     | 16           |
| 918                           | 33                   | —              | —                                      | 2,203   | 99                     | 6            |
| 1,160                         | 22                   | —              | —                                      | 3,500   | 19                     | 1            |
| 345                           | 12                   | —              | —                                      | 1,829   | 14                     | 3            |
| 730                           | 24                   | 1              | —                                      | 3,576   | 25                     | 3            |
| —                             | 91                   | 3              | 3,491                                  | 7,307   | 91                     | 16           |
| —                             | 5                    | —              | 137                                    | 541   | 3                      | 1            |
| —                             | 39                   | —              | 608                                    | 2,014   | 32                     | 7            |
| —                             | 4                    | —              | 492                                    | 348   | 8                      | 1            |
| —                             | 3                    | —              | 208                                    | 354   | 2                      | —            |
| —                             | 6                    | 3              | 192                                    | 702   | 9                      | —            |
| —                             | 7                    | —              | 125                                    | 348   | 6                      | —            |
| —                             | 3                    | —              | 270                                    | 439   | 6                      | 1            |
| —                             | 2                    | —              | 315                                    | 233   | 5                      | 1            |
| —                             | 4                    | —              | 156                                    | 742   | 4                      | 1            |
| —                             | 3                    | —              | 136                                    | 145   | 1                      | 1            |
| —                             | 1                    | —              | 142                                    | 468   | 1                      | 2            |
| —                             | 2                    | —              | 50                                     | 56  | —                      | —            |
| —                             | 5                    | —              | 86                                     | 405   | 3                      | 1            |
| —                             | 3                    | —              | 360                                    | 360   | 10                     | —            |
| —                             | 4                    | —              | 214                                    | 152   | 1                      | —            |
| 185                           | —                    | —              | 1                                      | 189   | 2                      | 1            |
| 155                           | —                    | —              | 1                                      | 180   | 1                      | 1            |
| 30                            | —                    | —              | —                                      | 9   | 1                      | —            |

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分(續)

單位：人

2. 男性

| 區域別<br>Locality      | 遷出          |                             |                        |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                      | 合計<br>Total | 往外國<br>To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市)                 |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|                      |             |                             | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇三年六月<br>June, 2014 | 43,321      | 1,362                       | 3,907                  | 3,310              | 1,746                | 905                | 1,383                 |
| 新北市New Taipei City   | 7,694       | 339                         | —                      | 1,907              | 206                  | 133                | 130                   |
| 臺北市Taipei City       | 5,906       | 444                         | 2,011                  | —                  | 125                  | 66                 | 111                   |
| 臺中市Taichung City     | 5,260       | 114                         | 165                    | 179                | —                    | 71                 | 115                   |
| 臺南市Tainan City       | 2,856       | 50                          | 99                     | 100                | 94                   | —                  | 273                   |
| 高雄市Kaohsiung City    | 5,305       | 94                          | 173                    | 173                | 139                  | 278                | —                     |
| 臺灣省Taiwan Prov.      | 15,883      | 317                         | 1,418                  | 918                | 1,160                | 345                | 730                   |
| 宜蘭縣Yilan C.          | 894         | 13                          | 110                    | 76                 | 17                   | 4                  | 8                     |
| 桃園縣Taoyuan C.        | 3,862       | 119                         | 474                    | 280                | 98                   | 51                 | 91                    |
| 新竹縣Hsinchu C.        | 870         | 16                          | 42                     | 51                 | 33                   | 11                 | 15                    |
| 苗栗縣Miaoli C.         | 796         | 19                          | 60                     | 39                 | 99                   | 6                  | 19                    |
| 彰化縣Changhua C.       | 1,639       | 30                          | 112                    | 70                 | 346                  | 43                 | 40                    |
| 南投縣Nantou C.         | 805         | 19                          | 36                     | 22                 | 192                  | 11                 | 22                    |
| 雲林縣Yunlin C.         | 1,008       | 14                          | 103                    | 49                 | 111                  | 21                 | 50                    |
| 嘉義縣Chiayi C.         | 815         | 6                           | 59                     | 28                 | 51                   | 60                 | 47                    |
| 屏東縣Pingtung C.       | 1,393       | 16                          | 52                     | 31                 | 47                   | 50                 | 273                   |
| 臺東縣Taitung C.        | 381         | 5                           | 37                     | 24                 | 20                   | 10                 | 35                    |
| 花蓮縣Hualien C.        | 795         | 17                          | 58                     | 41                 | 35                   | 15                 | 21                    |
| 澎湖縣Penghu C.         | 273         | 1                           | 24                     | 16                 | 22                   | 20                 | 65                    |
| 基隆市Keelung City      | 888         | 16                          | 183                    | 118                | 19                   | 4                  | 9                     |
| 新竹市Hsinchu City      | 904         | 21                          | 42                     | 53                 | 34                   | 17                 | 13                    |
| 嘉義市Chiayi City       | 560         | 5                           | 26                     | 20                 | 36                   | 22                 | 22                    |
| 福建省Fuchien Prov.     | 417         | 4                           | 41                     | 33                 | 22                   | 12                 | 24                    |
| 金門縣Kinmen C.         | 370         | 4                           | 36                     | 29                 | 20                   | 12                 | 21                    |
| 連江縣Lienchiang C.     | 47          | —                           | 5                      | 4                  | 2                    | —                  | 3                     |

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY LOCALITY(CONT.)

2. MALE

Unit : Persons

| Emigrants / Out-migrants    |                         |                |  |   |                           |              | 住址變更<br>Change Residence |                        |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| To Other Provinces (Cities) |                         |                | 往本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | 往本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other Town-<br>ship, City<br>& Dist. | 廢止戶籍<br>Cancelled<br>Reg. | 其他<br>Others | 遷入<br>In-<br>migrants    | 遷出<br>Out-<br>migrants |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan<br>Prov.      | 福建省<br>Fuchien<br>Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |  |   |                           |              |                          |                        |
| 5,149                       | 471                     | —              | 3,492  | 21,565  | 4                         | 27           | 22,431                   | 22,431                 |
| 1,899                       | 109                     | —              | —  | 2,961   | 2                         | 8            | 4,478                    | 4,478                  |
| 901                         | 41                      | —              | —  | 2,203   | 2                         | 2            | 2,592                    | 2,592                  |
| 1,071                       | 45                      | —              | —  | 3,500   | —                         | —            | 2,538                    | 2,538                  |
| 382                         | 27                      | —              | —  | 1,829   | —                         | 2            | 1,315                    | 1,315                  |
| 805                         | 64                      | —              | —  | 3,576   | —                         | 3            | 2,651                    | 2,651                  |
| —                           | 185                     | —              | 3,491  | 7,307   | —                         | 12           | 8,740                    | 8,740                  |
| —                           | 6                       | —              | 119  | 541   | —                         | —            | 427                      | 427                    |
| —                           | 64                      | —              | 665  | 2,014   | —                         | 6            | 2,670                    | 2,670                  |
| —                           | 4                       | —              | 349  | 348   | —                         | 1            | 492                      | 492                    |
| —                           | 5                       | —              | 194  | 354   | —                         | 1            | 524                      | 524                    |
| —                           | 14                      | —              | 282  | 702   | —                         | —            | 829                      | 829                    |
| —                           | 17                      | —              | 138  | 348   | —                         | —            | 431                      | 431                    |
| —                           | 8                       | —              | 212  | 439   | —                         | 1            | 517                      | 517                    |
| —                           | 10                      | —              | 321  | 233   | —                         | —            | 361                      | 361                    |
| —                           | 22                      | —              | 160  | 742   | —                         | —            | 612                      | 612                    |
| —                           | 3                       | —              | 102  | 145   | —                         | —            | 243                      | 243                    |
| —                           | 7                       | —              | 130  | 468   | —                         | 3            | 359                      | 359                    |
| —                           | 3                       | —              | 66   | 56  | —                         | —            | 86                       | 86                     |
| —                           | 6                       | —              | 128  | 405   | —                         | —            | 310                      | 310                    |
| —                           | 12                      | —              | 352  | 360   | —                         | —            | 530                      | 530                    |
| —                           | 4                       | —              | 273  | 152   | —                         | —            | 349                      | 349                    |
| 91                          | —                       | —              | 1  | 189   | —                         | —            | 117                      | 117                    |
| 68                          | —                       | —              | —  | 180   | —                         | —            | 101                      | 101                    |
| 23                          | —                       | —              | 1  | 9   | —                         | —            | 16                       | 16                     |

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分(續)

單位：人

3. 女性

| 區域別<br>Locality      | 遷入          |                               |                        |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                      | 合計<br>Total | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市)                 |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|                      |             |                               | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇三年六月<br>June, 2014 | 51,746      | 1,838                         | 4,869                  | 3,541              | 1,976                | 1,114              | 1,734                 |
| 新北市New Taipei City   | 8,825       | 407                           | —                      | 2,207              | 244                  | 130                | 176                   |
| 臺北市Taipei City       | 7,252       | 647                           | 2,187                  | —                  | 215                  | 108                | 193                   |
| 臺中市Taichung City     | 6,638       | 139                           | 264                    | 148                | —                    | 130                | 152                   |
| 臺南市Tainan City       | 3,485       | 90                            | 134                    | 71                 | 109                  | —                  | 306                   |
| 高雄市Kaohsiung City    | 5,915       | 151                           | 188                    | 115                | 109                  | 318                | —                     |
| 臺灣省Taiwan Prov.      | 19,133      | 403                           | 2,007                  | 965                | 1,266                | 413                | 881                   |
| 宜蘭縣Yilan C.          | 1,120       | 18                            | 164                    | 111                | 20                   | 6                  | 19                    |
| 桃園縣Taoyuan C.        | 4,860       | 137                           | 834                    | 347                | 126                  | 69                 | 109                   |
| 新竹縣Hsinchu C.        | 1,248       | 19                            | 73                     | 67                 | 48                   | 18                 | 37                    |
| 苗栗縣Miaoli C.         | 996         | 10                            | 65                     | 34                 | 145                  | 16                 | 16                    |
| 彰化縣Changhua C.       | 1,697       | 33                            | 82                     | 21                 | 281                  | 33                 | 31                    |
| 南投縣Nantou C.         | 880         | 13                            | 42                     | 26                 | 184                  | 15                 | 21                    |
| 雲林縣Yunlin C.         | 1,346       | 21                            | 144                    | 56                 | 132                  | 35                 | 58                    |
| 嘉義縣Chiayi C.         | 960         | 11                            | 70                     | 23                 | 59                   | 52                 | 51                    |
| 屏東縣Pingtung C.       | 1,618       | 34                            | 67                     | 31                 | 74                   | 61                 | 332                   |
| 臺東縣Taitung C.        | 509         | 11                            | 62                     | 25                 | 41                   | 24                 | 43                    |
| 花蓮縣Hualien C.        | 916         | 11                            | 100                    | 40                 | 27                   | 15                 | 26                    |
| 澎湖縣Penghu C.         | 190         | 1                             | 16                     | 7                  | 15                   | 14                 | 55                    |
| 基隆市Keelung City      | 975         | 27                            | 190                    | 110                | 19                   | 6                  | 18                    |
| 新竹市Hsinchu City      | 1,157       | 41                            | 65                     | 54                 | 65                   | 22                 | 27                    |
| 嘉義市Chiayi City       | 661         | 16                            | 33                     | 13                 | 30                   | 27                 | 38                    |
| 福建省Fuchien Prov.     | 498         | 1                             | 89                     | 35                 | 33                   | 15                 | 26                    |
| 金門縣Kinmen C.         | 468         | 1                             | 82                     | 31                 | 33                   | 12                 | 24                    |
| 連江縣Lienchiang C.     | 30          | —                             | 7                      | 4                  | —                    | 3                  | 2                     |

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY LOCALITY(CONT.)

3. FEMALE

Unit : Persons

| Immigrants / In-migrants      |               |        |                                |                                 |            |        |
|-------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------|
| From Other Provinces (Cities) |               |        | 自本省<br>他縣市                     | 自本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區               | 初設<br>戶籍   | 其他     |
| 臺灣省                           | 福建省           | 其他省市   | Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | Other Township,<br>City & Dist. | First Reg. | Others |
| Taiwan Prov.                  | Fuchien Prov. | Others |                                |                                 |            |        |
| 5,675                         | 157           | 1      | 3,997                          | 25,881                          | 929        | 34     |
| 1,661                         | 31            | —      | —                              | 3,800                           | 160        | 9      |
| 1,097                         | 15            | —      | —                              | 2,621                           | 160        | 9      |
| 1,489                         | 15            | —      | —                              | 4,213                           | 86         | 2      |
| 493                           | 9             | —      | —                              | 2,220                           | 49         | 4      |
| 808                           | 14            | 1      | —                              | 4,099                           | 110        | 2      |
| —                             | 73            | —      | 3,997                          | 8,768                           | 352        | 8      |
| —                             | —             | —      | 144                            | 618                             | 20         | —      |
| —                             | 34            | —      | 731                            | 2,367                           | 102        | 4      |
| —                             | 2             | —      | 510                            | 448                             | 25         | 1      |
| —                             | —             | —      | 244                            | 443                             | 22         | 1      |
| —                             | 4             | —      | 256                            | 906                             | 49         | 1      |
| —                             | 6             | —      | 157                            | 398                             | 18         | —      |
| —                             | —             | —      | 315                            | 570                             | 14         | 1      |
| —                             | 4             | —      | 389                            | 276                             | 25         | —      |
| —                             | 7             | —      | 157                            | 822                             | 33         | —      |
| —                             | 2             | —      | 120                            | 178                             | 3          | —      |
| —                             | 1             | —      | 160                            | 526                             | 10         | —      |
| —                             | 2             | —      | 29                             | 50                              | 1          | —      |
| —                             | 3             | —      | 94                             | 495                             | 13         | —      |
| —                             | 5             | —      | 401                            | 465                             | 12         | —      |
| —                             | 3             | —      | 290                            | 206                             | 5          | —      |
| 127                           | —             | —      | —                              | 160                             | 12         | —      |
| 117                           | —             | —      | —                              | 157                             | 11         | —      |
| 10                            | —             | —      | —                              | 3                               | 1          | —      |

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分(續)

單位：人

3. 女性

| 區域別<br>Locality      | 遷出          |                             |                        |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                      | 合計<br>Total | 往外國<br>To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市)                 |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|                      |             |                             | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇三年六月<br>June, 2014 | 50,833      | 1,841                       | 4,449                  | 3,815              | 2,198                | 1,122              | 1,552                 |
| 新北市New Taipei City   | 9,123       | 437                         | —                      | 2,187              | 264                  | 134                | 188                   |
| 臺北市Taipei City       | 6,810       | 641                         | 2,207                  | —                  | 148                  | 71                 | 115                   |
| 臺中市Taichung City     | 6,328       | 135                         | 244                    | 215                | —                    | 109                | 109                   |
| 臺南市Tainan City       | 3,419       | 83                          | 130                    | 108                | 130                  | —                  | 318                   |
| 高雄市Kaohsiung City    | 6,001       | 164                         | 176                    | 193                | 152                  | 306                | —                     |
| 臺灣省Taiwan Prov.      | 18,831      | 377                         | 1,661                  | 1,097              | 1,489                | 493                | 808                   |
| 宜蘭縣Yilan C.          | 1,029       | 16                          | 137                    | 95                 | 22                   | 7                  | 11                    |
| 桃園縣Taoyuan C.        | 4,478       | 118                         | 585                    | 341                | 128                  | 74                 | 84                    |
| 新竹縣Hsinchu C.        | 1,112       | 30                          | 60                     | 53                 | 50                   | 11                 | 15                    |
| 苗栗縣Miaoli C.         | 972         | 26                          | 72                     | 48                 | 111                  | 12                 | 18                    |
| 彰化縣Changhua C.       | 2,008       | 38                          | 108                    | 76                 | 448                  | 40                 | 53                    |
| 南投縣Nantou C.         | 995         | 20                          | 43                     | 29                 | 265                  | 26                 | 13                    |
| 雲林縣Yunlin C.         | 1,248       | 10                          | 110                    | 65                 | 139                  | 40                 | 47                    |
| 嘉義縣Chiayi C.         | 983         | 10                          | 61                     | 26                 | 70                   | 99                 | 50                    |
| 屏東縣Pingtung C.       | 1,603       | 21                          | 52                     | 54                 | 64                   | 69                 | 351                   |
| 臺東縣Taitung C.        | 455         | 10                          | 43                     | 20                 | 26                   | 19                 | 42                    |
| 花蓮縣Hualien C.        | 924         | 22                          | 89                     | 53                 | 37                   | 14                 | 26                    |
| 澎湖縣Penghu C.         | 218         | 3                           | 9                      | 12                 | 23                   | 15                 | 33                    |
| 基隆市Keelung City      | 1,027       | 21                          | 205                    | 115                | 30                   | 10                 | 20                    |
| 新竹市Hsinchu City      | 1,064       | 22                          | 45                     | 75                 | 42                   | 19                 | 25                    |
| 嘉義市Chiayi City       | 715         | 10                          | 42                     | 35                 | 34                   | 38                 | 20                    |
| 福建省Fuchien Prov.     | 321         | 4                           | 31                     | 15                 | 15                   | 9                  | 14                    |
| 金門縣Kinmen C.         | 304         | 3                           | 29                     | 15                 | 15                   | 9                  | 13                    |
| 連江縣Lienchiang C.     | 17          | 1                           | 2                      | —                  | —                    | —                  | 1                     |

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY LOCALITY(CONT.)

3. FEMALE

Unit : Persons

| Emigrants / Out-migrants    |                      |                |  |  |                        |              | 住址變更<br>Change Residence |                    |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|--|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| To Other Provinces (Cities) |                      |                | 往本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C. & City of Prov. | 往本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other Town-<br>ship, City & Dist. | 廢止戶籍<br>Cancelled Reg. | 其他<br>Others | 遷入<br>In-migrants        | 遷出<br>Out-migrants |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov.         | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |  |  |                        |              |                          |                    |
| 5,605                       | 325                  | —              | 3,997                                  | 25,882   | 12                     | 35           | 25,014                   | 25,014             |
| 2,007                       | 89                   | —              | —                                      | 3,800  | 3                      | 14           | 4,939                    | 4,939              |
| 965                         | 35                   | —              | —                                      | 2,621  | 5                      | 2            | 2,942                    | 2,942              |
| 1,266                       | 33                   | —              | —                                      | 4,213  | 1                      | 3            | 2,829                    | 2,829              |
| 413                         | 15                   | —              | —                                      | 2,220  | —                      | 2            | 1,483                    | 1,483              |
| 881                         | 26                   | —              | —                                      | 4,100  | —                      | 3            | 2,923                    | 2,923              |
| —                           | 127                  | —              | 3,997                                  | 8,768  | 3                      | 11           | 9,794                    | 9,794              |
| —                           | 4                    | —              | 119                                    | 618  | —                      | —            | 466                      | 466                |
| —                           | 53                   | —              | 722                                    | 2,367  | 1                      | 5            | 2,974                    | 2,974              |
| —                           | 3                    | —              | 439                                    | 448  | —                      | 3            | 581                      | 581                |
| —                           | 6                    | —              | 236                                    | 443  | —                      | —            | 628                      | 628                |
| —                           | 15                   | —              | 321                                    | 906  | 1                      | 2            | 879                      | 879                |
| —                           | 13                   | —              | 188                                    | 398  | —                      | —            | 520                      | 520                |
| —                           | 5                    | —              | 261                                    | 570  | —                      | 1            | 577                      | 577                |
| —                           | 3                    | —              | 388                                    | 276  | —                      | —            | 333                      | 333                |
| —                           | 6                    | —              | 163                                    | 822  | 1                      | —            | 742                      | 742                |
| —                           | 3                    | —              | 114                                    | 178  | —                      | —            | 289                      | 289                |
| —                           | 5                    | —              | 152                                    | 526  | —                      | —            | 401                      | 401                |
| —                           | 2                    | —              | 71                                     | 50   | —                      | —            | 106                      | 106                |
| —                           | 4                    | —              | 127                                    | 495  | —                      | —            | 365                      | 365                |
| —                           | 2                    | —              | 369                                    | 465  | —                      | —            | 559                      | 559                |
| —                           | 3                    | —              | 327                                    | 206  | —                      | —            | 374                      | 374                |
| 73                          | —                    | —              | —                                      | 160  | —                      | —            | 104                      | 104                |
| 63                          | —                    | —              | —                                      | 157  | —                      | —            | 89                       | 89                 |
| 10                          | —                    | —              | —                                      | 3  | —                      | —            | 15                       | 15                 |

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分

單位：人

1. 男女合計

| 區域別<br>Locality               | 遷入          |                               |                        |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                               | 合計<br>Total | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市)                 |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|                               |             |                               | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇三年一至六月<br>Jan. - June, 2014 | 555,499     | 18,879                        | 53,672                 | 37,672             | 20,893               | 12,587             | 20,749                |
| 新北市New Taipei City            | 91,262      | 4,143                         | —                      | 22,823             | 2,321                | 1,325              | 2,094                 |
| 臺北市Taipei City                | 75,030      | 6,197                         | 23,135                 | —                  | 2,147                | 1,197              | 1,838                 |
| 臺中市Taichung City              | 68,975      | 1,561                         | 2,591                  | 1,894              | —                    | 1,359              | 1,784                 |
| 臺南市Tainan City                | 39,995      | 915                           | 1,397                  | 783                | 1,119                | —                  | 4,075                 |
| 高雄市Kaohsiung City             | 65,721      | 1,755                         | 1,994                  | 1,278              | 1,381                | 3,382              | —                     |
| 臺灣省Taiwan Prov.               | 207,651     | 4,274                         | 23,202                 | 10,430             | 13,386               | 5,053              | 10,280                |
| 宜蘭縣Yilan C.                   | 12,349      | 219                           | 1,780                  | 1,123              | 227                  | 77                 | 200                   |
| 桃園縣Taoyuan C.                 | 52,076      | 1,397                         | 8,918                  | 3,692              | 1,327                | 735                | 1,292                 |
| 新竹縣Hsinchu C.                 | 14,175      | 225                           | 1,014                  | 602                | 599                  | 261                | 361                   |
| 苗栗縣Miaoli C.                  | 10,766      | 198                           | 989                    | 402                | 1,434                | 154                | 237                   |
| 彰化縣Changhua C.                | 19,232      | 385                           | 1,039                  | 407                | 2,948                | 337                | 428                   |
| 南投縣Nantou C.                  | 9,267       | 185                           | 489                    | 268                | 2,349                | 194                | 242                   |
| 雲林縣Yunlin C.                  | 13,902      | 181                           | 2,048                  | 504                | 1,353                | 401                | 629                   |
| 嘉義縣Chiayi C.                  | 10,062      | 136                           | 876                    | 223                | 571                  | 783                | 575                   |
| 屏東縣Pingtung C.                | 17,485      | 355                           | 812                    | 324                | 720                  | 720                | 3,830                 |
| 臺東縣Taitung C.                 | 5,755       | 75                            | 706                    | 262                | 363                  | 237                | 543                   |
| 花蓮縣Hualien C.                 | 10,418      | 148                           | 1,153                  | 482                | 336                  | 153                | 318                   |
| 澎湖縣Penghu C.                  | 3,094       | 20                            | 219                    | 109                | 223                  | 278                | 874                   |
| 基隆市Keelung City               | 9,968       | 282                           | 2,116                  | 1,223              | 160                  | 96                 | 143                   |
| 新竹市Hsinchu City               | 11,863      | 323                           | 737                    | 600                | 479                  | 244                | 330                   |
| 嘉義市Chiayi City                | 7,239       | 145                           | 306                    | 209                | 297                  | 383                | 278                   |
| 福建省Fuchien Prov.              | 6,865       | 34                            | 1,353                  | 464                | 539                  | 271                | 678                   |
| 金門縣Kinmen C.                  | 6,171       | 29                            | 1,221                  | 419                | 485                  | 242                | 608                   |
| 連江縣Lienchiang C.              | 694         | 5                             | 132                    | 45                 | 54                   | 29                 | 70                    |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY

1. BOTH SEX

Unit : Persons

| Immigrants / In-migrants      |                      |                |   |  |                        |              |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|---|--|------------------------|--------------|
| From Other Provinces (Cities) |                      |                | 自本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C. & City<br>of Prov. | 自本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other Township,<br>City & Dist. | 初設<br>戶籍<br>First Reg. | 其他<br>Others |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov.           | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |   |  |                        |              |
| 61,286                        | 2,126                | 22             | 43,909                                    | 273,717  | 9,203                  | 784          |
| 18,538                        | 550                  | 2              | —   | 37,424   | 1,894                  | 148          |
| 11,490                        | 249                  | 3              | —   | 26,972   | 1,583                  | 219          |
| 15,307                        | 197                  | 5              | —   | 43,395   | 844                    | 38           |
| 4,831                         | 121                  | —              | —   | 26,187   | 526                    | 41           |
| 9,250                         | 226                  | 2              | —   | 45,434   | 946                    | 73           |
| —                             | 783                  | 9              | 43,902                                    | 92,724   | 3,349                  | 259          |
| —                             | 24                   | —              | 1,527                                     | 6,977  | 152                    | 43           |
| —                             | 309                  | —              | 7,904                                     | 25,401   | 1,021                  | 80           |
| —                             | 32                   | —              | 6,174                                     | 4,673  | 227                    | 7            |
| —                             | 34                   | —              | 2,726                                     | 4,379  | 202                    | 11           |
| —                             | 57                   | 5              | 2,557                                     | 10,679   | 370                    | 20           |
| —                             | 42                   | —              | 1,780                                     | 3,560  | 152                    | 6            |
| —                             | 27                   | 2              | 3,199                                     | 5,344  | 200                    | 14           |
| —                             | 26                   | —              | 3,771                                     | 2,902  | 194                    | 5            |
| —                             | 67                   | 1              | 1,702                                     | 8,707  | 230                    | 17           |
| —                             | 18                   | —              | 1,435                                     | 2,034  | 73                     | 9            |
| —                             | 31                   | 1              | 1,817                                     | 5,869  | 99                     | 11           |
| —                             | 13                   | —              | 577                                       | 751  | 21                     | 9            |
| —                             | 54                   | —              | 1,024                                     | 4,723  | 138                    | 9            |
| —                             | 27                   | —              | 4,192                                     | 4,715  | 199                    | 17           |
| —                             | 22                   | —              | 3,517                                     | 2,010  | 71                     | 1            |
| 1,870                         | —                    | 1              | 7   | 1,581  | 61                     | 6            |
| 1,618                         | —                    | —              | 5   | 1,485  | 54                     | 5            |
| 252                           | —                    | 1              | 2   | 96   | 7                      | 1            |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分(續)

單位：人

1. 男女合計

| 區域別<br>Locality               | 遷 出          |                             |                        |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                               | 合 計<br>Total | 往外國<br>To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市)                 |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|                               |              |                             | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇三年一至六月<br>Jan. - June, 2014 | 550,512      | 23,330                      | 47,648                 | 40,055             | 23,130               | 12,325             | 17,509                |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City         | 96,028       | 4,807                       | —                      | 23,135             | 2,591                | 1,397              | 1,994                 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City             | 72,437       | 7,719                       | 22,822                 | —                  | 1,894                | 783                | 1,278                 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City           | 66,251       | 1,926                       | 2,320                  | 2,147              | —                    | 1,119              | 1,381                 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City             | 39,973       | 1,167                       | 1,325                  | 1,196              | 1,359                | —                  | 3,382                 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City          | 68,507       | 2,271                       | 2,094                  | 1,838              | 1,784                | 4,075              | —                     |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.            | 203,557      | 5,399                       | 18,537                 | 11,490             | 15,305               | 4,830              | 9,248                 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                  | 11,741       | 223                         | 1,415                  | 941                | 245                  | 85                 | 156                   |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.                | 49,233       | 1,753                       | 6,474                  | 3,574              | 1,386                | 672                | 1,088                 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                | 11,552       | 338                         | 660                    | 610                | 442                  | 182                | 179                   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                 | 10,150       | 241                         | 795                    | 497                | 1,349                | 104                | 167                   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.               | 22,306       | 450                         | 1,210                  | 867                | 4,448                | 501                | 502                   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                 | 9,814        | 258                         | 548                    | 350                | 2,678                | 189                | 239                   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                 | 13,195       | 248                         | 1,410                  | 607                | 1,540                | 448                | 560                   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                 | 10,801       | 176                         | 744                    | 367                | 662                  | 833                | 534                   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.               | 17,652       | 427                         | 721                    | 501                | 643                  | 696                | 3,863                 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                | 5,137        | 111                         | 515                    | 238                | 285                  | 147                | 451                   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                | 10,221       | 203                         | 916                    | 532                | 338                  | 160                | 299                   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                 | 2,364        | 22                          | 200                    | 110                | 163                  | 167                | 486                   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City              | 10,571       | 338                         | 2,058                  | 1,428              | 255                  | 94                 | 184                   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City              | 11,595       | 415                         | 512                    | 597                | 446                  | 189                | 244                   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City               | 7,225        | 196                         | 359                    | 271                | 425                  | 363                | 296                   |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.           | 3,759        | 41                          | 550                    | 249                | 197                  | 121                | 226                   |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                 | 3,291        | 33                          | 466                    | 206                | 178                  | 110                | 197                   |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.             | 468          | 8                           | 84                     | 43                 | 19                   | 11                 | 29                    |

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

1. BOTH SEX

Unit : Persons

| Emigrants / Out-migrants    |                      |                |  |  |                        |              | 住址變更<br>Change Residence |                     |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|--|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| To Other Provinces (Cities) |                      |                | 往本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C. & City of Prov. | 往本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other Town-ship, City & Dist. | 廢止戶籍<br>Cancelled Reg. | 其他<br>Others | 遷 入<br>In-migrants       | 遷 出<br>Out-migrants |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov.         | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |  |  |                        |              |                          |                     |
| 63,134                      | 5,175                | 10             | 43,907                                 | 273,687  | 104                    | 498          | 277,078                  | 277,078             |
| 23,200                      | 1,353                | 1              | —                                      | 37,424   | 31                     | 95           | 54,497                   | 54,497              |
| 10,430                      | 464                  | —              | —                                      | 26,972   | 31                     | 44           | 28,219                   | 28,219              |
| 13,387                      | 539                  | —              | —                                      | 43,394   | 5                      | 33           | 31,975                   | 31,975              |
| 5,053                       | 271                  | 2              | —                                      | 26,188   | 3                      | 27           | 18,762                   | 18,762              |
| 10,281                      | 678                  | —              | —                                      | 45,407   | 12                     | 67           | 33,910                   | 33,910              |
| —                           | 1,870                | 7              | 43,900                                 | 92,721   | 22                     | 228          | 108,838                  | 108,838             |
| —                           | 77                   | —              | 1,575                                  | 6,977  | 2                      | 45           | 5,573                    | 5,573               |
| —                           | 810                  | 2              | 8,002                                  | 25,401   | 6                      | 65           | 31,745                   | 31,745              |
| —                           | 64                   | 1              | 4,393                                  | 4,673  | 2                      | 8            | 6,704                    | 6,704               |
| —                           | 73                   | 1              | 2,530                                  | 4,379  | —                      | 14           | 6,565                    | 6,565               |
| —                           | 117                  | 2              | 3,507                                  | 10,678   | 5                      | 19           | 11,345                   | 11,345              |
| —                           | 104                  | 1              | 1,880                                  | 3,559  | —                      | 8            | 5,968                    | 5,968               |
| —                           | 72                   | —              | 2,954                                  | 5,344  | 1                      | 11           | 6,229                    | 6,229               |
| —                           | 86                   | —              | 4,490                                  | 2,902  | —                      | 7            | 3,467                    | 3,467               |
| —                           | 163                  | —              | 1,920                                  | 8,707  | 4                      | 7            | 8,204                    | 8,204               |
| —                           | 37                   | —              | 1,313                                  | 2,033  | 1                      | 6            | 3,187                    | 3,187               |
| —                           | 62                   | —              | 1,824                                  | 5,869  | —                      | 18           | 4,508                    | 4,508               |
| —                           | 16                   | —              | 439                                    | 751  | 1                      | 9            | 1,197                    | 1,197               |
| —                           | 87                   | —              | 1,400                                  | 4,723  | —                      | 4            | 3,870                    | 3,870               |
| —                           | 51                   | —              | 4,419                                  | 4,715  | —                      | 7            | 6,111                    | 6,111               |
| —                           | 51                   | —              | 3,254                                  | 2,010  | —                      | —            | 4,165                    | 4,165               |
| 783                         | —                    | —              | 7                                      | 1,581  | —                      | 4            | 877                      | 877                 |
| 611                         | —                    | —              | 2                                      | 1,485  | —                      | 3            | 775                      | 775                 |
| 172                         | —                    | —              | 5                                      | 96   | —                      | 1            | 102                      | 102                 |

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分(續)

單位：人

2. 男性

| 區域別<br>Locality               | 遷入          |                               |                        |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                               | 合計<br>Total | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市)                 |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|                               |             |                               | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇三年一至六月<br>Jan. - June, 2014 | 252,390     | 8,754                         | 25,445                 | 17,838             | 9,450                | 5,748              | 9,697                 |
| 新北市New Taipei City            | 40,846      | 1,880                         | —                      | 10,635             | 957                  | 571                | 921                   |
| 臺北市Taipei City                | 34,254      | 2,769                         | 10,628                 | —                  | 944                  | 577                | 816                   |
| 臺中市Taichung City              | 30,667      | 766                           | 1,140                  | 879                | —                    | 627                | 835                   |
| 臺南市Tainan City                | 17,945      | 439                           | 655                    | 373                | 505                  | —                  | 1,849                 |
| 高雄市Kaohsiung City             | 29,762      | 817                           | 901                    | 609                | 651                  | 1,479              | —                     |
| 臺灣省Taiwan Prov.               | 95,261      | 2,063                         | 11,436                 | 5,092              | 6,093                | 2,337              | 4,887                 |
| 宜蘭縣Yilan C.                   | 5,644       | 98                            | 899                    | 541                | 91                   | 32                 | 88                    |
| 桃園縣Taoyuan C.                 | 23,984      | 670                           | 4,311                  | 1,810              | 581                  | 344                | 612                   |
| 新竹縣Hsinchu C.                 | 6,587       | 103                           | 535                    | 282                | 281                  | 131                | 179                   |
| 苗栗縣Miaoli C.                  | 4,887       | 103                           | 503                    | 201                | 660                  | 64                 | 108                   |
| 彰化縣Changhua C.                | 8,384       | 194                           | 518                    | 207                | 1,280                | 123                | 186                   |
| 南投縣Nantou C.                  | 4,196       | 93                            | 226                    | 133                | 1,106                | 98                 | 105                   |
| 雲林縣Yunlin C.                  | 6,373       | 87                            | 1,101                  | 249                | 617                  | 176                | 295                   |
| 嘉義縣Chiayi C.                  | 4,699       | 72                            | 477                    | 124                | 275                  | 354                | 273                   |
| 屏東縣Pingtung C.                | 7,982       | 176                           | 388                    | 148                | 330                  | 320                | 1,786                 |
| 臺東縣Taitung C.                 | 2,706       | 34                            | 341                    | 112                | 183                  | 114                | 262                   |
| 花蓮縣Hualien C.                 | 4,861       | 68                            | 545                    | 235                | 158                  | 59                 | 149                   |
| 澎湖縣Penghu C.                  | 1,750       | 11                            | 117                    | 51                 | 124                  | 181                | 507                   |
| 基隆市Keelung City               | 4,577       | 128                           | 995                    | 580                | 79                   | 51                 | 64                    |
| 新竹市Hsinchu City               | 5,460       | 162                           | 347                    | 317                | 205                  | 119                | 159                   |
| 嘉義市Chiayi City                | 3,171       | 64                            | 133                    | 102                | 123                  | 171                | 114                   |
| 福建省Fuchien Prov.              | 3,655       | 20                            | 685                    | 250                | 300                  | 157                | 389                   |
| 金門縣Kinmen C.                  | 3,195       | 17                            | 601                    | 227                | 260                  | 144                | 337                   |
| 連江縣Lienchiang C.              | 460         | 3                             | 84                     | 23                 | 40                   | 13                 | 52                    |

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY(CONT.)

2. MALE

Unit : Persons

| Immigrants / In-migrants      |                      |                |  |   |                        |              |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|---|------------------------|--------------|
| From Other Provinces (Cities) |                      |                | 自本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C. & City of Prov. | 自本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other Township, City & Dist. | 初設<br>戶籍<br>First Reg. | 其他<br>Others |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov.           | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |  |   |                        |              |
| 27,763                        | 1,202                | 13             | 20,212                                 | 123,559   | 2,268                  | 441          |
| 8,316                         | 311                  | 1              | —                                      | 16,625  | 547                    | 82           |
| 5,313                         | 147                  | 3              | —                                      | 12,325  | 609                    | 123          |
| 6,739                         | 112                  | 2              | —                                      | 19,334  | 214                    | 19           |
| 2,135                         | 63                   | —              | —                                      | 11,803  | 102                    | 21           |
| 4,267                         | 134                  | 1              | —                                      | 20,673  | 184                    | 46           |
| —                             | 435                  | 6              | 20,205                                 | 41,959  | 603                    | 145          |
| —                             | 17                   | —              | 691                                    | 3,145   | 23                     | 19           |
| —                             | 156                  | —              | 3,653                                  | 11,577  | 224                    | 46           |
| —                             | 15                   | —              | 2,903                                  | 2,114   | 40                     | 4            |
| —                             | 22                   | —              | 1,239                                  | 1,961   | 19                     | 7            |
| —                             | 34                   | 3              | 1,078                                  | 4,692   | 57                     | 12           |
| —                             | 21                   | —              | 754                                    | 1,634   | 25                     | 1            |
| —                             | 12                   | 2              | 1,490                                  | 2,309   | 30                     | 5            |
| —                             | 17                   | —              | 1,721                                  | 1,369   | 15                     | 2            |
| —                             | 41                   | —              | 827                                    | 3,925   | 28                     | 13           |
| —                             | 10                   | —              | 696                                    | 936   | 11                     | 7            |
| —                             | 21                   | 1              | 851                                    | 2,748   | 19                     | 7            |
| —                             | 6                    | —              | 353                                    | 394   | 2                      | 4            |
| —                             | 36                   | —              | 466                                    | 2,145   | 27                     | 6            |
| —                             | 13                   | —              | 1,938                                  | 2,121   | 68                     | 11           |
| —                             | 14                   | —              | 1,545                                  | 889   | 15                     | 1            |
| 993                           | —                    | —              | 7                                      | 840   | 9                      | 5            |
| 817                           | —                    | —              | 5                                      | 776   | 7                      | 4            |
| 176                           | —                    | —              | 2                                      | 64  | 2                      | 1            |

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分(續)

單位：人

2. 男性

| 區域別<br>Locality               | 遷出          |                             |                        |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                               | 合計<br>Total | 往外國<br>To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市)                 |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|                               |             |                             | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇三年一至六月<br>Jan. - June, 2014 | 251,503     | 10,351                      | 21,708                 | 18,425             | 10,331               | 5,580              | 8,039                 |
| 新北市New Taipei City            | 44,270      | 2,158                       | —                      | 10,628             | 1,140                | 655                | 901                   |
| 臺北市Taipei City                | 33,456      | 3,258                       | 10,634                 | —                  | 879                  | 373                | 609                   |
| 臺中市Taichung City              | 29,693      | 891                         | 956                    | 944                | —                    | 505                | 651                   |
| 臺南市Tainan City                | 18,081      | 519                         | 571                    | 577                | 627                  | —                  | 1,479                 |
| 高雄市Kaohsiung City             | 31,402      | 1,004                       | 921                    | 816                | 835                  | 1,849              | —                     |
| 臺灣省Taiwan Prov.               | 92,525      | 2,497                       | 8,315                  | 5,313              | 6,738                | 2,135              | 4,265                 |
| 宜蘭縣Yilan C.                   | 5,394       | 95                          | 679                    | 454                | 105                  | 37                 | 69                    |
| 桃園縣Taoyuan C.                 | 22,482      | 836                         | 2,773                  | 1,614              | 609                  | 319                | 524                   |
| 新竹縣Hsinchu C.                 | 5,221       | 157                         | 279                    | 296                | 191                  | 95                 | 92                    |
| 苗栗縣Miaoli C.                  | 4,640       | 111                         | 380                    | 238                | 608                  | 49                 | 69                    |
| 彰化縣Changhua C.                | 9,815       | 207                         | 542                    | 401                | 1,946                | 222                | 196                   |
| 南投縣Nantou C.                  | 4,342       | 105                         | 218                    | 172                | 1,149                | 77                 | 89                    |
| 雲林縣Yunlin C.                  | 5,886       | 126                         | 674                    | 297                | 682                  | 177                | 265                   |
| 嘉義縣Chiayi C.                  | 4,877       | 84                          | 348                    | 181                | 267                  | 346                | 245                   |
| 屏東縣Pingtung C.                | 7,934       | 195                         | 316                    | 214                | 285                  | 280                | 1,729                 |
| 臺東縣Taitung C.                 | 2,416       | 44                          | 256                    | 109                | 141                  | 76                 | 221                   |
| 花蓮縣Hualien C.                 | 4,777       | 95                          | 440                    | 223                | 156                  | 71                 | 143                   |
| 澎湖縣Penghu C.                  | 1,323       | 12                          | 119                    | 62                 | 89                   | 104                | 291                   |
| 基隆市Keelung City               | 4,822       | 151                         | 912                    | 658                | 123                  | 38                 | 81                    |
| 新竹市Hsinchu City               | 5,285       | 174                         | 221                    | 278                | 202                  | 83                 | 113                   |
| 嘉義市Chiayi City                | 3,311       | 105                         | 158                    | 116                | 185                  | 161                | 138                   |
| 福建省Fuchien Prov.              | 2,076       | 24                          | 311                    | 147                | 112                  | 63                 | 134                   |
| 金門縣Kinmen C.                  | 1,786       | 22                          | 268                    | 119                | 100                  | 57                 | 116                   |
| 連江縣Lienchiang C.              | 290         | 2                           | 43                     | 28                 | 12                   | 6                  | 18                    |

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY(CONT.)

2. MALE

Unit : Persons

| Emigrants / Out-migrants    |                      |                |  |  |                        |              | 住址變更<br>Change Residence |                    |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|--|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| To Other Provinces (Cities) |                      |                | 往本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C. & City of Prov. | 往本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other Town-<br>ship, City & Dist. | 廢止戶籍<br>Cancelled Reg. | 其他<br>Others | 遷入<br>In-migrants        | 遷出<br>Out-migrants |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov.         | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |  |  |                        |              |                          |                    |
| 30,280                      | 2,774                | 6              | 20,211                                 | 123,555  | 33                     | 210          | 130,264                  | 130,264            |
| 11,435                      | 685                  | 1              | —                                      | 16,625   | 10                     | 32           | 25,763                   | 25,763             |
| 5,092                       | 250                  | —              | —                                      | 12,325   | 10                     | 26           | 13,208                   | 13,208             |
| 6,094                       | 300                  | —              | —                                      | 19,334   | 1                      | 17           | 15,013                   | 15,013             |
| 2,337                       | 157                  | 1              | —                                      | 11,803   | 1                      | 9            | 8,894                    | 8,894              |
| 4,887                       | 389                  | —              | —                                      | 20,669   | 6                      | 26           | 15,889                   | 15,889             |
| —                           | 993                  | 4              | 20,204                                 | 41,959   | 5                      | 97           | 51,038                   | 51,038             |
| —                           | 44                   | —              | 749                                    | 3,145  | —                      | 17           | 2,601                    | 2,601              |
| —                           | 396                  | 1              | 3,805                                  | 11,577   | 1                      | 27           | 15,009                   | 15,009             |
| —                           | 27                   | 1              | 1,964                                  | 2,114  | 1                      | 4            | 3,134                    | 3,134              |
| —                           | 31                   | —              | 1,185                                  | 1,961  | —                      | 8            | 3,044                    | 3,044              |
| —                           | 60                   | 2              | 1,537                                  | 4,692  | 2                      | 8            | 5,316                    | 5,316              |
| —                           | 59                   | —              | 837                                    | 1,634  | —                      | 2            | 2,752                    | 2,752              |
| —                           | 42                   | —              | 1,309                                  | 2,309  | 1                      | 4            | 2,939                    | 2,939              |
| —                           | 62                   | —              | 1,973                                  | 1,369  | —                      | 2            | 1,706                    | 1,706              |
| —                           | 100                  | —              | 885                                    | 3,925  | —                      | 5            | 3,734                    | 3,734              |
| —                           | 18                   | —              | 612                                    | 936  | —                      | 3            | 1,492                    | 1,492              |
| —                           | 36                   | —              | 856                                    | 2,748  | —                      | 9            | 2,065                    | 2,065              |
| —                           | 10                   | —              | 239                                    | 394  | —                      | 3            | 570                      | 570                |
| —                           | 48                   | —              | 665                                    | 2,145  | —                      | 1            | 1,851                    | 1,851              |
| —                           | 34                   | —              | 2,055                                  | 2,121  | —                      | 4            | 2,964                    | 2,964              |
| —                           | 26                   | —              | 1,533                                  | 889  | —                      | —            | 1,861                    | 1,861              |
| 435                         | —                    | —              | 7                                      | 840  | —                      | 3            | 459                      | 459                |
| 324                         | —                    | —              | 2                                      | 776  | —                      | 2            | 405                      | 405                |
| 111                         | —                    | —              | 5                                      | 64   | —                      | 1            | 54                       | 54                 |

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分(續)

單位：人

3. 女性

| 區域別<br>Locality               | 遷入          |                               |                        |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                               | 合計<br>Total | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市)                 |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|                               |             |                               | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇三年一至六月<br>Jan. - June, 2014 | 303,109     | 10,125                        | 28,227                 | 19,834             | 11,443               | 6,839              | 11,052                |
| 新北市New Taipei City            | 50,416      | 2,263                         | —                      | 12,188             | 1,364                | 754                | 1,173                 |
| 臺北市Taipei City                | 40,776      | 3,428                         | 12,507                 | —                  | 1,203                | 620                | 1,022                 |
| 臺中市Taichung City              | 38,308      | 795                           | 1,451                  | 1,015              | —                    | 732                | 949                   |
| 臺南市Tainan City                | 22,050      | 476                           | 742                    | 410                | 614                  | —                  | 2,226                 |
| 高雄市Kaohsiung City             | 35,959      | 938                           | 1,093                  | 669                | 730                  | 1,903              | —                     |
| 臺灣省Taiwan Prov.               | 112,390     | 2,211                         | 11,766                 | 5,338              | 7,293                | 2,716              | 5,393                 |
| 宜蘭縣Yilan C.                   | 6,705       | 121                           | 881                    | 582                | 136                  | 45                 | 112                   |
| 桃園縣Taoyuan C.                 | 28,092      | 727                           | 4,607                  | 1,882              | 746                  | 391                | 680                   |
| 新竹縣Hsinchu C.                 | 7,588       | 122                           | 479                    | 320                | 318                  | 130                | 182                   |
| 苗栗縣Miaoli C.                  | 5,879       | 95                            | 486                    | 201                | 774                  | 90                 | 129                   |
| 彰化縣Changhua C.                | 10,848      | 191                           | 521                    | 200                | 1,668                | 214                | 242                   |
| 南投縣Nantou C.                  | 5,071       | 92                            | 263                    | 135                | 1,243                | 96                 | 137                   |
| 雲林縣Yunlin C.                  | 7,529       | 94                            | 947                    | 255                | 736                  | 225                | 334                   |
| 嘉義縣Chiayi C.                  | 5,363       | 64                            | 399                    | 99                 | 296                  | 429                | 302                   |
| 屏東縣Pingtung C.                | 9,503       | 179                           | 424                    | 176                | 390                  | 400                | 2,044                 |
| 臺東縣Taitung C.                 | 3,049       | 41                            | 365                    | 150                | 180                  | 123                | 281                   |
| 花蓮縣Hualien C.                 | 5,557       | 80                            | 608                    | 247                | 178                  | 94                 | 169                   |
| 澎湖縣Penghu C.                  | 1,344       | 9                             | 102                    | 58                 | 99                   | 97                 | 367                   |
| 基隆市Keelung City               | 5,391       | 154                           | 1,121                  | 643                | 81                   | 45                 | 79                    |
| 新竹市Hsinchu City               | 6,403       | 161                           | 390                    | 283                | 274                  | 125                | 171                   |
| 嘉義市Chiayi City                | 4,068       | 81                            | 173                    | 107                | 174                  | 212                | 164                   |
| 福建省Fuchien Prov.              | 3,210       | 14                            | 668                    | 214                | 239                  | 114                | 289                   |
| 金門縣Kinmen C.                  | 2,976       | 12                            | 620                    | 192                | 225                  | 98                 | 271                   |
| 連江縣Lienchiang C.              | 234         | 2                             | 48                     | 22                 | 14                   | 16                 | 18                    |

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY(CONT.)

3. FEMALE

Unit : Persons

| Immigrants / In-migrants      |                      |                |   |  |                        |              |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|---|--|------------------------|--------------|
| From Other Provinces (Cities) |                      |                | 自本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C. & City<br>of Prov. | 自本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other Township,<br>City & Dist. | 初設<br>戶籍<br>First Reg. | 其他<br>Others |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov.           | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |   |  |                        |              |
| 33,523                        | 924                  | 9              | 23,697                                    | 150,158  | 6,935                  | 343          |
| 10,222                        | 239                  | 1              | —   | 20,799   | 1,347                  | 66           |
| 6,177                         | 102                  | —              | —   | 14,647   | 974                    | 96           |
| 8,568                         | 85                   | 3              | —   | 24,061   | 630                    | 19           |
| 2,696                         | 58                   | —              | —   | 14,384   | 424                    | 20           |
| 4,983                         | 92                   | 1              | —   | 24,761   | 762                    | 27           |
| —                             | 348                  | 3              | 23,697                                    | 50,765   | 2,746                  | 114          |
| —                             | 7                    | —              | 836                                       | 3,832  | 129                    | 24           |
| —                             | 153                  | —              | 4,251                                     | 13,824   | 797                    | 34           |
| —                             | 17                   | —              | 3,271                                     | 2,559  | 187                    | 3            |
| —                             | 12                   | —              | 1,487                                     | 2,418  | 183                    | 4            |
| —                             | 23                   | 2              | 1,479                                     | 5,987  | 313                    | 8            |
| —                             | 21                   | —              | 1,026                                     | 1,926  | 127                    | 5            |
| —                             | 15                   | —              | 1,709                                     | 3,035  | 170                    | 9            |
| —                             | 9                    | —              | 2,050                                     | 1,533  | 179                    | 3            |
| —                             | 26                   | 1              | 875                                       | 4,782  | 202                    | 4            |
| —                             | 8                    | —              | 739                                       | 1,098  | 62                     | 2            |
| —                             | 10                   | —              | 966                                       | 3,121  | 80                     | 4            |
| —                             | 7                    | —              | 224                                       | 357  | 19                     | 5            |
| —                             | 18                   | —              | 558                                       | 2,578  | 111                    | 3            |
| —                             | 14                   | —              | 2,254                                     | 2,594  | 131                    | 6            |
| —                             | 8                    | —              | 1,972                                     | 1,121  | 56                     | —            |
| 877                           | —                    | 1              | —   | 741  | 52                     | 1            |
| 801                           | —                    | —              | —   | 709  | 47                     | 1            |
| 76                            | —                    | 1              | —   | 32   | 5                      | —            |

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分(續)

單位：人

3. 女性

| 區域別<br>Locality               | 遷 出          |                             |                        |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                               | 合 計<br>Total | 往外國<br>To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市)                 |                    |                      |                    |                       |
|                               |              |                             | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇三年一至六月<br>Jan. - June, 2014 | 299,009      | 12,979                      | 25,940                 | 21,630             | 12,799               | 6,745              | 9,470                 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City         | 51,758       | 2,649                       | —                      | 12,507             | 1,451                | 742                | 1,093                 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City             | 38,981       | 4,461                       | 12,188                 | —                  | 1,015                | 410                | 669                   |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City           | 36,558       | 1,035                       | 1,364                  | 1,203              | —                    | 614                | 730                   |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City             | 21,892       | 648                         | 754                    | 619                | 732                  | —                  | 1,903                 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City          | 37,105       | 1,267                       | 1,173                  | 1,022              | 949                  | 2,226              | —                     |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.            | 111,032      | 2,902                       | 10,222                 | 6,177              | 8,567                | 2,695              | 4,983                 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                  | 6,347        | 128                         | 736                    | 487                | 140                  | 48                 | 87                    |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.                | 26,751       | 917                         | 3,701                  | 1,960              | 777                  | 353                | 564                   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                | 6,331        | 181                         | 381                    | 314                | 251                  | 87                 | 87                    |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                 | 5,510        | 130                         | 415                    | 259                | 741                  | 55                 | 98                    |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.               | 12,491       | 243                         | 668                    | 466                | 2,502                | 279                | 306                   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                 | 5,472        | 153                         | 330                    | 178                | 1,529                | 112                | 150                   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                 | 7,309        | 122                         | 736                    | 310                | 858                  | 271                | 295                   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                 | 5,924        | 92                          | 396                    | 186                | 395                  | 487                | 289                   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.               | 9,718        | 232                         | 405                    | 287                | 358                  | 416                | 2,134                 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                | 2,721        | 67                          | 259                    | 129                | 144                  | 71                 | 230                   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                | 5,444        | 108                         | 476                    | 309                | 182                  | 89                 | 156                   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                 | 1,041        | 10                          | 81                     | 48                 | 74                   | 63                 | 195                   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City              | 5,749        | 187                         | 1,146                  | 770                | 132                  | 56                 | 103                   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City              | 6,310        | 241                         | 291                    | 319                | 244                  | 106                | 131                   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City               | 3,914        | 91                          | 201                    | 155                | 240                  | 202                | 158                   |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.           | 1,683        | 17                          | 239                    | 102                | 85                   | 58                 | 92                    |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                 | 1,505        | 11                          | 198                    | 87                 | 78                   | 53                 | 81                    |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.             | 178          | 6                           | 41                     | 15                 | 7                    | 5                  | 11                    |

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

3. FEMALE

Unit : Persons

| Emigrants / Out-migrants    |                      |                |  |  |                        |              |                    |                     |  |  | 住址變更<br>Change Residence |  |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|--|------------------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|--|--|--------------------------|--|
| To Other Provinces (Cities) |                      |                | 往本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C. & City of Prov. | 往本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other Town-<br>ship, City & Dist. | 廢止戶籍<br>Cancelled Reg. | 其他<br>Others | 遷 入<br>In-migrants | 遷 出<br>Out-migrants |  |  |                          |  |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov.         | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |  |  |                        |              |                    |                     |  |  |                          |  |
| 32,854                      | 2,401                | 4              | 23,696                                 | 150,132  | 71                     | 288          | 146,814            | 146,814             |  |  |                          |  |
| 11,765                      | 668                  | —              | —                                      | 20,799   | 21                     | 63           | 28,734             | 28,734              |  |  |                          |  |
| 5,338                       | 214                  | —              | —                                      | 14,647   | 21                     | 18           | 15,011             | 15,011              |  |  |                          |  |
| 7,293                       | 239                  | —              | —                                      | 24,060   | 4                      | 16           | 16,962             | 16,962              |  |  |                          |  |
| 2,716                       | 114                  | 1              | —                                      | 14,385   | 2                      | 18           | 9,868              | 9,868               |  |  |                          |  |
| 5,394                       | 289                  | —              | —                                      | 24,738   | 6                      | 41           | 18,021             | 18,021              |  |  |                          |  |
| —                           | 877                  | 3              | 23,696                                 | 50,762   | 17                     | 131          | 57,800             | 57,800              |  |  |                          |  |
| —                           | 33                   | —              | 826                                    | 3,832  | 2                      | 28           | 2,972              | 2,972               |  |  |                          |  |
| —                           | 414                  | 1              | 4,197                                  | 13,824   | 5                      | 38           | 16,736             | 16,736              |  |  |                          |  |
| —                           | 37                   | —              | 2,429                                  | 2,559  | 1                      | 4            | 3,570              | 3,570               |  |  |                          |  |
| —                           | 42                   | 1              | 1,345                                  | 2,418  | —                      | 6            | 3,521              | 3,521               |  |  |                          |  |
| —                           | 57                   | —              | 1,970                                  | 5,986  | 3                      | 11           | 6,029              | 6,029               |  |  |                          |  |
| —                           | 45                   | 1              | 1,043                                  | 1,925  | —                      | 6            | 3,216              | 3,216               |  |  |                          |  |
| —                           | 30                   | —              | 1,645                                  | 3,035  | —                      | 7            | 3,290              | 3,290               |  |  |                          |  |
| —                           | 24                   | —              | 2,517                                  | 1,533  | —                      | 5            | 1,761              | 1,761               |  |  |                          |  |
| —                           | 63                   | —              | 1,035                                  | 4,782  | 4                      | 2            | 4,470              | 4,470               |  |  |                          |  |
| —                           | 19                   | —              | 701                                    | 1,097  | 1                      | 3            | 1,695              | 1,695               |  |  |                          |  |
| —                           | 26                   | —              | 968                                    | 3,121  | —                      | 9            | 2,443              | 2,443               |  |  |                          |  |
| —                           | 6                    | —              | 200                                    | 357  | 1                      | 6            | 627                | 627                 |  |  |                          |  |
| —                           | 39                   | —              | 735                                    | 2,578  | —                      | 3            | 2,019              | 2,019               |  |  |                          |  |
| —                           | 17                   | —              | 2,364                                  | 2,594  | —                      | 3            | 3,147              | 3,147               |  |  |                          |  |
| —                           | 25                   | —              | 1,721                                  | 1,121  | —                      | —            | 2,304              | 2,304               |  |  |                          |  |
| 348                         | —                    | —              | —                                      | 741  | —                      | 1            | 418                | 418                 |  |  |                          |  |
| 287                         | —                    | —              | —                                      | 709  | —                      | 1            | 370                | 370                 |  |  |                          |  |
| 61                          | —                    | —              | —                                      | 32   | —                      | —            | 48                 | 48                  |  |  |                          |  |

表12. 現住原住民人口數—按月別分

單位：人

| 年(月)底別<br>End of Year (Month)    | 總計<br>Grand total |                |                | 平地<br>Total    |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total       | 男性<br>Male     | 女性<br>Female   | 合計<br>Total    |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 464,961           | 231,961        | 233,000        | 218,641        |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 474,919           | 236,000        | 238,919        | 223,612        |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 484,174           | 239,832        | 244,342        | 227,960        |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 494,107           | 243,997        | 250,110        | 232,762        |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 504,531           | 248,321        | 256,210        | 237,815        |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 512,701           | 251,679        | 261,022        | 241,514        |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 519,984           | 254,704        | 265,280        | 244,758        |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 527,250           | 257,888        | 269,362        | 248,042        |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 533,601           | 260,616        | 272,985        | 250,815        |
| 六月 June                          | 530,277           | 259,144        | 271,133        | 249,389        |
| 七月 July                          | 530,756           | 259,348        | 271,408        | 249,602        |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 531,435           | 259,635        | 271,800        | 249,918        |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 532,061           | 259,913        | 272,148        | 250,180        |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 532,600           | 260,185        | 272,415        | 250,407        |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 533,139           | 260,423        | 272,716        | 250,606        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 533,601           | 260,616        | 272,985        | 250,815        |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>536,509</b>    | <b>261,798</b> | <b>274,711</b> | <b>252,174</b> |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 534,007           | 260,788        | 273,219        | 251,029        |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 534,561           | 260,983        | 273,578        | 251,290        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 534,981           | 261,179        | 273,802        | 251,516        |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 535,492           | 261,383        | 274,109        | 251,724        |
| 五月 May                           | 535,953           | 261,562        | 274,391        | 251,965        |
| 六月 June                          | 536,509           | 261,798        | 274,711        | 252,174        |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 0.10              | 0.09           | 0.12           | 0.08           |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 1.18              | 1.02           | 1.32           | 1.12           |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 12. INDIGENOUS PEOPLE - BY MONTH

Unit: Persons

| 原住民<br>Plain-land Indigenous People |                | 山地原住民<br>Mountain Indigenous People |                |                |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 男性<br>Male                          | 女性<br>Female   | 合計<br>Total                         | 男性<br>Male     | 女性<br>Female   |
| 110,620                             | 108,021        | 246,320                             | 121,341        | 124,979        |
| 112,662                             | 110,950        | 251,307                             | 123,338        | 127,969        |
| 114,371                             | 113,589        | 256,214                             | 125,461        | 130,753        |
| 116,328                             | 116,434        | 261,345                             | 127,669        | 133,676        |
| 118,365                             | 119,450        | 266,716                             | 129,956        | 136,760        |
| 119,836                             | 121,678        | 271,187                             | 131,843        | 139,344        |
| 121,185                             | 123,573        | 275,226                             | 133,519        | 141,707        |
| 122,653                             | 125,389        | 279,208                             | 135,235        | 143,973        |
| 123,800                             | 127,015        | 282,786                             | 136,816        | 145,970        |
| 123,163                             | 126,226        | 280,888                             | 135,981        | 144,907        |
| 123,257                             | 126,345        | 281,154                             | 136,091        | 145,063        |
| 123,409                             | 126,509        | 281,517                             | 136,226        | 145,291        |
| 123,526                             | 126,654        | 281,881                             | 136,387        | 145,494        |
| 123,639                             | 126,768        | 282,193                             | 136,546        | 145,647        |
| 123,719                             | 126,887        | 282,533                             | 136,704        | 145,829        |
| 123,800                             | 127,015        | 282,786                             | 136,816        | 145,970        |
| <b>124,311</b>                      | <b>127,863</b> | <b>284,335</b>                      | <b>137,487</b> | <b>146,848</b> |
| 123,894                             | 127,135        | 282,978                             | 136,894        | 146,084        |
| 123,965                             | 127,325        | 283,271                             | 137,018        | 146,253        |
| 124,061                             | 127,455        | 283,465                             | 137,118        | 146,347        |
| 124,128                             | 127,596        | 283,768                             | 137,255        | 146,513        |
| 124,225                             | 127,740        | 283,988                             | 137,337        | 146,651        |
| 124,311                             | 127,863        | 284,335                             | 137,487        | 146,848        |
| 0.07                                | 0.10           | 0.12                                | 0.11           | 0.13           |
| 0.93                                | 1.30           | 1.23                                | 1.11           | 1.34           |

Source: Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

表13. 現住原住民人口數－按區域別分

單位：人

| 區域別<br>Locality              | 總計<br>Grand Total |            |              | 平地          |
|------------------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
|                              | 合計<br>Total       | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total |
| 一〇三年六月底<br>End of June, 2014 | 536,509           | 261,798    | 274,711      | 252,174     |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City        | 53,017            | 24,612     | 28,405       | 36,697      |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City            | 15,335            | 6,483      | 8,852        | 9,324       |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City          | 30,582            | 14,141     | 16,441       | 12,199      |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City            | 6,840             | 2,837      | 4,003        | 3,056       |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City         | 31,981            | 15,038     | 16,943       | 11,672      |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.           | 397,742           | 198,139    | 199,603      | 178,650     |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                 | 16,410            | 8,160      | 8,250        | 2,347       |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.               | 64,693            | 31,142     | 33,551       | 35,572      |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.               | 20,843            | 10,339     | 10,504       | 2,686       |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                | 11,080            | 5,364      | 5,716        | 4,445       |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.              | 5,237             | 2,313      | 2,924        | 2,671       |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                | 28,640            | 14,448     | 14,192       | 1,513       |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                | 2,145             | 849        | 1,296        | 1,084       |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                | 5,742             | 2,766      | 2,976        | 753         |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.              | 58,177            | 28,917     | 29,260       | 4,151       |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.               | 79,571            | 41,122     | 38,449       | 57,465      |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.               | 91,383            | 46,240     | 45,143       | 56,149      |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                | 414               | 183        | 231          | 198         |
| 基隆市 Keelung City             | 8,893             | 4,369      | 4,524        | 7,608       |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City             | 3,586             | 1,544      | 2,042        | 1,724       |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City              | 928               | 383        | 545          | 284         |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.          | 1,012             | 548        | 464          | 576         |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                | 840               | 441        | 399          | 490         |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.            | 172               | 107        | 65           | 86          |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 13. INDIGENOUS PEOPLE - BY LOCALITY

Unit : Persons

| 原 住 民<br>Plain-land Indigenous People |               | 山 地 原 住 民<br>Mountain Indigenous People |             |               |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------|---------------|
| 男 性<br>Male                           | 女 性<br>Female | 合 計<br>Total                            | 男 性<br>Male | 女 性<br>Female |
| 124,311                               | 127,863       | 284,335                                 | 137,487     | 146,848       |
| 17,466                                | 19,231        | 16,320                                  | 7,146       | 9,174         |
| 4,085                                 | 5,239         | 6,011                                   | 2,398       | 3,613         |
| 5,863                                 | 6,336         | 18,383                                  | 8,278       | 10,105        |
| 1,293                                 | 1,763         | 3,784                                   | 1,544       | 2,240         |
| 5,441                                 | 6,231         | 20,309                                  | 9,597       | 10,712        |
| 89,860                                | 88,790        | 219,092                                 | 108,279     | 110,813       |
| 1,074                                 | 1,273         | 14,063                                  | 7,086       | 6,977         |
| 17,548                                | 18,024        | 29,121                                  | 13,594      | 15,527        |
| 1,220                                 | 1,466         | 18,157                                  | 9,119       | 9,038         |
| 2,197                                 | 2,248         | 6,635                                   | 3,167       | 3,468         |
| 1,228                                 | 1,443         | 2,566                                   | 1,085       | 1,481         |
| 663                                   | 850           | 27,127                                  | 13,785      | 13,342        |
| 437                                   | 647           | 1,061                                   | 412         | 649           |
| 294                                   | 459           | 4,989                                   | 2,472       | 2,517         |
| 1,931                                 | 2,220         | 54,026                                  | 26,986      | 27,040        |
| 29,868                                | 27,597        | 22,106                                  | 11,254      | 10,852        |
| 28,559                                | 27,590        | 35,234                                  | 17,681      | 17,553        |
| 82                                    | 116           | 216                                     | 101         | 115           |
| 3,832                                 | 3,776         | 1,285                                   | 537         | 748           |
| 813                                   | 911           | 1,862                                   | 731         | 1,131         |
| 114                                   | 170           | 644                                     | 269         | 375           |
| 303                                   | 273           | 436                                     | 245         | 191           |
| 252                                   | 238           | 350                                     | 189         | 161           |
| 51                                    | 35            | 86                                      | 56          | 30            |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

表14. 戶政管理服務案件

單位：件；人

| 年(月)別<br>Year(Month)             | 違反戶籍法令件數<br>Offense Cases of Household Registration Law |                                   |                                   |                                      |  |   |                                      |  |  |                                     |
|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total   | 逾期申報出生登記<br>Not Register of Birth | 逾期申請死亡登記<br>Not Register of Death | 逾期申報認領登記<br>Not Register of Identity | 逾期申報收養(終止收養)登記<br>Not Register of Adoption | 逾期申報結(離)離婚登記<br>Not Register of Marriage, Divorce | 逾期申報監護登記<br>Not Register of Guardian | 虛報遷入(出)登記<br>False Register of Migration | 逾期申報遷入(出)登記<br>Not Register of Migration | 逾期申報初設籍登記<br>Not First Registration |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 58,616  | 16,378                            | 3,423                             | 22                                   | 116  | 20,358  | 571                                  | 962                                      | 16,201                                   | 21                                  |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 85,772  | 20,816                            | 3,696                             | 23                                   | 228  | 27,531  | 338                                  | 1,324                                    | 31,025                                   | 9                                   |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 76,962  | 22,489                            | 4,401                             | 13                                   | 150  | 22,566  | 585                                  | 1,381                                    | 24,851                                   | 11                                  |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 52,858  | 10,552                            | 3,957                             | 44                                   | 192  | 16,756  | 361                                  | 721                                      | 19,607                                   | 33                                  |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 25,068  | 1,863                             | 3,397                             | 20                                   | 190  | 3,306   | 355                                  | 589                                      | 14,663                                   | 54                                  |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 17,185  | 1,912                             | 2,991                             | 19                                   | 176  | 2,232   | 317                                  | 427                                      | 8,253                                    | 47                                  |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 12,658  | 1,316                             | 2,280                             | 12                                   | 126  | 1,571   | 251                                  | 327                                      | 5,703                                    | 33                                  |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 10,983  | 1,022                             | 2,003                             | 16                                   | 150  | 1,171   | 221                                  | 213                                      | 5,248                                    | 33                                  |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 9,794   | 919                               | 1,651                             | 6                                    | 66   | 998   | 156                                  | 265                                      | 4,841                                    | 38                                  |
| 六月 June                          | 664   | 47                                | 129                               | 1                                    | 4  | 64  | 8                                    | 14                                       | 339                                      | 4                                   |
| 七月 July                          | 792   | 69                                | 147                               | —                                    | 4  | 90  | 14                                   | 19                                       | 390                                      | 1                                   |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 790   | 60                                | 119                               | —                                    | 3  | 83  | 11                                   | 24                                       | 404                                      | —                                   |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 836   | 93                                | 149                               | 2                                    | 9  | 78  | 14                                   | 22                                       | 402                                      | 2                                   |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 921   | 82                                | 170                               | —                                    | 4  | 70  | 11                                   | 18                                       | 467                                      | 4                                   |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 777   | 69                                | 124                               | —                                    | 5  | 76  | 12                                   | 14                                       | 389                                      | 1                                   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 794   | 72                                | 92                                | 2                                    | 7  | 93  | 14                                   | 8  | 433                                      | 1                                   |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 4,617   | 365                               | 777                               | 3                                    | 40   | 419   | 47                                   | 268                                      | 2,219                                    | 13                                  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 849   | 78                                | 112                               | 1                                    | 7  | 82  | 12                                   | 7  | 378                                      | 3                                   |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 663   | 58                                | 135                               | —                                    | 7  | 58  | 3                                    | 52                                       | 291                                      | 3                                   |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 799   | 62                                | 172                               | —                                    | 8  | 72  | 10                                   | 63                                       | 360                                      | 1                                   |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 741   | 58                                | 123                               | —                                    | 3  | 72  | 5                                    | 41                                       | 381                                      | 2                                   |
| 五月 May                           | 803   | 54                                | 132                               | 1                                    | 8  | 74  | 8                                    | 60                                       | 396                                      | 2                                   |
| 六月 June                          | 762   | 55                                | 103                               | 1                                    | 7  | 61  | 9                                    | 45                                       | 413                                      | 2                                   |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -5.11   | 1.85                              | -21.97                            | 0.00                                 | -12.50                                     | -17.57  | 12.50                                | -25.00                                   | 4.29                                     | 0.00                                |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 14.76   | 17.02                             | -20.16                            | 0.00                                 | 75.00                                      | -4.69   | 12.50                                | 221.43                                   | 21.83                                    | -50.00                              |

資料來源：本部戶政司與直轄市及縣(市)政府。  
 說明：1. 97年5月23日修正出生登記期間由30日延長為60日及結婚登記由儀式婚修正為登記婚，致97年6月起逾期申報出生登記及逾期申報結(離)離婚登記件數驟減。  
 2. 98年3月起因遷入(出)登記申報程序簡化，致逾期申報遷入(出)登記件數驟減。  
 3. 102年12月因臺北市「幸福加福送到家專案」，致「便民服務」之「其他」驟增。103年2月起將「便民服務」之「其他」詳列「派員查明居住事實服務」、「辦理護照入籍確認」、「辦理自然人憑證」、「網路預約辦理戶籍登記」、「國民身分證掛失(含撤銷)」、「跨機關通報服務」、「到校受理初領國民身分證」等項目。  
 4. 未領(換)國民身分證(人)包括年滿十四歲未申請初領及全面換證未換領者，103年2月起加強年滿十四歲未申請初領者之統計。

TABLE 14. OFFENSE AND SERVICE CASES OF POPULATION ADMINISTRATION

Unit : Cases/Persons

| 無戶籍人口<br>Resident Not Registered | 重複戶籍<br>Register Reduplicated | 未接獲校戶<br>Not Correct Register | 其他逾期申報事項變更登記<br>Others | 便民服務件數<br>Service Cases |                                  |                             |                          |              | 未領(換)國民身分證(人)<br>Not Having Identity Card (Persons) | 設置服務窗口數(件)<br>Located Service Window (Cases) | 填發一次告知單數(件)<br>Filled Once Notification (Cases) |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|---|--|---|
|                                  |                               |                               |                        | 合計<br>Total             | 電話申請戶籍資料<br>Applied by Telephone | 通信申請戶籍資料<br>Applied by Mail | 派員到家辦理服務<br>Home Service | 其他<br>Others |   |  |   |
| 8                                | 13                            | 74                            | 469                    | 206,432                 | 21,516                           | 127,691                     | 8,635                    | 48,590       | 8,055   | 3,124  | 275,641   |
| 60                               | 7                             | 53                            | 662                    | 230,016                 | 19,092                           | 95,435                      | 82,652                   | 32,837       | 38,575  | 3,097  | 183,423   |
| 1                                | 29                            | 41                            | 444                    | 234,175                 | 17,454                           | 119,949                     | 20,310                   | 76,462       | 24,858  | 3,143  | 202,462   |
| 4                                | 77                            | 15                            | 539                    | 449,169                 | 16,615                           | 53,523                      | 12,108                   | 366,923      | 28,605  | 3,146  | 229,086   |
| 12                               | 106                           | 2                             | 511                    | 176,543                 | 18,893                           | 55,682                      | 11,012                   | 90,956       | 26,738  | 3,129  | 204,117   |
| 12                               | 46                            | 3                             | 750                    | 141,368                 | 18,468                           | 51,798                      | 12,495                   | 58,607       | 27,078  | 3,174  | 196,235   |
| 6                                | 49                            | 1                             | 983                    | 194,847                 | 19,145                           | 46,720                      | 12,475                   | 116,507      | 26,252  | 3,221  | 208,294   |
| 12                               | 23                            | 1                             | 870                    | 306,770                 | 17,165                           | 44,082                      | 12,907                   | 232,616      | 28,424  | 3,284  | 225,786   |
| —                                | 17                            | 3                             | 834                    | 754,675                 | 15,498                           | 39,165                      | 12,624                   | 687,388      | 24,220  | 3,260  | 235,345   |
| —                                | 1                             | —                             | 53                     | 24,637                  | 1,338                            | 3,373                       | 919                      | 19,007       | 21,080  | 3,274  | 18,238  |
| —                                | —                             | —                             | 58                     | 27,283                  | 1,289                            | 3,737                       | 1,131                    | 21,126       | 20,767  | 3,289  | 21,122  |
| —                                | —                             | 1                             | 85                     | 89,179                  | 1,467                            | 2,940                       | 923                      | 83,849       | 20,259  | 3,282  | 18,817  |
| —                                | 2                             | 2                             | 61                     | 95,051                  | 1,428                            | 2,621                       | 1,038                    | 89,964       | 21,243  | 3,260  | 18,944  |
| —                                | 1                             | —                             | 94                     | 95,995                  | 1,142                            | 3,037                       | 1,193                    | 90,623       | 22,221  | 3,276  | 20,296  |
| —                                | 1                             | —                             | 86                     | 92,507                  | 1,156                            | 2,823                       | 1,029                    | 87,499       | 22,807  | 3,286  | 18,727  |
| —                                | 4                             | —                             | 68                     | 121,020                 | 1,395                            | 2,842                       | 1,074                    | 115,709      | 24,220  | 3,260  | 19,486  |
| 5                                | 8                             | —                             | 453                    | 1,325,822               | 10,672                           | 21,314                      | 5,795                    | 1,288,041    | 141,060   | 3,284  | 90,717  |
| —                                | —                             | —                             | 169                    | 90,439                  | 1,039                            | 2,703                       | 1,000                    | 85,697       | 26,113  | 3,279  | 17,335  |
| —                                | 1                             | —                             | 55                     | 135,136                 | 1,766                            | 2,868                       | 882                      | 129,620      | 150,541   | 3,247  | 12,694  |
| 1                                | 1                             | —                             | 49                     | 226,168                 | 1,842                            | 3,616                       | 1,024                    | 219,686      | 137,162   | 3,247  | 15,476  |
| 1                                | 5                             | —                             | 50                     | 227,390                 | 1,748                            | 4,022                       | 962                      | 220,658      | 138,252   | 3,250  | 14,806  |
| 2                                | 1                             | —                             | 65                     | 477,875                 | 2,098                            | 4,626                       | 1,033                    | 470,118      | 140,006   | 3,231  | 15,296  |
| 1                                | —                             | —                             | 65                     | 168,814                 | 2,179                            | 3,479                       | 894                      | 162,262      | 141,060   | 3,284  | 15,110  |
| -50.00                           | -100.00                       | —                             | 0.00                   | -64.67                  | 3.86                             | -24.79                      | -13.46                   | -65.48       | 0.75  | 1.64   | -1.22   |
| —                                | -100.00                       | —                             | 22.64                  | 585.21                  | 62.86                            | 3.14                        | -2.72                    | 753.70       | 569.17  | 0.31   | -17.15  |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI, County and City Government.  
 Note : 1. The time limit of the birth registration extended from 30 days to 60 days and the marriage registration system revised from ceremonial verification to register application on 23 May 2008 resulted in a mass decrease of the cases of Not Register of Birth and Not Register of Marriage, Divorce from June 2008.  
 2. The cases of Not Register of Migration have been decreased since March 2009 due to the simplification of the migration registration procedure.  
 3. Due to "Happiness + Project of sending good-fortune bag to home" of Taipei City, there is a mass increase of the "Others" of "Service Cases" in Dec. 2013. Besides, the figures of "Others" of "Service Cases" are split into 8 new categories resulting in a mass increase.  
 4. The figures of "Not Having Identity Cards(Persons)" include those citizens over 14 but not having applied for Identity Card and those not yet having applied for the next generation Identity Card. Because of checking thorough data, the statistics of citizens over 14 not having applied for Identity Card is increased since Feb. 2014.

表15. 合作事業概況

| 年(半年)底別<br>End of Year(Half Year) | 社(場)數<br>No.of Cooperatives | 社(場)員數           |                  |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                   |                             | 合計<br>Total      | 個人社員             |
|                                   |                             |                  | 計<br>Sub. T      |
| 九十四年 2005                         | 5,516                       | 4,069,456        | 4,061,993        |
| 九十五年 2006                         | 5,441                       | 3,821,624        | 3,814,160        |
| 九十六年 2007                         | 5,269                       | 3,639,591        | 3,633,428        |
| 九十七年 2008                         | 5,186                       | 3,540,253        | 3,534,747        |
| 九十八年 2009                         | 5,095                       | 3,332,642        | 3,326,092        |
| 九十九年 2010                         | 4,902                       | 3,113,229        | 3,107,193        |
| 一〇〇年 2011                         | 4,803                       | 2,768,214        | 2,762,446        |
| 一〇一年 2012                         | 4,618                       | 2,646,887        | 2,641,436        |
| 一〇二年 2013                         | 4,533                       | 2,502,172        | 2,496,537        |
| 六月 June                           | 4,569                       | 2,558,440        | 2,552,766        |
| 十二月 Dec.                          | 4,533                       | 2,502,172        | 2,496,537        |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                  | <b>4,489</b>                | <b>2,477,987</b> | <b>2,472,528</b> |
| 六月 June                           | 4,489                       | 2,477,987        | 2,472,528        |
| 較上期增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Period  | -0.97                       | -0.97            | -0.96            |
| 較上年同期增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year  | -1.75                       | -3.14            | -3.14            |

資料來源：本部合作及人民團體司籌備處、直轄市、縣(市)政府，中華民國儲蓄互助協會。  
說明：本表資料不含信用合作社。

Table 15. COOPERATIVE BUSINESS

| No. of Memberships    |                  |                              | 股金總額<br>(千元)<br>Capital<br>(NT\$1,000) | 平均每社股金<br>(千元)<br>Capital<br>per Cooperative<br>(NT\$1,000) |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--|---|
| Individual Membership |                  | 法人社員<br>Membership<br>in Law |  |   |
| 男<br>M.               | 女<br>F.          |                              |  |   |
| ...                   | ...              | 7,463                        | 21,628,219                             | 3,921   |
| ...                   | ...              | 7,464                        | 22,066,669                             | 4,056   |
| ...                   | ...              | 6,163                        | 23,235,203                             | 4,410   |
| ...                   | ...              | 5,506                        | 23,310,698                             | 4,495   |
| 1,783,748             | 1,542,344        | 6,550                        | 23,647,228                             | 4,641   |
| 1,660,085             | 1,447,108        | 6,036                        | 24,098,628                             | 4,916   |
| 1,479,485             | 1,282,961        | 5,768                        | 24,838,269                             | 5,171   |
| 1,400,256             | 1,241,180        | 5,451                        | 25,314,617                             | 5,482   |
| 1,314,607             | 1,181,930        | 5,635                        | 25,856,297                             | 5,704   |
| 1,351,118             | 1,201,648        | 5,674                        | 25,470,762                             | 5,575   |
| 1,314,607             | 1,181,930        | 5,635                        | 25,856,297                             | 5,704   |
| <b>1,308,649</b>      | <b>1,163,879</b> | <b>5,459</b>                 | <b>25,916,719</b>                      | <b>5,773</b>  |
| 1,308,649             | 1,163,879        | 5,459                        | 25,916,719                             | 5,773   |
| -0.45                 | -1.53            | -3.12                        | 0.23                                   | 1.22  |
| -3.14                 | -3.14            | -3.79                        | 1.75                                   | 3.56  |

Source : The Cooperative & Civil Association Preparatory office, MOI., County and City Government, Credit Union League of the Republic of China.

Note : The data of Credit Cooperatives are not included.

表16. 全國性人民團體

單位：團體數

| 年(季)底別<br>End of Year(Quarter)    | 政治團體 Political Associations |   | 職業團體 Occupational Associations |                                    |                                    |  |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
|                                   | 政黨<br>Political Parties     | 全國性<br>政治團體<br>Nation-Wide<br>Political<br>Associations | 合計<br>Total                    | 工業團體<br>Industrial<br>Associations | 商業團體<br>Commercial<br>Associations | 自由職<br>業團體<br>Professional<br>Associations |
| 九十四年 2005                         | 116                         | 40  | 262                            | 143                                | 82                                 | 37   |
| 九十五年 2006                         | 122                         | 42  | 269                            | 143                                | 83                                 | 43   |
| 九十六年 2007                         | 136                         | 43  | 278                            | 144                                | 89                                 | 45   |
| 九十七年 2008                         | 144                         | 43  | 287                            | 145                                | 96                                 | 46   |
| 九十八年 2009                         | 158                         | 43  | 294                            | 146                                | 101                                | 47   |
| 九十九年 2010                         | 175                         | 43  | 301                            | 146                                | 107                                | 48   |
| 一〇〇年 2011                         | 209                         | 43  | 308                            | 146                                | 114                                | 48   |
| 一〇一年 2012                         | 231                         | 43  | 314                            | 147                                | 119                                | 48   |
| 一〇二年 2013                         | 247                         | 44  | 325                            | 147                                | 127                                | 51   |
| 第二季 2nd Qua.                      | 243                         | 43  | 321                            | 147                                | 124                                | 50   |
| 第三季 3rd Qua.                      | 244                         | 44  | ...                            | ...                                | ...                                | ...  |
| 第四季 4th Qua.                      | 247                         | 44  | 325                            | 147                                | 127                                | 51   |
| 一〇三年 2014                         | 249                         | 45  | 331                            | 149                                | 130                                | 52   |
| 第一季 1st Qua.                      | 250                         | 45  | ...                            | ...                                | ...                                | ...  |
| 第二季 2nd Qua.                      | 249                         | 45  | 331                            | 149                                | 130                                | 52   |
| 較上季增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Quarter | -0.40                       | 0.00  | ...                            | ...                                | ...                                | ...  |
| 較上年同季增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year  | 2.47                        | 4.65  | 3.12                           | 1.36                               | 4.84                               | 4.00                                       |

資料來源：本部民政司、合作及人民團體司籌備處。

說明：1. 因97年1月23日修正「社會團體許可立案作業規定」，98年起新增「環保團體」，原「兩岸團體」依其性質分歸各應屬之團體類別。

2. 103年1月新增中國國家社會主義勞工黨，2月新增中國生產黨，3月新增移民聯盟黨、大中華生產黨，另撤銷中華健康聯盟，103年6月人民黨自行申請解散。

TABLE 16. NATIONAL-WIDE CIVIC ASSOCIATIONS

Unit : Associations

| 合計<br>Total | 社會團體 Social Associations                         |                                   |  |                                     |   |   |   |                                     |
|-------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|
|             | 學術文化團體<br>Academic &<br>Cultural<br>Associations | 醫療衛生團體<br>Medical<br>Associations | 宗教團體<br>Religious<br>Associa-<br>tions | 體育團體<br>Sports<br>Associa-<br>tions | 社會服務及慈善團體<br>Social Services<br>& Charity<br>Associations | 國際團體<br>Interna-<br>tional<br>Associa-<br>tions | 經濟業<br>務團體<br>Economic<br>Business<br>Associa-<br>tions | 環保、同鄉、同學<br>校友會<br>及其他<br>Others(2) |
| 6,565       | 1,570  | 591                               | 574                                    | 624                                 | 1,345   | 149   | 1,321   | 391                                 |
| 7,150       | 1,707  | 641                               | 633                                    | 668                                 | 1,475   | 161   | 1,443   | 422                                 |
| 7,796       | 1,838  | 698                               | 683                                    | 718                                 | 1,661   | 166   | 1,546   | 486                                 |
| 8,542       | 1,960  | 751                               | 750                                    | 779                                 | 1,872   | 170   | 1,678   | 582                                 |
| 9,252       | 2,060  | 794                               | 827                                    | 847                                 | 1,973   | 176   | 1,768   | 807                                 |
| 9,248       | 1,964  | 825                               | 884                                    | 934                                 | 2,010   | 141   | 1,804   | 686                                 |
| 10,298      | 2,154  | 900                               | 1,053                                  | 1,017                               | 2,263   | 147   | 1,964   | 800                                 |
| 11,172      | 2,373  | 975                               | 1,163                                  | 1,087                               | 2,411   | 147   | 2,107   | 909                                 |
| 11,750      | 2,534  | 1,015                             | 1,231                                  | 1,128                               | 2,511   | 148   | 2,217   | 966                                 |
| 11,541      | 2,483  | 1,001                             | 1,203                                  | 1,113                               | 2,480   | 148   | 2,164   | 949                                 |
| ...         | ...  | ...                               | ...                                    | ...                                 | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...                                 |
| 11,750      | 2,534  | 1,015                             | 1,231                                  | 1,128                               | 2,511   | 148   | 2,217   | 966                                 |
| 12,012      | 2,566  | 1,036                             | 1,260                                  | 1,158                               | 2,554   | 151   | 2,297   | 990                                 |
| ...         | ...  | ...                               | ...                                    | ...                                 | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...                                 |
| 12,012      | 2,566  | 1,036                             | 1,260                                  | 1,158                               | 2,554   | 151   | 2,297   | 990                                 |
| ...         | ...  | ...                               | ...                                    | ...                                 | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...                                 |
| 4.08        | 3.34   | 3.50                              | 4.74                                   | 4.04                                | 2.98  | 2.03  | 6.15  | 4.32                                |

Source : Dept. of Civil Affairs, The Cooperative & Civil Association Preparatory office, MOI.

Note : Due to the revise of the Regulation for Registration of Social Entities on 23 Jan. 2008, the figures of Others have included the environmental groups and the former cross-strait associations have been reclassified according to their characteristics since 2009.

表17. 農民健康保險投保單位、人數及應計保險費收入

單位：個；人；元

| 年(月)別<br>Year(Month)             | 投保單位<br>Insured Units<br>(1) | 被保險人數(1)<br>Insured Persons |  |   | 應             |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|---------------|
|                                  |                              | 合計<br>Total                 | 農會會員<br>Members of<br>Farmer's<br>Associations | 非農會會員<br>Members of<br>Non-Farmer's<br>Associations | 合計<br>Total   |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 288                          | 1,646,035                   | ...  | ...   | 5,149,328,080 |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 288                          | 1,622,923                   | 731,915  | 891,008   | 5,057,599,685 |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 287                          | 1,601,410                   | 737,828  | 863,582   | 4,972,671,568 |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 287                          | 1,573,364                   | 742,488  | 830,876   | 4,873,698,276 |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 287                          | 1,540,988                   | 745,522  | 795,466   | 4,744,502,996 |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 287                          | 1,508,284                   | 744,732  | 763,552   | 4,720,384,651 |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 287                          | 1,479,148                   | 745,538  | 733,610   | 4,630,731,309 |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 287                          | 1,454,728                   | 752,654  | 702,074   | 4,533,349,801 |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 287                          | 1,409,634                   | 737,235  | 672,399   | 4,430,578,008 |
| 六月 June                          | 287                          | 1,437,817                   | 749,199  | 688,618   | 368,942,256   |
| 七月 July                          | 287                          | 1,432,167                   | 747,081  | 685,086   | 365,158,048   |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 287                          | 1,427,412                   | 744,923  | 682,489   | 369,326,848   |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 287                          | 1,423,143                   | 743,319  | 679,824   | 368,862,046   |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 287                          | 1,418,744                   | 741,094  | 677,650   | 368,552,784   |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 287                          | 1,414,456                   | 739,416  | 675,040   | 367,075,077   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 287                          | 1,409,634                   | 737,235  | 672,399   | 362,116,637   |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 287                          | 1,381,368                   | 722,677  | 658,691   | 2,164,302,361 |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 287                          | 1,404,980                   | 735,056  | 669,924   | 362,497,446   |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 287                          | 1,400,356                   | 732,502  | 667,854   | 362,407,191   |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 287                          | 1,395,353                   | 730,074  | 665,279   | 361,489,397   |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 287                          | 1,390,666                   | 727,498  | 663,168   | 361,454,102   |
| 五月 May                           | 287                          | 1,386,053                   | 725,240  | 660,813   | 360,877,339   |
| 六月 June                          | 287                          | 1,381,368                   | 722,677  | 658,691   | 355,576,886   |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 0.00                         | -0.34                       | -0.35  | -0.32   | -1.47         |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 0.00                         | -3.93                       | -3.54  | -4.35   | -3.62         |

資料來源：勞工保險局。

說明：(1)係指年(月)底數。

TABLE 17. FARMER HEALTH INSURANCE INSURED UNITS, PERSONS, AND PREMIUM INCOME

Unit : Units;Persons;NT.\$

| 計保險費<br>Premium Receivable    |                                     |  |             |                | 被保險人<br>From The Insured<br>Persons |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 政府補助<br>Government Subsidy    |                                     |  |             | 小計<br>Subtotal |                                     |
| 中央政府<br>Central<br>Government | 直轄市政府<br>Municipality<br>Government | 縣(市)政府<br>Country (City)<br>Government | 合計<br>Total |                |                                     |
| ...                           | ...                                 | ...                                    | ...         | ...            | ...                                 |
| 3,596,283,576                 | 3,014,034,524                       | 28,894,111                             | 553,354,941 | 1,461,316,109  | 1,461,316,109                       |
| 3,539,406,557                 | 2,963,655,667                       | 28,407,290                             | 547,343,600 | 1,433,265,011  | 1,433,265,011                       |
| 3,471,797,540                 | 2,873,150,516                       | 78,201,059                             | 520,445,965 | 1,401,900,736  | 1,401,900,736                       |
| 3,427,987,863                 | 2,842,478,913                       | 76,778,525                             | 508,730,425 | 1,316,515,133  | 1,316,515,133                       |
| 3,467,069,732                 | 2,883,208,850                       | 75,728,086                             | 508,132,796 | 1,253,314,919  | 1,253,314,919                       |
| 3,305,240,031                 | 2,426,919,971                       | 549,051,227                            | 329,268,833 | 1,325,491,278  | 1,325,491,278                       |
| 3,240,963,974                 | 2,376,321,975                       | 537,820,818                            | 326,821,181 | 1,292,385,827  | 1,292,385,827                       |
| 3,172,521,992                 | 2,325,593,927                       | 524,723,664                            | 322,204,401 | 1,258,056,016  | 1,258,056,016                       |
| 265,160,431                   | 194,441,148                         | 43,671,117                             | 27,048,166  | 103,781,825    | 103,781,825                         |
| 262,221,708                   | 192,355,382                         | 43,248,925                             | 26,617,401  | 102,936,340    | 102,936,340                         |
| 264,498,094                   | 194,022,383                         | 43,609,991                             | 26,865,720  | 104,828,754    | 104,828,754                         |
| 263,521,075                   | 193,351,635                         | 43,479,707                             | 26,689,733  | 105,340,971    | 105,340,971                         |
| 262,849,449                   | 192,856,899                         | 43,297,627                             | 26,694,923  | 105,703,335    | 105,703,335                         |
| 261,257,337                   | 191,625,135                         | 43,227,872                             | 26,404,330  | 105,817,740    | 105,817,740                         |
| 260,457,492                   | 190,960,790                         | 43,052,895                             | 26,443,807  | 101,659,145    | 101,659,145                         |
| 1,548,938,177                 | 1,136,060,860                       | 255,279,831                            | 157,597,486 | 615,364,184    | 615,364,184                         |
| 260,086,363                   | 190,825,636                         | 42,876,690                             | 26,384,037  | 102,411,083    | 102,411,083                         |
| 259,639,347                   | 190,417,415                         | 42,749,370                             | 26,472,562  | 102,767,844    | 102,767,844                         |
| 258,546,262                   | 189,570,870                         | 42,685,734                             | 26,289,658  | 102,943,135    | 102,943,135                         |
| 257,907,397                   | 189,162,008                         | 42,514,595                             | 26,230,794  | 103,546,705    | 103,546,705                         |
| 257,001,018                   | 188,486,256                         | 42,329,853                             | 26,184,909  | 103,876,321    | 103,876,321                         |
| 255,757,790                   | 187,598,675                         | 42,123,589                             | 26,035,526  | 99,819,096     | 99,819,096                          |
| -0.48                         | -0.47                               | -0.49                                  | -0.57       | -3.91          | -3.91                               |
| -3.55                         | -3.52                               | -3.54                                  | -3.74       | -3.82          | -3.82                               |

Source : Bureau of Labor Insurance, Council of Labor Affairs, Executive Yuan.

Note : (1) The data refers to End of Year(Month).

表18. 農民健康保險實計現金保險給付

單位：件；元

| 年(月)別<br>Year(Month)             | 合計<br>Total   |                      | 生育給付<br>Maternity |                   |
|----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                  | 件數<br>Cases   | 金額<br>Amount         | 件數<br>Cases       | 金額<br>Amount      |
|                                  | 九十四年 2005     | 62,977               | 8,800,740,200     | 10,663            |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 59,775        | 8,479,518,400        | 9,042             | 185,660,400       |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 59,047        | 8,391,383,600        | 7,804             | 160,323,600       |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 59,632        | 8,720,027,600        | 6,946             | 141,892,200       |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 57,848        | 8,566,262,600        | 6,069             | 124,134,000       |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 56,412        | 8,462,477,600        | 4,998             | 102,397,800       |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 56,859        | 8,494,522,260        | 5,101             | 105,233,400       |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 56,234        | 8,709,562,400        | 5,314             | 109,384,800       |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 52,457        | 8,181,936,800        | 4,347             | 89,698,800        |
| 六月 June                          | 3,877         | 608,151,200          | 261               | 5,426,400         |
| 七月 July                          | 4,599         | 716,121,600          | 345               | 7,170,600         |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 4,239         | 649,638,000          | 365               | 7,456,200         |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 3,839         | 605,356,400          | 303               | 6,324,000         |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 4,497         | 703,902,000          | 347               | 7,160,400         |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 4,102         | 631,930,800          | 311               | 6,313,800         |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 4,416         | 686,667,400          | 378               | 7,782,600         |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>26,703</b> | <b>4,202,729,800</b> | <b>1,790</b>      | <b>36,607,800</b> |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 4,227         | 661,119,800          | 291               | 5,916,000         |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 4,042         | 615,899,800          | 313               | 6,395,400         |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 5,073         | 790,863,800          | 324               | 6,691,200         |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 4,822         | 770,327,800          | 305               | 6,191,400         |
| 五月 May                           | 4,544         | 726,940,400          | 283               | 5,742,600         |
| 六月 June                          | 3,995         | 637,578,200          | 274               | 5,671,200         |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -12.08        | -12.29               | -3.18             | -1.24             |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 3.04          | 4.84                 | 4.98              | 4.51              |

資料來源：勞工保險局。

TABLE 18. FARMER HEALTH INSURANCE CASH BENEFITS

Unit : Cases;NT.\$

| 身心障礙給付<br>Disability |                      | 喪葬津貼<br>Funeral and Interment |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| 件數<br>Cases          | 金額<br>Amount         | 件數<br>Cases                   | 金額<br>Amount         |
| 22,547               | 4,027,670,600        | 29,767                        | 4,554,351,000        |
| 22,049               | 3,905,206,000        | 28,684                        | 4,388,652,000        |
| 21,585               | 3,693,386,000        | 29,658                        | 4,537,674,000        |
| 22,662               | 3,984,463,400        | 30,024                        | 4,593,672,000        |
| 22,226               | 3,920,519,600        | 29,553                        | 4,521,609,000        |
| 21,507               | 3,784,308,800        | 29,907                        | 4,575,771,000        |
| 20,867               | 3,662,965,860        | 30,891                        | 4,726,323,000        |
| 20,166               | 3,894,815,600        | 30,754                        | 4,705,362,000        |
| 17,654               | 3,432,470,000        | 30,456                        | 4,659,768,000        |
| 1,340                | 254,496,800          | 2,276                         | 348,228,000          |
| 1,610                | 304,419,000          | 2,644                         | 404,532,000          |
| 1,402                | 263,965,800          | 2,472                         | 378,216,000          |
| 1,376                | 268,552,400          | 2,160                         | 330,480,000          |
| 1,486                | 289,149,600          | 2,664                         | 407,592,000          |
| 1,411                | 261,477,000          | 2,380                         | 364,140,000          |
| 1,491                | 289,193,800          | 2,547                         | 389,691,000          |
| <b>8,239</b>         | <b>1,615,000,000</b> | <b>16,674</b>                 | <b>2,551,122,000</b> |
| 1,351                | 259,698,800          | 2,585                         | 395,505,000          |
| 1,027                | 196,098,400          | 2,702                         | 413,406,000          |
| 1,414                | 273,917,600          | 3,335                         | 510,255,000          |
| 1,503                | 302,994,400          | 3,014                         | 461,142,000          |
| 1,548                | 306,108,800          | 2,713                         | 415,089,000          |
| 1,396                | 276,182,000          | 2,325                         | 355,725,000          |
| -9.82                | -9.78                | -14.30                        | -14.30               |
| 4.18                 | 8.52                 | 2.15                          | 2.15                 |

Source : Bureau of Labor Insurance, Council of Labor Affairs, Executive Yuan.

表19. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記—按月別分

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 土地登記<br>Registration of Land |   | 土地標示變更登記<br>合 計 Total |   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|
|                                  | 總筆數<br>Total Plots           | 總面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆 數<br>Plots          | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|                                  | 九十四年 2005                    | 4,180,615                                     | 2,727,087,646         | 833,471                                 |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 4,190,681                    | 3,196,763,236                                 | 797,468               | 797,854,724                             |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 3,908,103                    | 5,011,215,669                                 | 785,599               | 1,937,571,348                           |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 3,467,268                    | 5,432,895,627                                 | 558,327               | 2,384,968,018                           |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 3,353,043                    | 4,616,223,042                                 | 513,010               | 1,403,008,915                           |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 3,653,421                    | 3,274,250,946                                 | 623,171               | 1,392,972,952                           |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 3,911,370                    | 3,116,677,020                                 | 548,642               | 1,218,335,671                           |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 3,421,288                    | 2,906,363,651                                 | 516,262               | 1,399,415,120                           |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 3,683,210                    | 2,815,667,898                                 | 511,250               | 1,134,975,544                           |
| 六 月 June                         | 276,199                      | 146,750,010                                   | 21,370                | 25,319,635                              |
| 七 月 July                         | 327,653                      | 200,467,792                                   | 28,999                | 48,751,336                              |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 291,903                      | 433,546,551                                   | 31,669                | 284,553,880                             |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 271,437                      | 187,273,516                                   | 24,564                | 57,866,038                              |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 362,146                      | 270,180,618                                   | 85,353                | 128,084,289                             |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 413,953                      | 406,544,934                                   | 154,986               | 278,099,312                             |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 320,614                      | 293,159,460                                   | 36,587                | 117,862,167                             |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>1,683,543</b>             | <b>1,430,732,478</b>                          | <b>161,736</b>        | <b>554,185,630</b>                      |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 330,168                      | 381,649,958                                   | 28,898                | 193,152,940                             |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 206,272                      | 183,032,192                                   | 24,443                | 77,563,760                              |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 283,048                      | 174,421,032                                   | 30,478                | 32,454,263                              |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 289,566                      | 320,884,069                                   | 25,492                | 176,762,278                             |
| 五 月 May                          | 299,307                      | 203,640,748                                   | 28,133                | 42,512,765                              |
| 六 月 June                         | 275,182                      | 167,104,480                                   | 24,292                | 31,739,624                              |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -8.06                        | -17.94  | -13.65                | -25.34                                  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -0.37                        | 13.87   | 13.67                 | 25.36                                   |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。  
 說明：1. 土地登記係指土地標示變更、所有權第一次、移轉及他項權利等各項登記之總計。  
 2. 筆數：依各實際辦理之土地筆數計算，土地以地號為基本計算單位，即1地號為1筆。

TABLE 19. REGISTRATION OF LAND AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN LAND DESCRIPTIONS - BY MONTH

| Registration of Change in Land Descriptions |   |              |   |               |
|---|---|--------------|---|---------------|
| 分 割<br>Subdivision                          | 合 併<br>Combination                      | 重測、重劃        |   |               |
| 筆 數<br>Plots                                | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆 數<br>Plots | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆 數<br>Plots  |
| 253,653                                     | 326,509,343                             | 74,451       | 51,891,325                              | 380,745       |
| 229,697                                     | 305,362,015                             | 75,812       | 47,088,560                              | 360,762       |
| 228,161                                     | 306,606,313                             | 79,983       | 58,570,379                              | 371,206       |
| 200,781                                     | 335,817,653                             | 41,610       | 46,538,729                              | 218,764       |
| 189,312                                     | 284,851,163                             | 25,489       | 47,669,305                              | 200,695       |
| 220,945                                     | 394,488,032                             | 29,318       | 76,582,272                              | 225,833       |
| 210,329                                     | 314,112,819                             | 26,852       | 86,513,272                              | 206,322       |
| 195,664                                     | 279,536,600                             | 20,484       | 45,861,142                              | 218,002       |
| 201,271                                     | 267,769,706                             | 20,462       | 45,749,275                              | 192,869       |
| 14,209                                      | 17,408,028                              | 1,506        | 3,252,904                               | 889           |
| 17,059                                      | 22,639,449                              | 1,876        | 4,132,771                               | 1,706         |
| 17,148                                      | 20,259,766                              | 1,633        | 3,938,189                               | 1,475         |
| 14,492                                      | 18,991,766                              | 1,486        | 3,404,522                               | 773           |
| 17,936                                      | 23,625,074                              | 1,987        | 3,860,974                               | 57,459        |
| 16,381                                      | 18,104,779                              | 1,976        | 2,975,393                               | 124,891       |
| 18,975                                      | 22,452,548                              | 1,782        | 3,466,215                               | 2,286         |
| <b>90,217</b>                               | <b>109,166,771</b>                      | <b>9,697</b> | <b>30,581,194</b>                       | <b>10,655</b> |
| 15,705                                      | 20,080,004                              | 1,636        | 3,673,361                               | 281           |
| 12,333                                      | 12,393,014                              | 1,203        | 3,513,912                               | 598           |
| 15,643                                      | 19,966,654                              | 1,621        | 3,603,528                               | 7,272         |
| 15,963                                      | 17,887,959                              | 1,679        | 4,567,869                               | 272           |
| 16,647                                      | 21,142,713                              | 1,805        | 10,203,729                              | 231           |
| 13,926                                      | 17,696,428                              | 1,753        | 5,018,795                               | 2,001         |
| -16.35                                      | -16.30                                  | -2.88        | -50.81                                  | 766.23        |
| -1.99                                       | 1.66                                    | 16.40        | 54.29                                   | 125.08        |

Source : County and City Government.  
 Note : 1.Registration of Land contains Change in Land Descriptions, Initial Registration, Ownership Transfer, Other Rights.  
 2.Plots refer to each land number as a unit.

表19. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記—按月別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 土地標示變更登記                               |                  |   |              |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------|---|--------------|
|                                  | Resurvey /Readjust                     | 減 失<br>Reduction | 地目變更<br>Change                          |              |
|                                  | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆 數<br>Plots     | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆 數<br>Plots |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 205,381,319                            | 14               | 13,908                                  | 34,464       |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 189,597,832                            | 49               | 19,767                                  | 33,227       |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 242,274,551                            | 81               | 525,992                                 | 28,136       |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 258,525,429                            | 194              | 105,967                                 | 20,327       |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 289,446,929                            | 47               | 144,905                                 | 12,606       |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 233,482,922                            | 26               | 93,229                                  | 67,126       |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 272,832,331                            | 47               | 351,886                                 | 40,578       |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 286,019,474                            | 20               | 70,344                                  | 18,205       |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 276,561,820                            | 10               | 46,707                                  | 17,919       |
| 六 月 June                         | 558,919                                | —                | —                                       | 1,213        |
| 七 月 July                         | 1,728,333                              | —                | —                                       | 1,659        |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 1,254,050                              | —                | —                                       | 1,550        |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 1,206,804                              | 3                | 1,729                                   | 1,540        |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 76,418,499                             | —                | —                                       | 1,352        |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 190,670,490                            | 1                | 22,921                                  | 1,681        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 1,493,086                              | 2                | 20,923                                  | 1,539        |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>6,036,573</b>                       | <b>47</b>        | <b>26,405</b>                           | <b>8,100</b> |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 572,517                                | 42               | 16,950                                  | 1,196        |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 443,783                                | —                | —                                       | 976          |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 1,576,689                              | 2                | 1,171                                   | 1,242        |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 321,474                                | 2                | 7,970                                   | 1,420        |
| 五 月 May                          | 401,092                                | —                | —                                       | 1,668        |
| 六 月 June                         | 2,721,018                              | 1                | 315                                     | 1,598        |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 578.40                                 | —                | —                                       | -4.20        |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 386.84                                 | —                | —                                       | 31.74        |

TABLE 19. REGISTRATION OF LAND AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN LAND DESCRIPTIONS - BY MONTH (CONT.)

| in Land Category | Registration of Change in Land Descriptions |   |               |   |            |
|------------------|---|---|---------------|---|------------|
|                  | 使用編定<br>Designation                         | 其 他<br>Others                           |               |   |            |
|                  | 筆 數<br>Plots                                | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆 數<br>Plots  | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |            |
|                  | 9,058,336                                   | 50,952                                  | 170,265,020   | 39,192                                  | 49,175,007 |
|                  | 8,894,498                                   | 57,099                                  | 187,661,399   | 40,822                                  | 59,230,652 |
|                  | 8,784,117                                   | 47,325                                  | 1,288,749,489 | 30,707                                  | 32,060,507 |
|                  | 7,236,408                                   | 54,583                                  | 1,715,733,376 | 22,068                                  | 21,010,457 |
|                  | 9,161,724                                   | 47,617                                  | 743,061,226   | 37,244                                  | 28,673,663 |
|                  | 38,689,349                                  | 49,927                                  | 617,414,728   | 29,996                                  | 32,222,420 |
|                  | 19,303,872                                  | 49,063                                  | 510,300,591   | 15,451                                  | 14,920,898 |
|                  | 9,507,939                                   | 40,331                                  | 744,359,423   | 23,556                                  | 34,060,197 |
|                  | 6,945,882                                   | 47,482                                  | 502,575,273   | 31,237                                  | 35,326,879 |
|                  | 533,855                                     | 1,974                                   | 2,117,769     | 1,579                                   | 1,448,161  |
|                  | 539,634                                     | 3,961                                   | 16,837,981    | 2,738                                   | 2,873,168  |
|                  | 606,888                                     | 5,350                                   | 255,070,348   | 4,513                                   | 3,424,639  |
|                  | 736,425                                     | 4,873                                   | 30,621,876    | 1,397                                   | 2,902,917  |
|                  | 789,282                                     | 4,973                                   | 20,800,214    | 1,646                                   | 2,590,246  |
|                  | 524,493                                     | 6,611                                   | 59,217,965    | 3,445                                   | 6,583,270  |
|                  | 515,301                                     | 6,893                                   | 85,217,017    | 5,110                                   | 4,697,076  |
| <b>3,579,907</b> | <b>30,635</b>                               | <b>390,723,664</b>                      | <b>12,385</b> | <b>14,071,114</b>                       |            |
|                  | 660,472                                     | 8,600                                   | 165,822,734   | 1,438                                   | 2,326,903  |
|                  | 327,878                                     | 8,272                                   | 60,257,263    | 1,061                                   | 627,911    |
|                  | 674,372                                     | 3,878                                   | 5,395,731     | 820                                     | 1,236,118  |
|                  | 682,544                                     | 4,585                                   | 150,840,924   | 1,571                                   | 2,453,537  |
|                  | 706,189                                     | 3,290                                   | 6,071,930     | 4,492                                   | 3,987,112  |
|                  | 528,452                                     | 2,010                                   | 2,335,082     | 3,003                                   | 3,439,534  |
|                  | -25.17                                      | -38.91                                  | -61.54        | -33.15                                  | -13.73     |
|                  | -1.01                                       | 1.82                                    | 10.26         | 90.18                                   | 137.51     |

表20. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記－按區域別分

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 土地登記<br>Registration of Land |   | 土地標示變更登記<br>合 計 Total |  |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--|
|                       | 總筆數<br>Total Plots           | 總面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots           | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|                       | 一〇三年六月<br>June, 2014         | 275,182                                       | 167,104,480           | 24,292                                 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 41,955                       | 15,916,740                                    | 1,294                 | 1,537,554                              |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | 21,619                       | 2,114,535                                     | 208                   | 318,733                                |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 34,196                       | 10,901,704                                    | 2,704                 | 2,010,396                              |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | 23,901                       | 11,689,288                                    | 2,517                 | 1,553,553                              |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 26,505                       | 11,411,522                                    | 2,791                 | 3,559,149                              |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 125,858                      | 114,533,032                                   | 14,576                | 22,563,549                             |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 6,970                        | 4,617,434                                     | 632                   | 488,616                                |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.        | 29,870                       | 14,583,163                                    | 2,796                 | 3,508,169                              |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 10,258                       | 9,133,012                                     | 1,444                 | 1,520,927                              |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 10,114                       | 12,435,159                                    | 1,385                 | 2,446,751                              |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 16,025                       | 16,287,254                                    | 1,771                 | 4,361,888                              |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 6,323                        | 7,816,242                                     | 743                   | 1,085,673                              |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 8,658                        | 13,051,250                                    | 1,697                 | 2,680,259                              |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 5,866                        | 7,784,611                                     | 488                   | 964,459                                |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 9,287                        | 10,978,459                                    | 1,681                 | 1,667,983                              |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 2,726                        | 6,496,573                                     | 373                   | 1,326,589                              |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 5,446                        | 8,104,739                                     | 976                   | 2,170,171                              |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 1,454                        | 619,566                                       | 213                   | 192,077                                |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 5,194                        | 621,423                                       | 54                    | 37,519                                 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 5,145                        | 1,569,522                                     | 125                   | 49,128                                 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 2,522                        | 434,625                                       | 198                   | 63,341                                 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | 1,148                        | 537,659                                       | 202                   | 196,689                                |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 1,126                        | 535,126                                       | 196                   | 196,185                                |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 22                           | 2,533   | 6                     | 505                                    |

TABLE 20. REGISTRATION OF LAND AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN LAND DESCRIPTIONS - BY LOCALITY

| Registration of Change in Land Descriptions |  |                                      |  |             |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|-------------|
| 分 割<br>Subdivision                          | 合 併<br>Combination                     | 重測、重劃<br>Re-measurement, Re-division |  |             |
| 筆數<br>Plots                                 | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots                          | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots |
| 13,926                                      | 17,696,428                             | 1,753                                | 5,018,795                              | 2,001       |
| 815   | 849,797                                | 72                                   | 207,401                                | 5           |
| 144   | 132,725                                | 33                                   | 103,598                                | 2           |
| 1,781                                       | 1,285,199                              | 189                                  | 388,694                                | 12          |
| 1,586                                       | 689,862                                | 202                                  | 456,262                                | 240         |
| 1,245                                       | 1,593,220                              | 137                                  | 299,061                                | 1,006       |
| 8,167                                       | 12,952,269                             | 1,119                                | 3,562,421                              | 736         |
| 456   | 239,845                                | 91                                   | 172,175                                | 1           |
| 1,244                                       | 1,137,363                              | 144                                  | 1,030,434                              | 16          |
| 1,110                                       | 1,096,509                              | 106                                  | 354,853                                | 4           |
| 977   | 1,718,864                              | 125                                  | 321,655                                | 58          |
| 1,158                                       | 3,962,794                              | 132                                  | 181,243                                | —           |
| 462   | 834,470                                | 62                                   | 133,075                                | 4           |
| 478   | 425,176                                | 91                                   | 170,301                                | 488         |
| 320   | 765,363                                | 41                                   | 68,241                                 | —           |
| 854   | 1,007,808                              | 96                                   | 264,374                                | 157         |
| 258   | 1,032,207                              | 45                                   | 133,463                                | —           |
| 455   | 588,878                                | 113                                  | 570,074                                | 8           |
| 114   | 29,708                                 | 30                                   | 143,167                                | —           |
| 43  | 34,278                                 | 4                                    | 1,707                                  | —           |
| 83  | 30,019                                 | 22                                   | 10,743                                 | —           |
| 155   | 48,985                                 | 17                                   | 6,916                                  | —           |
| 188   | 193,355                                | 1                                    | 1,358                                  | —           |
| 182   | 192,851                                | 1                                    | 1,358                                  | —           |
| 6   | 505                                    | —                                    | —                                      | —           |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

說 明：土地登記係指土地標示變更、所有權第一次、移轉及他項權利之總計。

Source : County and City Government.

Note : Registration of Land contains Change in Descriptions, Initial Registration, Ownership Transfer, Other Rights.

表20. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記—按區域別分(續)

| 區域別<br>Locality      | 土地標示變更登記                               |              |  |             |
|----------------------|--|--------------|--|-------------|
|                      | Resurvey /Readjust                     | 減失 Reduction | 地目變更 Change                            |             |
|                      | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots  | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots |
| 一〇三年六月<br>June, 2014 | 2,721,018                              | 1            | 315                                    | 1,598       |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | 309                                    | —            | —                                      | 23          |
| 臺北市 Taipei City      | 24,839                                 | —            | —                                      | 7           |
| 臺中市 Taichung City    | 2,207                                  | —            | —                                      | 579         |
| 臺南市 Tainan City      | 193,427                                | —            | —                                      | 392         |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 1,274,865                              | —            | —                                      | 139         |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.     | 1,225,370                              | 1            | 315                                    | 449         |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.         | 80                                     | —            | —                                      | 52          |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.       | 7,851                                  | —            | —                                      | 86          |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.       | 1,169                                  | —            | —                                      | 17          |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.        | 248,838                                | —            | —                                      | 26          |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.      | —                                      | —            | —                                      | 63          |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.        | 693                                    | 1            | 315                                    | 8           |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.        | 900,033                                | —            | —                                      | 46          |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.        | —                                      | —            | —                                      | 23          |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.      | 53,917                                 | —            | —                                      | 72          |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.       | —                                      | —            | —                                      | 7           |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.       | 12,788                                 | —            | —                                      | 4           |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.        | —                                      | —            | —                                      | 19          |
| 基隆市 Keelung City     | —                                      | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City     | —                                      | —            | —                                      | 16          |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City      | —                                      | —            | —                                      | 10          |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.    | —                                      | —            | —                                      | 9           |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.        | —                                      | —            | —                                      | 9           |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.    | —                                      | —            | —                                      | —           |

TABLE 20. REGISTRATION OF LAND AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN LAND DESCRIPTIONS - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

| in Land Category | Registration of Change in Land Descriptions |             |  |             |
|------------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
|                  | 使用編定 Designation                            | 其他 Others   |  |             |
|                  | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> )      | 筆數<br>Plots | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots |
|                  | 528,452                                     | 2,010       | 2,335,082                              | 3,003       |
|                  | 88,146                                      | 69          | 7,272                                  | 310         |
|                  | 15,677                                      | —           | —                                      | 22          |
|                  | 205,210                                     | 20          | 39,211                                 | 123         |
|                  | 87,549                                      | 41          | 67,468                                 | 56          |
|                  | 44,352                                      | 68          | 137,946                                | 196         |
|                  | 86,542                                      | 1,812       | 2,083,186                              | 2,292       |
|                  | 17,322                                      | 20          | 46,388                                 | 12          |
|                  | 23,013                                      | 106         | 61,075                                 | 1,200       |
|                  | 5,661                                       | 152         | 56,676                                 | 55          |
|                  | 3,361                                       | 131         | 102,054                                | 68          |
|                  | 7,625                                       | 179         | 79,476                                 | 239         |
|                  | 990   | 188         | 104,638                                | 18          |
|                  | 4,370                                       | 90          | 103,062                                | 504         |
|                  | 3,173                                       | 51          | 85,020                                 | 53          |
|                  | 9,177                                       | 395         | 293,993                                | 107         |
|                  | 1,912                                       | 57          | 153,901                                | 6           |
|                  | 866   | 388         | 982,256                                | 8           |
|                  | 2,616                                       | 48          | 13,113                                 | 2           |
|                  | —   | 7           | 1,534                                  | —           |
|                  | 5,074                                       | —           | —                                      | 4           |
|                  | 1,383                                       | —           | —                                      | 16          |
|                  | 976   | —           | —                                      | 4           |
|                  | 976   | —           | —                                      | 4           |
|                  | —   | —           | —                                      | —           |

表21. 辦理土地所有權登記—按月別分

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 所有權第一次登記<br>Initial Registration |   | 移 轉            |   |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------|---|
|                                  | 筆 數<br>Plots                     | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 合 計 Total      |   |
|                                  |                                  |   | 筆 數<br>Plots   | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 13,410                           | 215,224,388                             | 1,349,456      | 838,523,810                             |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 17,420                           | 615,264,994                             | 1,340,463      | 903,840,949                             |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 19,239                           | 1,268,719,239                           | 1,307,190      | 901,787,833                             |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 23,262                           | 1,299,056,795                           | 1,261,788      | 883,172,473                             |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 23,786                           | 1,601,738,091                           | 1,240,974      | 801,056,965                             |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 17,538                           | 242,974,888                             | 1,370,463      | 845,151,001                             |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 12,950                           | 19,211,676                              | 1,791,878      | 1,151,701,871                           |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 12,896                           | 11,659,510                              | 1,329,756      | 803,602,767                             |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 9,687                            | 19,531,456                              | 1,434,988      | 898,610,887                             |
| 六 月 June                         | 156                              | 168,821                                 | 113,894        | 65,006,418                              |
| 七 月 July                         | 137                              | 285,906                                 | 133,742        | 83,518,645                              |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 192                              | 573,607                                 | 116,075        | 86,445,562                              |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 139                              | 299,948                                 | 108,954        | 70,849,743                              |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 1,979                            | 1,111,583                               | 124,586        | 73,666,179                              |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 3,908                            | 3,453,113                               | 112,643        | 69,008,050                              |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 1,649                            | 4,966,829                               | 131,318        | 82,775,116                              |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>2,454</b>                     | <b>8,026,491</b>                        | <b>688,142</b> | <b>466,648,760</b>                      |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 815                              | 2,729,472                               | 139,967        | 102,040,669                             |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 690                              | 655,023                                 | 85,230         | 64,651,142                              |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 435                              | 1,613,429                               | 113,357        | 72,530,702                              |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 223                              | 1,118,009                               | 117,799        | 75,609,767                              |
| 五 月 May                          | 141                              | 178,743                                 | 121,954        | 79,707,711                              |
| 六 月 June                         | 150                              | 1,731,814                               | 109,835        | 72,108,770                              |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 6.38                             | 868.88                                  | -9.94          | -9.53                                   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -3.85                            | 925.83                                  | -3.56          | 10.93                                   |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

說明：1. 贈與含夫妻贈與。  
2. 100年1月「其他」因縣市合併或升格直轄市辦理接管業務致筆數及面積大幅增加。

TABLE 21. REGISTRATION OF LAND OWNERSHIP - BY MONTH

| 登 記 Registration of Ownership Transfer |   |  |               |   |  |
|--|---|--|---------------|---|--|
| 買 賣 Transaction                        |   |  | 拍 賣 Auction   |   |  |
| 筆 數<br>Plots                           | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 總價額(按公<br>告現值計)(元)<br>Amount(Announced<br>Current Values)(NT.\$) | 筆 數<br>Plots  | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 總價額(按公<br>告現值計)(元)<br>Amount(Announced<br>Current Values)(NT.\$) |
| 737,979                                | 317,984,433                             | 1,412,829,970,135  | 62,769        | 42,345,915                              | 117,873,967,519  |
| 740,617                                | 364,735,921                             | 1,419,211,488,124  | 52,397        | 40,931,427                              | 114,133,721,203  |
| 712,809                                | 369,674,837                             | 1,387,158,789,007  | 49,928        | 36,674,446                              | 87,145,688,513   |
| 643,394                                | 344,500,891                             | 1,313,433,501,739  | 46,394        | 32,589,196                              | 76,178,719,172   |
| 631,432                                | 312,821,149                             | 1,580,529,910,144  | 50,734        | 28,503,039                              | 84,596,739,452   |
| 736,040                                | 343,950,589                             | 2,106,571,433,296  | 47,566        | 35,637,818                              | 91,034,491,800   |
| 696,687                                | 312,179,334                             | 2,305,160,801,787  | 39,676        | 31,154,445                              | 84,882,430,726   |
| 653,069                                | 320,722,128                             | 1,574,449,672,687  | 30,803        | 20,001,022                              | 54,784,115,585   |
| 738,870                                | 394,923,795                             | 1,659,753,165,983  | 30,985        | 22,334,432                              | 57,824,972,244   |
| 62,346                                 | 29,332,396                              | 135,763,823,271  | 2,437         | 2,169,716                               | 5,558,734,775  |
| 71,948                                 | 33,515,180                              | 163,988,258,932  | 2,770         | 1,581,490                               | 4,058,591,088  |
| 61,010                                 | 43,915,414                              | 134,538,294,694  | 2,761         | 2,168,481                               | 5,779,180,517  |
| 56,998                                 | 32,141,945                              | 128,256,838,689  | 2,383         | 1,723,402                               | 4,819,520,513  |
| 62,364                                 | 29,771,428                              | 133,992,463,136  | 2,720         | 1,601,224                               | 5,097,497,893  |
| 58,538                                 | 26,192,256                              | 123,319,130,746  | 2,723         | 2,073,545                               | 4,833,098,693  |
| 67,566                                 | 36,466,571                              | 164,227,877,229  | 2,695         | 2,268,108                               | 5,053,037,446  |
| <b>334,712</b>                         | <b>205,005,315</b>                      | <b>821,506,363,631</b>   | <b>14,594</b> | <b>11,375,336</b>                       | <b>25,430,874,568</b>  |
| 69,544                                 | 49,396,577                              | 190,739,440,394  | 2,883         | 2,323,329                               | 4,277,591,437  |
| 39,934                                 | 34,008,532                              | 102,788,590,818  | 1,764         | 1,168,097                               | 2,834,613,678  |
| 53,028                                 | 30,305,355                              | 128,631,234,480  | 2,284         | 1,817,223                               | 4,995,935,849  |
| 56,812                                 | 28,720,659                              | 131,657,796,486  | 2,500         | 1,741,822                               | 4,326,540,344  |
| 60,649                                 | 33,429,669                              | 143,609,138,896  | 2,834         | 2,579,180                               | 4,746,562,458  |
| 54,745                                 | 29,144,524                              | 124,080,162,557  | 2,329         | 1,745,685                               | 4,249,630,801  |
| -9.73                                  | -12.82                                  | -13.60   | -17.82        | -32.32                                  | -10.47   |
| -12.19                                 | -0.64                                   | -8.61  | -4.43         | -19.54                                  | -23.55   |

Source : County and City Government.

Note : 1. Gift include Gift from Spouse.

2. The taking over affairs increased substantially for some cities or counties merged or elevated to municipalities resulted in a mass increase of "Others" in Jan. 2011.

表21. 辦理土地所有權登記－按月別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 移 轉 登 記         |   |                |   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------|---|
|                                  | 繼 承 Inheritance |   | 贈 與 Gift       |   |
|                                  | 筆 數<br>Plots    | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆 數<br>Plots   | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 271,124         | 164,288,351                             | 148,359        | 140,511,458                             |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 270,160         | 162,941,536                             | 142,447        | 135,758,077                             |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 275,222         | 175,165,054                             | 155,023        | 148,592,457                             |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 285,931         | 177,354,655                             | 160,290        | 151,687,351                             |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 284,996         | 169,439,455                             | 150,379        | 129,851,804                             |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 298,581         | 184,917,988                             | 155,411        | 122,431,399                             |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 317,002         | 240,222,079                             | 166,103        | 125,337,420                             |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 330,822         | 203,465,143                             | 192,497        | 144,401,890                             |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 338,843         | 220,956,659                             | 207,469        | 140,543,126                             |
| 六 月 June                         | 26,377          | 16,291,812                              | 14,869         | 10,109,492                              |
| 七 月 July                         | 31,134          | 25,342,965                              | 17,267         | 12,170,676                              |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 27,073          | 17,988,556                              | 15,690         | 10,299,044                              |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 26,449          | 19,716,562                              | 13,649         | 8,587,184                               |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 31,242          | 18,208,208                              | 16,628         | 11,374,244                              |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 26,173          | 18,427,000                              | 16,125         | 11,731,783                              |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 30,019          | 18,999,526                              | 19,717         | 12,972,803                              |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>168,068</b>  | <b>116,712,265</b>                      | <b>107,864</b> | <b>72,039,944</b>                       |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 26,739          | 21,752,954                              | 26,878         | 16,071,077                              |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 20,618          | 12,415,224                              | 14,628         | 9,665,410                               |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 30,138          | 18,117,111                              | 17,891         | 11,925,432                              |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 30,965          | 21,727,302                              | 17,058         | 12,207,056                              |
| 五 月 May                          | 31,632          | 21,130,477                              | 16,014         | 11,353,395                              |
| 六 月 June                         | 27,976          | 21,569,198                              | 15,395         | 10,817,573                              |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -11.56          | 2.08                                    | -3.87          | -4.72                                   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 6.06            | 32.39                                   | 3.54           | 7.00                                    |

TABLE 21. REGISTRATION OF LAND OWNERSHIP - BY MONTH (CONT.)

| Registration of Ownership Transfer |   |               |   |
|------------------------------------|---|---------------|---|
| 徵 收 Expropriation                  |   | 其 他 Others    |   |
| 筆 數<br>Plots                       | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆 數<br>Plots  | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 23,954                             | 11,458,000                              | 105,271       | 161,935,653                             |
| 17,506                             | 8,988,528                               | 117,336       | 190,485,460                             |
| 13,149                             | 4,713,517                               | 101,059       | 166,967,522                             |
| 16,253                             | 7,483,281                               | 109,526       | 169,557,100                             |
| 18,777                             | 9,758,171                               | 104,656       | 150,683,347                             |
| 18,184                             | 14,057,386                              | 114,681       | 144,155,821                             |
| 19,491                             | 12,413,031                              | 552,919       | 430,395,562                             |
| 11,444                             | 5,847,302                               | 111,121       | 109,165,281                             |
| 8,821                              | 5,482,117                               | 110,000       | 114,370,759                             |
| 116                                | 17,375                                  | 7,749         | 7,085,626                               |
| 479                                | 182,745                                 | 10,144        | 10,725,589                              |
| 480                                | 623,240                                 | 9,061         | 11,450,827                              |
| 256                                | 75,597                                  | 9,219         | 8,605,054                               |
| 247                                | 43,518                                  | 11,385        | 12,667,557                              |
| 701                                | 892,757                                 | 8,383         | 9,690,709                               |
| 775                                | 273,471                                 | 10,546        | 11,794,636                              |
| <b>5,943</b>                       | <b>2,018,339</b>                        | <b>56,961</b> | <b>59,497,560</b>                       |
| 2,468                              | 558,893                                 | 11,455        | 11,937,839                              |
| 946                                | 348,253                                 | 7,340         | 7,045,626                               |
| 1,145                              | 565,513                                 | 8,871         | 9,800,069                               |
| 828                                | 396,474                                 | 9,636         | 10,816,453                              |
| 487                                | 133,119                                 | 10,338        | 11,081,870                              |
| 69                                 | 16,087                                  | 9,321         | 8,815,703                               |
| -85.83                             | -87.92                                  | -9.84         | -20.45                                  |
| -40.52                             | -7.41                                   | 20.29         | 24.42                                   |

表22. 辦理土地所有權登記－按區域別分

TABLE 22. REGISTRATION OF LAND OWNERSHIP - BY LOCALITY

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 所有權第一次登記<br>Initial Registration |  | 移 轉<br>合 計 Total |  |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------|--|
|                       | 筆數<br>Plots                      | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots      | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|                       | 一〇三年六月<br>June, 2014             | 150                                    | 1,731,814        | 109,835                                |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 30                               | 1,606,813                              | 16,078           | 8,873,733                              |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | —                                | —                                      | 7,348            | 1,009,179                              |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 5                                | 5,294                                  | 12,188           | 4,345,179                              |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | 30                               | 21,972                                 | 10,272           | 5,867,407                              |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 6                                | 2,449                                  | 9,692            | 4,081,578                              |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 79                               | 95,286                                 | 53,636           | 47,711,599                             |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 4                                | 2,631                                  | 2,810            | 2,111,535                              |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.        | 7                                | 3,562                                  | 11,952           | 4,960,692                              |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 1                                | 381                                    | 4,354            | 3,305,131                              |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 5                                | 26,596                                 | 4,646            | 4,270,864                              |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 11                               | 2,365                                  | 6,678            | 5,339,837                              |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 14                               | 32,566                                 | 2,987            | 3,895,464                              |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | —                                | —                                      | 3,933            | 7,046,290                              |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 26                               | 7,693                                  | 3,156            | 4,028,540                              |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 1                                | 85                                     | 3,938            | 5,041,085                              |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 2                                | 9,834                                  | 1,187            | 2,914,879                              |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 5                                | 6,739                                  | 2,012            | 2,842,411                              |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | —                                | —                                      | 953              | 339,398                                |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | —                                | —                                      | 2,095            | 384,926                                |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 3                                | 2,835                                  | 2,035            | 1,082,869                              |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | —                                | —                                      | 900              | 147,678                                |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | —                                | —                                      | 621              | 220,094                                |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | —                                | —                                      | 605              | 218,066                                |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | —                                | —                                      | 16               | 2,028                                  |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

| 登 記<br>Registration of Ownership Transfer |  |  |             |  |  |
|---|--|--|-------------|--|--|
| 買 賣 Transaction                           |  |  | 拍 賣 Auction |  |  |
| 筆數<br>Plots                               | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 總價額(按公<br>告現值計)(元)<br>Amount(Announced<br>Current Values)(NT.\$) | 筆數<br>Plots | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 總價額(按公<br>告現值計)(元)<br>Amount(Announced<br>Current Values)(NT.\$) |
| 54,745                                    | 29,144,524                             | 124,080,162,557  | 2,329       | 1,745,685                              | 4,249,630,801  |
| 8,165                                     | 6,083,903                              | 23,490,421,408   | 182         | 76,958                                 | 327,813,348  |
| 4,123                                     | 466,645                                | 21,213,915,435   | 103         | 10,430                                 | 606,735,740  |
| 7,600                                     | 2,003,380                              | 15,789,400,031   | 185         | 93,400                                 | 396,392,576  |
| 4,606                                     | 2,181,987                              | 8,282,589,706  | 491         | 412,500                                | 597,350,291  |
| 5,615                                     | 2,109,603                              | 12,091,214,821   | 289         | 155,668                                | 1,041,318,952  |
| 24,442                                    | 16,231,285                             | 42,964,789,993   | 1,074       | 995,451                                | 1,277,635,301  |
| 1,605                                     | 1,044,340                              | 4,209,786,397  | 31          | 9,436                                  | 33,617,479   |
| 6,454                                     | 2,467,273                              | 14,601,239,734   | 112         | 22,114                                 | 128,528,078  |
| 2,192                                     | 1,285,421                              | 3,164,392,728  | 118         | 120,834                                | 182,114,648  |
| 2,196                                     | 1,911,793                              | 2,677,289,774  | 68          | 61,911                                 | 77,696,541   |
| 2,532                                     | 2,066,456                              | 5,325,410,973  | 219         | 169,361                                | 242,448,713  |
| 1,114                                     | 1,526,201                              | 1,936,693,276  | 84          | 108,955                                | 148,689,502  |
| 1,193                                     | 863,724                                | 1,477,141,030  | 118         | 91,124                                 | 104,781,462  |
| 925                                       | 816,638                                | 951,538,300  | 68          | 101,400                                | 84,054,182   |
| 1,577                                     | 1,495,397                              | 2,109,004,939  | 112         | 192,607                                | 122,933,117  |
| 611                                       | 913,331                                | 572,438,375  | 20          | 71,954                                 | 65,435,212   |
| 1,142                                     | 1,325,377                              | 2,110,297,301  | 52          | 37,491                                 | 27,467,307   |
| 176                                       | 76,411                                 | 156,922,976  | 12          | 3,187                                  | 4,038,981  |
| 1,103                                     | 134,873                                | 801,982,494  | 11          | 185                                    | 8,631,069  |
| 1,108                                     | 239,826                                | 2,062,695,105  | 32          | 3,006                                  | 36,602,896   |
| 514                                       | 64,225                                 | 807,956,592  | 17          | 1,888                                  | 10,596,116   |
| 194                                       | 67,721                                 | 247,831,163  | 5           | 1,279                                  | 2,384,594  |
| 194                                       | 67,721                                 | 247,831,163  | 5           | 1,279                                  | 2,384,594  |
| —   | —                                      | —  | —           | —                                      | —  |

Source : County and City Government.

表22. 辦理土地所有權登記—按區域別分(續)

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 移 轉 登 記            |   |              |   |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|---|
|                       | 繼 承<br>Inheritance |   | 贈 與<br>Gift  |   |
|                       | 筆 數<br>Plots       | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆 數<br>Plots | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇三年六月<br>June, 2014  | 27,976             | 21,569,198                              | 15,395       | 10,817,573                              |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 3,961              | 1,438,622                               | 2,359        | 728,149                                 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | 1,338              | 329,337                                 | 1,055        | 122,903                                 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 2,078              | 1,054,957                               | 1,444        | 624,587                                 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | 3,044              | 1,389,978                               | 1,436        | 864,548                                 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 1,975              | 813,466                                 | 1,291        | 625,579                                 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 15,340             | 16,458,320                              | 7,679        | 7,802,218                               |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 674                | 511,063                                 | 302          | 288,730                                 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.        | 2,766              | 831,311                                 | 1,554        | 722,687                                 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 1,009              | 839,322                                 | 621          | 697,442                                 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 1,595              | 1,368,495                               | 564          | 690,054                                 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 2,133              | 1,436,863                               | 1,209        | 1,105,676                               |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 930                | 898,643                                 | 462          | 799,705                                 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 1,607              | 5,077,637                               | 647          | 725,435                                 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 1,352              | 2,028,834                               | 579          | 728,590                                 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 1,085              | 1,050,223                               | 651          | 1,018,475                               |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 210                | 891,369                                 | 224          | 434,832                                 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 304                | 488,708                                 | 299          | 500,165                                 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 570                | 206,319                                 | 118          | 26,963                                  |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 324                | 32,712                                  | 189          | 10,756                                  |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 599                | 763,816                                 | 163          | 46,895                                  |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 182                | 33,003                                  | 97           | 5,813                                   |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | 240                | 84,518                                  | 131          | 49,589                                  |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 231                | 83,031                                  | 128          | 49,331                                  |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 9                  | 1,486                                   | 3            | 258                                     |

TABLE 22. REGISTRATION OF LAND OWNERSHIP - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

| Registration of Ownership Transfer |   |               |   |
|------------------------------------|---|---------------|---|
| 徵 收<br>Expropriation               |   | 其 他<br>Others |   |
| 筆 數<br>Plots                       | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆 數<br>Plots  | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 69                                 | 16,087                                  | 9,321         | 8,815,703                               |
| 8                                  | 4,501                                   | 1,403         | 541,599                                 |
| 4                                  | 47                                      | 725           | 79,818                                  |
| 11                                 | 1,056                                   | 870           | 567,800                                 |
| 3                                  | 591                                     | 692           | 1,017,803                               |
| —                                  | —                                       | 522           | 377,261                                 |
| 43                                 | 9,892                                   | 5,058         | 6,214,433                               |
| 18                                 | 548                                     | 180           | 257,418                                 |
| 3                                  | 2,831                                   | 1,063         | 914,477                                 |
| —                                  | —                                       | 414           | 362,113                                 |
| 5                                  | 3,909                                   | 218           | 234,703                                 |
| 2                                  | 435                                     | 583           | 561,046                                 |
| 2                                  | 140                                     | 395           | 561,819                                 |
| 9                                  | 1,721                                   | 359           | 286,649                                 |
| 2                                  | 58                                      | 230           | 353,021                                 |
| —                                  | —                                       | 513           | 1,284,383                               |
| —                                  | —                                       | 122           | 603,393                                 |
| —                                  | —                                       | 215           | 490,670                                 |
| —                                  | —                                       | 77            | 26,518                                  |
| —                                  | —                                       | 468           | 206,399                                 |
| —                                  | —                                       | 133           | 29,326                                  |
| 2                                  | 250                                     | 88            | 42,498                                  |
| —                                  | —                                       | 51            | 16,988                                  |
| —                                  | —                                       | 47            | 16,704                                  |
| —                                  | —                                       | 4             | 284                                     |

表23. 辦理土地他項權利登記—按月別分

TABLE 23. REGISTRATION OF OTHER RIGHTS IN LAND - BY MONTH

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 總 計<br>Grand Total |   | 抵<br>合 計 Total |   |                |   |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------|---|----------------|---|
|                                  | 筆 數<br>Plots       | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆 數<br>Plots   | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 設 定 Creation   |   |
|                                  |                    |   |                |   | 筆 數<br>Plots   | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 1,984,278          | 861,045,192                             | 1,937,423      | 751,532,581                             | 928,557        | 265,441,832                             |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 2,035,330          | 879,802,569                             | 1,990,051      | 781,113,607                             | 961,461        | 279,747,330                             |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 1,796,075          | 903,137,248                             | 1,757,640      | 797,984,482                             | 839,811        | 281,634,160                             |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 1,623,891          | 865,698,340                             | 1,591,025      | 771,813,084                             | 746,340        | 285,513,424                             |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 1,575,273          | 810,419,071                             | 1,540,195      | 681,507,580                             | 711,953        | 216,914,557                             |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 1,642,249          | 793,152,105                             | 1,610,516      | 719,440,606                             | 731,272        | 244,399,218                             |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 1,557,900          | 727,427,802                             | 1,530,785      | 667,324,516                             | 703,325        | 220,938,895                             |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 1,562,374          | 691,686,255                             | 1,536,910      | 631,699,928                             | 706,949        | 227,058,118                             |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,727,285          | 762,550,012                             | 1,691,121      | 673,472,574                             | 801,126        | 248,269,446                             |
| 六 月 June                         | 140,779            | 56,255,136                              | 138,095        | 50,743,540                              | 65,560         | 19,140,978                              |
| 七 月 July                         | 164,775            | 67,911,905                              | 161,255        | 58,853,044                              | 77,334         | 22,758,591                              |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 143,967            | 61,973,503                              | 140,697        | 55,082,193                              | 67,737         | 18,947,078                              |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 137,780            | 58,257,787                              | 134,907        | 53,050,758                              | 65,973         | 20,664,823                              |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 150,228            | 67,318,568                              | 147,480        | 62,238,987                              | 70,939         | 22,702,369                              |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 142,416            | 55,984,459                              | 139,809        | 49,835,873                              | 68,797         | 19,490,707                              |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 151,060            | 87,555,348                              | 147,780        | 80,614,985                              | 72,558         | 31,902,370                              |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>831,211</b>     | <b>401,871,597</b>                      | <b>813,506</b> | <b>364,994,312</b>                      | <b>389,041</b> | <b>124,516,443</b>                      |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 160,488            | 83,726,877                              | 156,608        | 74,485,505                              | 73,356         | 23,464,012                              |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 95,909             | 40,162,267                              | 93,695         | 34,911,054                              | 43,784         | 13,817,020                              |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 138,778            | 67,822,637                              | 135,950        | 62,791,310                              | 65,767         | 21,451,623                              |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 146,052            | 67,394,016                              | 143,286        | 60,861,623                              | 68,898         | 21,618,476                              |
| 五 月 May                          | 149,079            | 81,241,528                              | 145,980        | 75,094,552                              | 70,230         | 24,247,389                              |
| 六 月 June                         | 140,905            | 61,524,272                              | 137,987        | 56,850,268                              | 67,006         | 19,917,923                              |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -5.48              | -24.27                                  | -5.48          | -24.30                                  | -4.59          | -17.86                                  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 0.09               | 9.37                                    | -0.08          | 12.03                                   | 2.21           | 4.06                                    |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

| 押 權          |   | Mortgage Rights  |   |                |   | 其他權利          |   |
|--------------|---|------------------|---|----------------|---|---------------|---|
| 移 轉 Transfer | 變 更 Change                              | 塗 銷 Cancellation |   |                | Others                                  |               |   |
| 筆 數<br>Plots | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆 數<br>Plots     | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆 數<br>Plots   | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆 數<br>Plots  | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 85,986       | 45,714,750                              | 86,124           | 73,238,958                              | 836,756        | 367,137,040                             | 46,855        | 109,512,612                             |
| 86,757       | 70,547,513                              | 98,529           | 71,453,547                              | 843,304        | 359,365,217                             | 45,279        | 98,688,962                              |
| 51,992       | 69,773,010                              | 92,969           | 72,159,896                              | 772,868        | 374,417,417                             | 38,435        | 105,152,766                             |
| 64,023       | 91,885,843                              | 79,409           | 59,556,487                              | 701,253        | 334,857,330                             | 32,866        | 93,885,255                              |
| 60,034       | 55,888,700                              | 97,207           | 86,076,437                              | 671,001        | 322,627,886                             | 35,078        | 128,911,491                             |
| 47,116       | 23,865,738                              | 113,974          | 98,974,350                              | 718,154        | 352,201,300                             | 31,733        | 73,711,499                              |
| 20,401       | 20,778,337                              | 119,286          | 93,151,224                              | 687,773        | 332,456,060                             | 27,115        | 60,103,286                              |
| 30,399       | 19,461,916                              | 123,157          | 99,631,945                              | 676,405        | 285,547,949                             | 25,464        | 59,986,327                              |
| 30,491       | 20,628,034                              | 125,971          | 98,585,945                              | 733,533        | 305,989,149                             | 36,164        | 89,077,438                              |
| 2,314        | 1,282,547                               | 10,025           | 8,544,463                               | 60,196         | 21,775,552                              | 2,684         | 5,511,596                               |
| 1,849        | 1,209,026                               | 10,500           | 7,671,421                               | 71,572         | 27,214,006                              | 3,520         | 9,058,860                               |
| 1,631        | 1,064,427                               | 10,921           | 8,573,826                               | 60,408         | 26,496,862                              | 3,270         | 6,891,310                               |
| 755          | 997,395                                 | 11,057           | 7,330,200                               | 57,122         | 24,058,340                              | 2,873         | 5,207,029                               |
| 734          | 820,098                                 | 10,928           | 10,557,040                              | 64,879         | 28,159,479                              | 2,748         | 5,079,581                               |
| 591          | 597,837                                 | 9,834            | 6,361,490                               | 60,587         | 23,385,839                              | 2,607         | 6,148,585                               |
| 610          | 1,037,271                               | 12,442           | 11,911,747                              | 62,170         | 35,763,597                              | 3,280         | 6,940,363                               |
| <b>8,665</b> | <b>17,480,943</b>                       | <b>67,178</b>    | <b>65,047,426</b>                       | <b>348,622</b> | <b>157,949,501</b>                      | <b>17,705</b> | <b>36,877,285</b>                       |
| 5,242        | 12,141,789                              | 12,860           | 10,558,178                              | 65,150         | 28,321,525                              | 3,880         | 9,241,372                               |
| 636          | 435,451                                 | 7,101            | 4,180,491                               | 42,174         | 16,478,093                              | 2,214         | 5,251,213                               |
| 757          | 1,388,049                               | 11,009           | 11,529,330                              | 58,417         | 28,422,308                              | 2,828         | 5,031,327                               |
| 729          | 1,090,227                               | 11,885           | 9,160,695                               | 61,774         | 28,992,224                              | 2,766         | 6,532,393                               |
| 568          | 906,296                                 | 12,742           | 20,869,664                              | 62,440         | 29,071,204                              | 3,099         | 6,146,976                               |
| 733          | 1,519,130                               | 11,581           | 8,749,068                               | 58,667         | 26,664,148                              | 2,918         | 4,674,003                               |
| 29.05        | 67.62                                   | -9.11            | -58.08                                  | -6.04          | -8.28                                   | 2.79          | -16.83                                  |
| -68.32       | 18.45                                   | 15.52            | 2.39                                    | -2.54          | 22.45                                   | 8.03          | -15.95                                  |

Source : County and City Government.

表24. 辦理土地他項權利登記—按區域別分

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 總計<br>Grand Total |  | 抵<br>合 計 Total |  |             |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--|----------------|--|-------------|--|
|                       | 筆數<br>Plots       | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 設 定 Creation   |  | 筆數<br>Plots | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|                       |                   |  | 筆數<br>Plots    | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |             |  |
| 一〇三年六月<br>June, 2014  | 140,905           | 61,524,272                             | 137,987        | 56,850,268                             | 67,006      | 19,917,923                             |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 24,553            | 3,898,640                              | 24,393         | 3,711,091                              | 12,889      | 1,126,478                              |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | 14,063            | 786,622                                | 13,996         | 711,606                                | 6,814       | 230,401                                |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 19,299            | 4,540,835                              | 18,762         | 4,254,371                              | 9,390       | 1,558,988                              |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | 11,082            | 4,246,356                              | 10,978         | 4,196,371                              | 4,876       | 1,629,175                              |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 14,016            | 3,768,345                              | 13,975         | 3,597,876                              | 6,803       | 1,343,220                              |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 57,567            | 44,162,597                             | 55,570         | 40,260,526                             | 26,054      | 13,956,250                             |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 3,524             | 2,014,652                              | 3,450          | 1,885,714                              | 1,586       | 787,461                                |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.        | 15,115            | 6,110,740                              | 14,816         | 5,678,876                              | 7,357       | 1,895,467                              |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 4,459             | 4,306,572                              | 4,320          | 4,165,380                              | 2,199       | 873,375                                |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 4,078             | 5,690,948                              | 3,967          | 5,625,270                              | 1,623       | 1,252,365                              |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 7,565             | 6,583,165                              | 7,192          | 6,370,882                              | 2,943       | 2,243,265                              |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 2,579             | 2,802,539                              | 2,453          | 2,650,701                              | 1,001       | 1,104,781                              |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 3,028             | 3,324,700                              | 2,965          | 3,183,162                              | 1,412       | 1,327,463                              |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 2,196             | 2,783,919                              | 2,127          | 2,479,505                              | 995         | 921,407                                |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 3,667             | 4,269,306                              | 3,492          | 3,352,752                              | 1,728       | 1,564,827                              |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 1,164             | 2,245,271                              | 1,067          | 1,716,834                              | 486         | 726,366                                |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 2,453             | 3,085,419                              | 2,204          | 2,336,998                              | 947         | 875,113                                |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 288               | 88,090                                 | 285            | 87,231                                 | 141         | 41,415                                 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 3,045             | 198,978                                | 3,036          | 183,918                                | 1,414       | 110,106                                |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 2,982             | 434,691                                | 2,786          | 325,005                                | 1,467       | 116,848                                |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 1,424             | 223,607                                | 1,410          | 218,297                                | 755         | 115,992                                |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | 325               | 120,876                                | 313            | 118,426                                | 180         | 73,410                                 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 325               | 120,876                                | 313            | 118,426                                | 180         | 73,410                                 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | —                 | —                                      | —              | —                                      | —           | —                                      |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

TABLE 24. REGISTRATION OF OTHER RIGHTS IN LAND  
- BY LOCALITY

| 移 轉 Transfer |  | 押 權 Mortgage Rights |  |                  |  | 其他權利 Others |  |
|--------------|--|---------------------|--|------------------|--|-------------|--|
| 筆數<br>Plots  | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 變 更 Change          |  | 塗 銷 Cancellation |  | 筆數<br>Plots | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|              |  | 筆數<br>Plots         | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots      | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |             |  |
| 733          | 1,519,130                              | 11,581              | 8,749,068                              | 58,667           | 26,664,148                             | 2,918       | 4,674,003                              |
| 54           | 25,935                                 | 1,571               | 861,821                                | 9,879            | 1,696,857                              | 160         | 187,549                                |
| 16           | 3,163                                  | 1,206               | 183,505                                | 5,960            | 294,537                                | 67          | 75,016                                 |
| 44           | 22,578                                 | 1,835               | 819,555                                | 7,493            | 1,853,251                              | 537         | 286,464                                |
| 46           | 23,661                                 | 800                 | 541,561                                | 5,256            | 2,001,975                              | 104         | 49,985                                 |
| 153          | 165,506                                | 1,012               | 677,218                                | 6,007            | 1,411,932                              | 41          | 170,469                                |
| 410          | 1,278,247                              | 5,136               | 5,661,621                              | 23,970           | 19,364,407                             | 1,997       | 3,902,071                              |
| 17           | 21,371                                 | 407                 | 181,652                                | 1,440            | 895,229                                | 74          | 128,938                                |
| 159          | 888,727                                | 1,398               | 1,405,987                              | 5,902            | 1,488,695                              | 299         | 431,864                                |
| 5            | 35,534                                 | 373                 | 280,483                                | 1,743            | 2,975,987                              | 139         | 141,192                                |
| 18           | 1,569                                  | 284                 | 378,923                                | 2,042            | 3,992,413                              | 111         | 65,678                                 |
| 47           | 48,531                                 | 1,245               | 1,465,068                              | 2,957            | 2,614,018                              | 373         | 212,283                                |
| 20           | 26,111                                 | 292                 | 366,038                                | 1,140            | 1,153,771                              | 126         | 151,838                                |
| 15           | 48,148                                 | 196                 | 314,390                                | 1,342            | 1,493,161                              | 63          | 141,538                                |
| 13           | 69,252                                 | 112                 | 145,674                                | 1,007            | 1,343,173                              | 69          | 304,414                                |
| 70           | 65,661                                 | 240                 | 552,988                                | 1,454            | 1,169,275                              | 175         | 916,554                                |
| 4            | 53,224                                 | 86                  | 125,493                                | 491              | 811,750                                | 97          | 528,437                                |
| 9            | 3,422                                  | 232                 | 364,765                                | 1,016            | 1,093,698                              | 249         | 748,421                                |
| 11           | 4,708                                  | 24                  | 7,086                                  | 109              | 34,022                                 | 3           | 859                                    |
| 8            | 129                                    | 112                 | 16,296                                 | 1,502            | 57,388                                 | 9           | 15,060                                 |
| 1            | 53                                     | 91                  | 47,641                                 | 1,227            | 160,464                                | 196         | 109,686                                |
| 13           | 11,807                                 | 44                  | 9,137                                  | 598              | 81,362                                 | 14          | 5,310                                  |
| 10           | 40                                     | 21                  | 3,787                                  | 102              | 41,189                                 | 12          | 2,449                                  |
| 10           | 40                                     | 21                  | 3,787                                  | 102              | 41,189                                 | 12          | 2,449                                  |
| —            | —                                      | —                   | —                                      | —                | —                                      | —           | —                                      |

Source : County and City Government.

表25. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記－按月別分

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 建物登記<br>Registration of Buildings |   | 建物標示變更登記<br>合 計 Total |   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|
|                                  | 總棟數<br>Total Buildings            | 總面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings      | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|                                  | 九十四年 2005                         | 2,206,473                                     | 323,124,704           | 217,289                                 |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 2,239,371                         | 348,905,471                                   | 178,904               | 43,553,148                              |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 2,078,871                         | 313,176,892                                   | 218,356               | 36,806,020                              |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 1,913,315                         | 292,492,372                                   | 170,285               | 33,309,858                              |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 1,893,764                         | 317,808,850                                   | 177,156               | 66,094,746                              |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 1,937,568                         | 340,701,596                                   | 211,916               | 75,137,361                              |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 1,780,696                         | 325,093,658                                   | 167,893               | 56,823,938                              |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 1,813,670                         | 359,621,613                                   | 212,143               | 72,503,145                              |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,954,093                         | 341,159,623                                   | 212,714               | 82,072,361                              |
| 六 月 June                         | 148,919                           | 26,629,420                                    | 8,700                 | 6,155,842                               |
| 七 月 July                         | 176,676                           | 29,825,139                                    | 10,274                | 6,250,790                               |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 154,454                           | 26,614,836                                    | 10,395                | 4,708,119                               |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 144,680                           | 25,524,336                                    | 7,827                 | 4,333,053                               |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 207,774                           | 38,128,387                                    | 58,658                | 16,019,904                              |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 195,495                           | 32,638,877                                    | 49,906                | 11,144,385                              |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 173,793                           | 28,714,300                                    | 15,845                | 5,215,104                               |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>883,270</b>                    | <b>151,512,411</b>                            | <b>62,198</b>         | <b>26,449,656</b>                       |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 168,532                           | 28,718,499                                    | 13,203                | 4,453,086                               |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 106,447                           | 19,200,691                                    | 6,284                 | 3,715,950                               |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 148,506                           | 26,046,693                                    | 10,487                | 4,713,965                               |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 150,388                           | 24,649,552                                    | 8,712                 | 4,209,324                               |
| 五 月 May                          | 160,773                           | 26,525,490                                    | 13,508                | 4,922,908                               |
| 六 月 June                         | 148,624                           | 26,371,486                                    | 10,004                | 4,434,423                               |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -7.56                             | -0.58   | -25.94                | -9.92                                   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -0.20                             | -0.97   | 14.99                 | -27.96                                  |

TABLE 25. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN BUILDING DESCRIPTIONS - BY MONTH

| Registration of Change in Building Descriptions |   |                  |   |                  |
|---|---|------------------|---|------------------|
| 分 割<br>Subdivision                              | 合 併<br>Combination                      | 重測、重劃            |   |                  |
| 棟 數<br>Buildings                                | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings |
| 2,333   | 339,065                                 | 619              | 99,276                                  | 127,953          |
| 2,385   | 440,913                                 | 910              | 81,740                                  | 98,760           |
| 2,148   | 581,889                                 | 638              | 61,737                                  | 138,953          |
| 2,105   | 424,310                                 | 624              | 100,431                                 | 99,736           |
| 1,640   | 487,268                                 | 536              | 113,136                                 | 77,169           |
| 1,606   | 319,797                                 | 434              | 133,494                                 | 97,030           |
| 1,364   | 282,503                                 | 600              | 108,033                                 | 65,843           |
| 1,018   | 225,631                                 | 409              | 167,946                                 | 106,237          |
| 1,211   | 370,748                                 | 3,047            | 803,976                                 | 77,570           |
| 62  | 25,254                                  | 28               | 10,235                                  | 60               |
| 95  | 52,011                                  | 39               | 58,806                                  | 77               |
| 72  | 11,128                                  | 28               | 14,635                                  | 281              |
| 64  | 11,465                                  | 29               | 7,535                                   | 124              |
| 127   | 99,809                                  | 2,697            | 495,759                                 | 38,986           |
| 107   | 11,505                                  | 43               | 19,611                                  | 37,204           |
| 58  | 11,560                                  | 28               | 6,399                                   | 655              |
| <b>516</b>                                      | <b>74,545</b>                           | <b>168</b>       | <b>50,932</b>                           | <b>3,955</b>     |
| 60  | 6,463                                   | 34               | 12,379                                  | 13               |
| 19  | 3,055                                   | 19               | 5,891                                   | 21               |
| 63  | 7,555                                   | 20               | 2,450                                   | 3,760            |
| 118   | 16,691                                  | 17               | 3,421                                   | 95               |
| 178   | 33,390                                  | 33               | 7,966                                   | 2                |
| 78  | 7,391                                   | 45               | 18,825                                  | 64               |
| -56.18  | -77.86                                  | 36.36            | 136.32                                  | 3,100.00         |
| 25.81   | -70.73                                  | 60.71            | 83.94                                   | 6.67             |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

說明：1. 建物登記係指建物標示變更、所有權第一次、移轉及他項權利等各項登記之總計。  
2. 棟數：依各實際辦理之建物棟數計算，建物以建號為基本計算單位，即1建號為1棟。

Source : County and City Government.

Note : 1.Registration of Buildings contains Change in Building Descriptions, Initial Registration, Ownership Transfer, Other Rights.  
2.Buildings refer to each building number as a unit.

表25. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記—按月別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year(Month)           | 建物標示變更登記                               |                  |  |                  |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------|--|------------------|
|                                  | Resurvey/Readjust                      | 減 失<br>Reduction | 門牌整編                                   |                  |
|                                  | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 11,258,435                             | 9,466            | 3,032,747                              | 51,354           |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 9,324,936                              | 9,689            | 2,987,354                              | 35,790           |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 12,290,612                             | 9,596            | 2,824,068                              | 34,879           |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 14,204,221                             | 7,814            | 3,011,133                              | 33,797           |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 12,487,056                             | 7,734            | 2,318,179                              | 31,460           |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 15,223,596                             | 10,355           | 3,254,282                              | 31,854           |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 11,464,495                             | 8,705            | 3,184,554                              | 30,533           |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 20,534,966                             | 8,955            | 2,812,288                              | 37,053           |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 17,418,951                             | 9,774            | 3,052,579                              | 63,459           |
| 六 月 June                         | 11,094                                 | 815              | 238,293                                | 2,830            |
| 七 月 July                         | 13,853                                 | 755              | 200,429                                | 3,752            |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 41,693                                 | 1,138            | 263,221                                | 4,388            |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 79,781                                 | 763              | 308,035                                | 2,852            |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 9,847,502                              | 884              | 323,040                                | 10,958           |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 7,263,787                              | 895              | 214,157                                | 6,789            |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 104,052                                | 680              | 305,241                                | 9,054            |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>709,166</b>                         | <b>4,781</b>     | <b>1,308,721</b>                       | <b>27,703</b>    |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 2,957                                  | 814              | 211,012                                | 7,685            |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 5,682                                  | 539              | 141,286                                | 2,855            |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 674,256                                | 846              | 289,761                                | 1,790            |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 10,766                                 | 892              | 223,500                                | 3,124            |
| 五 月 May                          | 174                                    | 776              | 198,404                                | 7,334            |
| 六 月 June                         | 15,331                                 | 914              | 244,759                                | 4,915            |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 8,687.93                               | 17.78            | 23.36                                  | -32.98           |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 38.19                                  | 12.15            | 2.71                                   | 73.67            |

TABLE 25. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN BUILDING DESCRIPTIONS - BY MONTH (CONT.)

| Registration of Change in Building Descriptions |                                 |  |                  |  |
|---|---------------------------------|--|------------------|--|
| Doorplate Reorganized                           | 增修改建<br>Addition/Reconstruction | 其 他<br>Others                          |                  |  |
| 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> )          | 棟 數<br>Buildings                | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 7,826,115                                       | 608                             | 1,579,121                              | 24,956           | 11,362,811                             |
| 5,987,193                                       | 588                             | 1,258,084                              | 30,782           | 23,472,927                             |
| 5,228,562                                       | 616                             | 2,332,614                              | 31,526           | 13,486,538                             |
| 5,242,452                                       | 733                             | 1,777,643                              | 25,476           | 8,549,669                              |
| 5,083,925                                       | 659                             | 2,545,524                              | 57,958           | 43,059,656                             |
| 5,856,828                                       | 702                             | 1,554,006                              | 69,935           | 48,795,357                             |
| 5,479,161                                       | 688                             | 2,370,470                              | 60,160           | 33,934,723                             |
| 6,841,605                                       | 739                             | 2,028,626                              | 57,732           | 39,892,082                             |
| 12,686,284                                      | 899                             | 2,330,040                              | 56,754           | 45,409,784                             |
| 1,055,048                                       | 54                              | 142,267                                | 4,851            | 4,673,651                              |
| 599,253   | 63                              | 140,607                                | 5,493            | 5,185,832                              |
| 705,078   | 80                              | 144,381                                | 4,408            | 3,527,984                              |
| 532,643   | 70                              | 388,571                                | 3,925            | 3,005,024                              |
| 1,696,158                                       | 62                              | 225,566                                | 4,944            | 3,332,071                              |
| 1,095,619                                       | 69                              | 199,115                                | 4,799            | 2,340,590                              |
| 1,541,535                                       | 59                              | 169,303                                | 5,311            | 3,077,014                              |
| <b>4,733,635</b>                                | <b>391</b>                      | <b>878,551</b>                         | <b>24,684</b>    | <b>18,694,106</b>                      |
| 1,220,028                                       | 93                              | 143,197                                | 4,504            | 2,857,051                              |
| 741,574   | 63                              | 144,360                                | 2,768            | 2,674,102                              |
| 301,414   | 47                              | 100,068                                | 3,961            | 3,338,462                              |
| 556,740   | 58                              | 172,481                                | 4,408            | 3,225,725                              |
| 1,010,893                                       | 69                              | 180,483                                | 5,116            | 3,491,597                              |
| 902,986   | 61                              | 137,962                                | 3,927            | 3,107,170                              |
| -10.67  | -11.59                          | -23.56                                 | -23.24           | -11.01                                 |
| -14.41  | 12.96                           | -3.03                                  | -19.05           | -33.52                                 |

表26. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記—按區域別分

| 區 域 別<br>Locality     | 建物登記<br>Registration of Buildings |   | 建物標示變更登記<br>合 計 Total |   |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|
|                       | 總棟數<br>Total Buildings            | 總面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings      | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|                       | 一〇三年六月<br>June, 2014              | 148,624                                       | 26,371,486            | 10,004                                  |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 31,426                            | 4,366,375                                     | 1,191                 | 977,991                                 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | 17,073                            | 2,167,229                                     | 534                   | 430,855                                 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 20,745                            | 3,132,988                                     | 1,175                 | 192,147                                 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | 10,384                            | 2,263,019                                     | 676                   | 235,364                                 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 18,205                            | 4,124,943                                     | 1,358                 | 1,494,919                               |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 50,645                            | 10,284,810                                    | 5,067                 | 1,102,796                               |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 3,435                             | 577,471                                       | 1,084                 | 196,055                                 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.        | 18,144                            | 3,483,906                                     | 1,981                 | 352,171                                 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 4,788                             | 708,486                                       | 369                   | 57,363                                  |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 2,490                             | 437,809                                       | 406                   | 70,797                                  |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 4,516                             | 1,531,665                                     | 461                   | 301,330                                 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 1,490                             | 465,077                                       | 50                    | 8,721                                   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 1,876                             | 478,134                                       | 68                    | 13,072                                  |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 1,426                             | 283,247                                       | 43                    | 11,209                                  |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 2,468                             | 588,322                                       | 158                   | 30,360                                  |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 723                               | 149,033                                       | 38                    | 4,418                                   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 1,862                             | 615,272                                       | 127                   | 21,822                                  |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 206                               | 169,704                                       | 13                    | 3,299                                   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 2,355                             | 177,502                                       | 79                    | 9,390                                   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 3,540                             | 430,234                                       | 104                   | 13,253                                  |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 1,326                             | 188,948                                       | 86                    | 9,535                                   |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | 146                               | 32,122  | 3                     | 353                                     |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 145                               | 30,677  | 3                     | 353                                     |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 1                                 | 1,445   | —                     | —                                       |

TABLE 26. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS AND CHANGE IN BUILDING DESCRIPTIONS - BY LOCALITY

| Registration of Change in Building Descriptions |   |                    |   |                  |
|---|---|--------------------|---|------------------|
| 分 割<br>Subdivision                              |   | 合 併<br>Combination |   | 重測、重劃            |
| 棟 數<br>Buildings                                | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings   | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings |
| 78  | 7,391                                   | 45                 | 18,825                                  | 64               |
| 23  | 999                                     | 18                 | 1,281                                   | 4                |
| 33  | 2,351                                   | 10                 | 1,498                                   | —                |
| —   | —                                       | 3                  | 1,503                                   | 30               |
| 4   | 1,496                                   | 3                  | 12,006                                  | —                |
| 2   | 712                                     | —                  | —                                       | 27               |
| 16  | 1,834                                   | 11                 | 2,537                                   | 3                |
| 2   | 59                                      | —                  | —                                       | —                |
| 2   | 625                                     | 3                  | 312                                     | —                |
| 4   | 87                                      | —                  | —                                       | —                |
| 6   | 800                                     | —                  | —                                       | —                |
| 2   | 264                                     | —                  | —                                       | —                |
| —   | —                                       | —                  | —                                       | 1                |
| —   | —                                       | —                  | —                                       | 1                |
| —   | —                                       | 1                  | 139                                     | —                |
| —   | —                                       | —                  | —                                       | —                |
| —   | —                                       | —                  | —                                       | —                |
| —   | —                                       | 1                  | 78                                      | 1                |
| —   | —                                       | —                  | —                                       | —                |
| —   | —                                       | —                  | —                                       | —                |
| —   | —                                       | 6                  | 2,007                                   | —                |
| —   | —                                       | —                  | —                                       | —                |
| —   | —                                       | —                  | —                                       | —                |
| —   | —                                       | —                  | —                                       | —                |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

說明：1. 建物登記係指建物標示變更、所有權第一次、移轉及他項權利等各項登記之總計。  
2. 棟數：依各實際辦理之建物棟數計算，建物以建號為基本計算單位，即1建號為1棟。

Source : County and City Government.

Note : 1.Registration of Building contains Change in Building Descriptions, Initial Registration, Ownership Transfer and Other Rights.

2.Buildings refer to each building number as a unit.

表26. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記－按區域別分(續)

| 區 域 別<br>Locality     | 建物標示變更登記                                |                  |   |                  |
|-----------------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|
|                       | Resurvey/Readjust                       | 減 失 Reduction    |   | 門牌整編             |
|                       | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings |
| 一〇三年六月<br>June, 2014  | 15,331                                  | 914              | 244,759                                 | 4,915            |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 182                                     | 56               | 28,438                                  | 320              |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | —                                       | 119              | 23,472                                  | 163              |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 7,401                                   | 117              | 34,621                                  | 776              |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | —                                       | 79               | 22,299                                  | 175              |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 7,073                                   | 65               | 37,535                                  | 582              |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 675                                     | 477              | 98,325                                  | 2,897            |
| 宜 蘭 縣 Yilan C.        | —                                       | 28               | 2,280                                   | 1,033            |
| 桃 園 縣 Taoyuan C.      | —                                       | 69               | 16,187                                  | 1,161            |
| 新 竹 縣 Hsinchu C.      | —                                       | 136              | 24,798                                  | 57               |
| 苗 栗 縣 Miaoli C.       | —                                       | 26               | 3,910                                   | 30               |
| 彰 化 縣 Changhua C.     | —                                       | 26               | 18,238                                  | 390              |
| 南 投 縣 Nantou C.       | 95                                      | 7                | 1,067                                   | 28               |
| 雲 林 縣 Yunlin C.       | 66                                      | 17               | 1,608                                   | 23               |
| 嘉 義 縣 Chiayi C.       | —                                       | 7                | 528                                     | 16               |
| 屏 東 縣 Pingtung C.     | —                                       | 29               | 7,300                                   | 12               |
| 臺 東 縣 Taitung C.      | —                                       | 7                | 1,097                                   | 26               |
| 花 蓮 縣 Hualien C.      | 513                                     | 88               | 16,019                                  | 24               |
| 澎 湖 縣 Penghu C.       | —                                       | 6                | 537                                     | —                |
| 基 隆 市 Keelung City    | —                                       | 11               | 1,812                                   | 12               |
| 新 竹 市 Hsinchu City    | —                                       | 10               | 1,432                                   | 46               |
| 嘉 義 市 Chiayi City     | —                                       | 10               | 1,512                                   | 39               |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | —                                       | 1                | 69                                      | 2                |
| 金 門 縣 Kinmen C.       | —                                       | 1                | 69                                      | 2                |
| 連 江 縣 Lienchiang C.   | —                                       | —                | —                                       | —                |

TABLE 26. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS AND CHANGE IN BUILDING DESCRIPTIONS - BY LOCALITY(CONT.)

| Registration of Change in Building Descriptions |                              |   |                  |   |
|---|------------------------------|---|------------------|---|
| Doorplate Reorganized                           | 增修改建 Addition/Reconstruction | 其 他 Others                              |                  |   |
| 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> )         | 棟 數<br>Buildings             | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 902,986   | 61                           | 137,962                                 | 3,927            | 3,107,170                               |
| 31,516  | 3                            | 10,458                                  | 767              | 905,117                                 |
| 20,538  | 1                            | 32,826                                  | 208              | 350,171                                 |
| 74,631  | 10                           | 30,144                                  | 239              | 43,847                                  |
| 18,713  | 8                            | 5,775                                   | 407              | 175,075                                 |
| 120,315   | 7                            | 21,221                                  | 675              | 1,308,063                               |
| 636,990   | 32                           | 37,538                                  | 1,631            | 324,898                                 |
| 188,564   | 9                            | 2,851                                   | 12               | 2,301                                   |
| 151,436   | 9                            | 11,589                                  | 737              | 172,022                                 |
| 9,206   | —                            | —                                       | 172              | 23,271                                  |
| 5,749   | 1                            | 179                                     | 343              | 60,159                                  |
| 253,565   | 7                            | 17,958                                  | 36               | 11,306                                  |
| 4,077   | 1                            | 195                                     | 13               | 3,287                                   |
| 4,491   | 1                            | 2,760                                   | 26               | 4,147                                   |
| 2,231   | —                            | —                                       | 19               | 8,311                                   |
| 2,535   | 1                            | 1,027                                   | 116              | 19,498                                  |
| 2,707   | 1                            | 192                                     | 4                | 422                                     |
| 2,532   | 1                            | 461                                     | 12               | 2,220                                   |
| —   | —                            | —                                       | 7                | 2,762                                   |
| 1,300   | 1                            | 326                                     | 55               | 5,952                                   |
| 4,734   | —                            | —                                       | 42               | 5,080                                   |
| 3,863   | —                            | —                                       | 37               | 4,159                                   |
| 283   | —                            | —                                       | —                | —                                       |
| 283   | —                            | —                                       | —                | —                                       |
| —   | —                            | —                                       | —                | —                                       |

表27. 辦理建物所有權登記—按月別分

TABLE 27. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS' OWNERSHIP - BY MONTH

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 所有權第一次登記<br>Initial Registration |   | 移 轉<br>合 計 Total |   |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|------------------|---|
|                                  | 棟 數<br>Buildings                 | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|                                  | 九十四年 2005                        | 149,591                                 | 39,293,677       | 544,191                                 |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 173,608                          | 41,887,128                              | 554,291          | 67,564,960                              |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 172,459                          | 42,111,856                              | 524,640          | 62,608,453                              |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 154,254                          | 39,243,064                              | 495,566          | 56,971,045                              |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 108,469                          | 29,153,907                              | 513,886          | 57,303,050                              |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 90,945                           | 25,940,529                              | 529,972          | 67,528,570                              |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 93,632                           | 25,814,302                              | 497,739          | 78,759,325                              |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 102,510                          | 30,371,960                              | 456,003          | 56,084,305                              |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 111,093                          | 31,816,890                              | 503,628          | 61,435,445                              |
| 六 月 June                         | 7,440                            | 2,308,452                               | 41,155           | 4,849,035                               |
| 七 月 July                         | 9,380                            | 2,730,702                               | 48,247           | 5,721,775                               |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 11,904                           | 3,205,832                               | 39,577           | 4,763,049                               |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 8,681                            | 2,893,330                               | 39,239           | 4,707,516                               |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 10,173                           | 2,583,219                               | 41,884           | 5,447,322                               |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 12,238                           | 3,041,402                               | 41,192           | 4,970,341                               |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 11,950                           | 3,262,735                               | 47,303           | 5,480,067                               |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>52,583</b>                    | <b>15,791,156</b>                       | <b>232,309</b>   | <b>28,596,051</b>                       |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 9,893                            | 3,138,497                               | 47,279           | 6,022,566                               |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 8,985                            | 2,148,542                               | 28,342           | 3,526,372                               |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 8,821                            | 2,810,923                               | 38,355           | 4,503,364                               |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 8,341                            | 2,708,943                               | 39,106           | 4,557,207                               |
| 五 月 May                          | 9,156                            | 2,580,540                               | 40,836           | 4,842,120                               |
| 六 月 June                         | 7,387                            | 2,403,711                               | 38,391           | 5,144,423                               |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -19.32                           | -6.85                                   | -5.99            | 6.24                                    |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -0.71                            | 4.13                                    | -6.72            | 6.09                                    |

| 登 記<br>Registration of Ownership Transfer |   |                  |   |
|---|---|------------------|---|
| 買 賣<br>Transaction                        |   | 拍 賣<br>Auction   |   |
| 棟 數<br>Buildings                          | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 434,888                                   | 49,805,656                              | 33,295           | 5,187,249                               |
| 450,167                                   | 52,403,259                              | 25,467           | 4,342,050                               |
| 414,641                                   | 47,043,756                              | 25,596           | 3,454,754                               |
| 379,326                                   | 41,798,194                              | 24,954           | 3,477,782                               |
| 388,298                                   | 40,482,955                              | 28,713           | 3,909,106                               |
| 406,689                                   | 45,248,134                              | 22,178           | 3,976,586                               |
| 361,704                                   | 40,927,781                              | 14,422           | 2,426,919                               |
| 329,741                                   | 38,247,434                              | 9,585            | 1,595,522                               |
| 371,892                                   | 42,554,197                              | 8,093            | 1,483,598                               |
| 31,484                                    | 3,559,221                               | 847              | 96,344                                  |
| 37,170                                    | 4,249,543                               | 699              | 80,840                                  |
| 29,176                                    | 3,341,021                               | 620              | 151,891                                 |
| 29,827                                    | 3,152,637                               | 684              | 125,967                                 |
| 30,673                                    | 3,551,489                               | 661              | 259,268                                 |
| 30,188                                    | 3,353,624                               | 652              | 125,804                                 |
| 35,228                                    | 3,861,138                               | 532              | 67,307                                  |
| <b>164,662</b>                            | <b>18,655,971</b>                       | <b>3,235</b>     | <b>518,527</b>                          |
| 32,843                                    | 3,873,758                               | 526              | 61,086                                  |
| 19,356                                    | 2,300,923                               | 434              | 51,485                                  |
| 26,613                                    | 2,976,904                               | 586              | 84,928                                  |
| 28,171                                    | 3,074,912                               | 532              | 77,553                                  |
| 30,151                                    | 3,309,928                               | 544              | 74,755                                  |
| 27,528                                    | 3,119,547                               | 613              | 168,721                                 |
| -8.70                                     | -5.75                                   | 12.68            | 125.70                                  |
| -12.57                                    | -12.35                                  | -27.63           | 75.12                                   |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

說 明：1. 贈與含夫妻贈與。

2. 100年1月「其他」因縣市合併或升格直轄市辦理接管業務致筆數及面積大幅增加。

Source : County and City Government.

Note : 1. Gift include Gift from Spouse.

2. The taking over affairs increased substantially for some cities or counties merged or elevated to municipalities resulted in a mass increase of "Others" in Jan. 2011.

表27. 辦理建物所有權登記—按月別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 移 轉 登 記          |   |                  |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---|------------------|
|                                  | 繼 承 Inheritance  |   | 贈 與              |
|                                  | 棟 數<br>Buildings | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 32,732           | 3,933,954                               | 29,553           |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 32,737           | 3,935,925                               | 29,323           |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 34,700           | 4,088,960                               | 31,418           |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 35,766           | 4,351,335                               | 31,760           |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 36,579           | 4,313,528                               | 33,256           |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 39,006           | 4,777,030                               | 35,561           |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 41,198           | 4,989,266                               | 39,655           |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 43,099           | 5,219,541                               | 47,035           |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 44,143           | 5,500,893                               | 51,683           |
| 六 月 June                         | 3,343            | 398,107                                 | 3,578            |
| 七 月 July                         | 4,212            | 540,566                                 | 4,093            |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 3,705            | 463,358                                 | 3,707            |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 3,442            | 438,795                                 | 3,406            |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 4,004            | 485,105                                 | 3,978            |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 3,446            | 452,891                                 | 4,239            |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 3,872            | 493,412                                 | 5,070            |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>23,302</b>    | <b>2,934,781</b>                        | <b>28,295</b>    |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 3,803            | 486,404                                 | 7,737            |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 2,711            | 321,133                                 | 4,068            |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 4,459            | 524,232                                 | 4,741            |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 4,390            | 574,529                                 | 4,056            |
| 五 月 May                          | 3,984            | 502,285                                 | 3,845            |
| 六 月 June                         | 3,955            | 526,198                                 | 3,848            |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -0.73            | 4.76                                    | 0.08             |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 18.31            | 32.17                                   | 7.55             |

TABLE 27. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS' OWNERSHIP - BY MONTH(CONT.)

| Registration of Ownership Transfer      |                  |   |  |
|---|------------------|---|--|
| Gift                                    | 其 他 Others       |   |  |
| 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |  |
| 3,400,119                               | 13,723           | 2,904,050                               |  |
| 3,309,494                               | 16,597           | 3,574,233                               |  |
| 3,678,186                               | 18,285           | 4,342,797                               |  |
| 3,646,743                               | 23,760           | 3,696,991                               |  |
| 3,720,376                               | 27,040           | 4,877,085                               |  |
| 4,118,483                               | 26,538           | 9,408,337                               |  |
| 4,433,036                               | 40,760           | 25,982,323                              |  |
| 5,171,232                               | 26,543           | 5,850,577                               |  |
| 5,860,261                               | 27,817           | 6,036,496                               |  |
| 395,577                                 | 1,903            | 399,786                                 |  |
| 430,716                                 | 2,073            | 420,110                                 |  |
| 401,721                                 | 2,369            | 405,059                                 |  |
| 370,239                                 | 1,880            | 619,877                                 |  |
| 453,800                                 | 2,568            | 697,660                                 |  |
| 479,238                                 | 2,667            | 558,784                                 |  |
| 546,049                                 | 2,601            | 512,160                                 |  |
| <b>3,221,576</b>                        | <b>12,815</b>    | <b>3,265,195</b>                        |  |
| 915,601                                 | 2,370            | 685,716                                 |  |
| 454,455                                 | 1,773            | 398,376                                 |  |
| 552,766                                 | 1,956            | 364,534                                 |  |
| 465,534                                 | 1,957            | 364,680                                 |  |
| 425,211                                 | 2,312            | 529,940                                 |  |
| 408,008                                 | 2,447            | 921,949                                 |  |
| -4.05                                   | 5.84             | 73.97                                   |  |
| 3.14                                    | 28.59            | 130.61                                  |  |

表28. 辦理建物所有權登記—按區域別分

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 所有權第一次登記<br>Initial Registration |  | 移 轉<br>合 計 Total |  |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------|--|
|                       | 棟數<br>Buildings                  | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings  | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|                       | 一〇三年六月<br>June, 2014             | 7,387                                  | 2,403,711        | 38,391                                 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 1,153                            | 331,470                                | 7,504            | 868,660                                |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | 275                              | 94,314                                 | 4,230            | 373,723                                |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 1,636                            | 410,264                                | 5,796            | 730,970                                |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | 936                              | 276,355                                | 2,774            | 394,405                                |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 597                              | 123,442                                | 4,797            | 667,276                                |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 2,766                            | 1,162,184                              | 13,258           | 2,104,526                              |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 166                              | 40,169                                 | 749              | 96,438                                 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.        | 817                              | 397,243                                | 4,594            | 544,375                                |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 157                              | 49,310                                 | 1,299            | 149,469                                |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 131                              | 43,342                                 | 664              | 95,494                                 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 331                              | 156,840                                | 934              | 195,124                                |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 96                               | 26,036                                 | 429              | 100,998                                |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 235                              | 95,810                                 | 484              | 84,256                                 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 200                              | 53,492                                 | 346              | 56,449                                 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 203                              | 86,455                                 | 686              | 131,589                                |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 51                               | 20,594                                 | 274              | 37,060                                 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 37                               | 10,824                                 | 524              | 389,826                                |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 30                               | 95,640                                 | 60               | 7,733                                  |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 17                               | 2,379                                  | 757              | 64,034                                 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 260                              | 57,722                                 | 1,058            | 101,464                                |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 35                               | 26,330                                 | 400              | 50,218                                 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | 24                               | 5,683                                  | 32               | 4,863                                  |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 23                               | 4,238                                  | 32               | 4,863                                  |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 1                                | 1,445                                  | —                | —                                      |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

TABLE 28. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS' OWNERSHIP - BY LOCALITY

| 登 記<br>Registration of Ownership Transfer |  |                 |  |
|---|--|-----------------|--|
| 買 賣<br>Transaction                        |  | 拍 賣<br>Auction  |  |
| 棟數<br>Buildings                           | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 27,528                                    | 3,119,547                              | 613             | 168,721                                |
| 5,336                                     | 509,372                                | 38              | 2,812                                  |
| 2,482                                     | 205,863                                | 37              | 4,572                                  |
| 4,301                                     | 474,409                                | 96              | 16,333                                 |
| 1,998                                     | 261,686                                | 46              | 29,923                                 |
| 3,478                                     | 408,023                                | 203             | 94,969                                 |
| 9,912                                     | 1,257,636                              | 193             | 20,112                                 |
| 568                                       | 73,847                                 | 4               | 471                                    |
| 3,784                                     | 435,116                                | 31              | 3,197                                  |
| 1,109                                     | 119,130                                | 6               | 1,208                                  |
| 489                                       | 67,833                                 | 15              | 1,158                                  |
| 550                                       | 114,115                                | 25              | 3,249                                  |
| 257                                       | 38,386                                 | 7               | 875                                    |
| 292                                       | 49,582                                 | 22              | 3,355                                  |
| 230                                       | 40,671                                 | 7               | 759                                    |
| 441                                       | 97,201                                 | 22              | 2,336                                  |
| 115                                       | 13,988                                 | 21              | 1,231                                  |
| 389                                       | 47,969                                 | 15              | 985                                    |
| 16  | 1,676                                  | 2               | 330                                    |
| 533                                       | 42,224                                 | 6               | 415                                    |
| 856                                       | 78,939                                 | 4               | 288                                    |
| 283                                       | 36,959                                 | 6               | 254                                    |
| 21  | 2,558                                  | —               | —                                      |
| 21  | 2,558                                  | —               | —                                      |
| —   | —                                      | —               | —                                      |

Source : County and City Government.

表28. 辦理建物所有權登記—按區域別分(續)

| 區域別<br>Locality      | 移轉登記            |  |                 |
|----------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------|
|                      | 繼承 Inheritance  |  | 贈與              |
|                      | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings |
| 一〇三年六月<br>June, 2014 | 3,955           | 526,198                                | 3,848           |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | 698             | 74,114                                 | 694             |
| 臺北市 Taipei City      | 641             | 61,048                                 | 596             |
| 臺中市 Taichung City    | 423             | 75,842                                 | 488             |
| 臺南市 Tainan City      | 337             | 52,893                                 | 288             |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 497             | 60,766                                 | 395             |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.     | 1,351           | 199,600                                | 1,384           |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.         | 89              | 10,927                                 | 61              |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.       | 317             | 42,413                                 | 370             |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.       | 60              | 12,213                                 | 71              |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.        | 72              | 12,179                                 | 69              |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.      | 162             | 30,618                                 | 160             |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.        | 82              | 13,999                                 | 69              |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.        | 74              | 10,812                                 | 65              |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.        | 56              | 8,233                                  | 45              |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.      | 100             | 12,862                                 | 108             |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.       | 36              | 8,088                                  | 82              |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.       | 47              | 6,746                                  | 50              |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.        | 24              | 1,977                                  | 15              |
| 基隆市 Keelung City     | 105             | 12,736                                 | 90              |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City     | 72              | 9,035                                  | 83              |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City      | 55              | 6,761                                  | 46              |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.    | 8               | 1,935                                  | 3               |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.        | 8               | 1,935                                  | 3               |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.    | —               | —                                      | —               |

TABLE 28. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS' OWNERSHIP - BY LOCALITY(CONT.)

| Registration of Ownership Transfer     |                 |  |
|--|-----------------|--|
| Gift                                   | 其他 Others       |  |
| 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 408,008                                | 2,447           | 921,949                                |
| 62,491                                 | 738             | 219,871                                |
| 46,681                                 | 474             | 55,559                                 |
| 54,456                                 | 488             | 109,931                                |
| 31,683                                 | 105             | 18,220                                 |
| 41,865                                 | 224             | 61,652                                 |
| 170,463                                | 418             | 456,716                                |
| 7,066                                  | 27              | 4,127                                  |
| 40,983                                 | 92              | 22,666                                 |
| 9,675                                  | 53              | 7,243                                  |
| 11,627                                 | 19              | 2,696                                  |
| 23,246                                 | 37              | 23,895                                 |
| 9,158                                  | 14              | 38,580                                 |
| 11,257                                 | 31              | 9,250                                  |
| 5,844                                  | 8               | 942                                    |
| 12,106                                 | 15              | 7,086                                  |
| 8,483                                  | 20              | 5,271                                  |
| 6,922                                  | 23              | 327,205                                |
| 2,619                                  | 3               | 1,130                                  |
| 6,145                                  | 23              | 2,513                                  |
| 9,840                                  | 43              | 3,363                                  |
| 5,492                                  | 10              | 752                                    |
| 370                                    | —               | —                                      |
| 370                                    | —               | —                                      |
| —                                      | —               | —                                      |

表29. 辦理建物他項權利登記—按月別分

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 總 計<br>Grand Total |   | 抵                |   |                  |   |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|---|
|                                  |                    |   | 合 計 Total        |   | 設 定 Creation     |   |
|                                  | 棟 數<br>Buildings   | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 1,295,402          | 183,102,428                             | 1,295,102        | 183,057,134                             | 644,213          | 88,577,431                              |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 1,332,568          | 195,900,236                             | 1,332,372        | 195,874,626                             | 675,749          | 91,147,703                              |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 1,163,416          | 171,650,562                             | 1,163,123        | 171,615,986                             | 593,865          | 83,664,146                              |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 1,093,210          | 162,968,405                             | 1,093,003        | 162,926,576                             | 539,376          | 77,194,116                              |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 1,094,253          | 165,257,147                             | 1,094,016        | 165,221,226                             | 523,338          | 74,927,233                              |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 1,104,735          | 172,095,136                             | 1,104,473        | 172,031,223                             | 523,119          | 75,741,135                              |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 1,021,432          | 163,696,093                             | 1,021,205        | 163,650,847                             | 494,910          | 72,103,215                              |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 1,043,014          | 200,662,203                             | 1,042,879        | 200,644,128                             | 495,426          | 114,701,705                             |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,126,658          | 165,834,927                             | 1,126,622        | 165,831,436                             | 554,774          | 77,016,186                              |
| 六 月 June                         | 91,624             | 13,316,091                              | 91,622           | 13,316,004                              | 45,770           | 6,095,715                               |
| 七 月 July                         | 108,775            | 15,121,872                              | 108,774          | 15,121,777                              | 54,064           | 7,271,649                               |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 92,578             | 13,937,836                              | 92,577           | 13,937,732                              | 46,488           | 6,241,010                               |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 88,933             | 13,590,437                              | 88,933           | 13,590,437                              | 44,775           | 6,206,381                               |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 97,059             | 14,077,941                              | 97,059           | 14,077,941                              | 48,476           | 6,557,331                               |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 92,159             | 13,482,748                              | 92,159           | 13,482,748                              | 47,059           | 6,832,722                               |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 98,695             | 14,756,394                              | 98,695           | 14,756,394                              | 51,515           | 6,958,008                               |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | <b>536,180</b>     | <b>80,675,547</b>                       | <b>536,178</b>   | <b>80,675,350</b>                       | <b>269,612</b>   | <b>37,648,487</b>                       |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 98,157             | 15,104,350                              | 98,156           | 15,104,268                              | 49,054           | 7,046,331                               |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 62,836             | 9,809,827                               | 62,835           | 9,809,712                               | 31,609           | 4,470,782                               |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 90,843             | 14,018,441                              | 90,843           | 14,018,441                              | 45,201           | 6,239,387                               |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 94,229             | 13,174,078                              | 94,229           | 13,174,078                              | 47,223           | 6,461,268                               |
| 五 月 May                          | 97,273             | 14,179,922                              | 97,273           | 14,179,922                              | 49,398           | 6,620,793                               |
| 六 月 June                         | 92,842             | 14,388,928                              | 92,842           | 14,388,928                              | 47,127           | 6,809,925                               |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -4.56              | 1.47                                    | -4.56            | 1.47                                    | -4.60            | 2.86                                    |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 1.33               | 8.06                                    | 1.33             | 8.06                                    | 2.96             | 11.72                                   |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

TABLE 29. REGISTRATION OF OTHER RIGHTS IN BUILDINGS  
- BY MONTH

|                  |   | 押 權 Mortgage Rights |   |                  |   | 其他權利 Others      |   |
|------------------|---|---------------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|---|
|                  |   | 移 轉 Transfer        |   | 變 更 Change       |   | 塗 銷 Cancellation |   |
| 棟 數<br>Buildings | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings    | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 70,071           | 10,068,133                              | 50,866              | 10,357,303                              | 529,952          | 74,054,267                              | 300              | 45,294                                  |
| 68,400           | 13,711,893                              | 50,034              | 12,914,307                              | 538,189          | 78,100,722                              | 196              | 25,610                                  |
| 32,013           | 5,840,732                               | 50,187              | 11,949,873                              | 487,058          | 70,161,235                              | 293              | 34,576                                  |
| 42,183           | 5,567,108                               | 59,681              | 12,969,425                              | 451,763          | 67,195,926                              | 207              | 41,829                                  |
| 43,835           | 5,121,812                               | 72,590              | 17,711,473                              | 454,253          | 67,460,708                              | 237              | 35,921                                  |
| 40,379           | 5,151,441                               | 66,211              | 18,388,416                              | 474,764          | 72,750,230                              | 262              | 63,913                                  |
| 10,501           | 2,484,304                               | 65,874              | 20,859,441                              | 449,920          | 68,203,887                              | 227              | 45,246                                  |
| 26,817           | 3,261,944                               | 81,743              | 20,954,655                              | 438,893          | 61,725,824                              | 135              | 18,074                                  |
| 18,751           | 2,655,039                               | 74,974              | 21,017,236                              | 478,123          | 65,142,975                              | 36               | 3,491                                   |
| 1,064            | 157,526                                 | 5,449               | 1,530,104                               | 39,339           | 5,532,658                               | 2                | 88                                      |
| 1,054            | 156,635                                 | 6,424               | 1,732,624                               | 47,232           | 5,960,870                               | 1                | 95                                      |
| 1,013            | 196,057                                 | 6,144               | 2,053,221                               | 38,932           | 5,447,445                               | 1                | 104                                     |
| 129              | 58,011                                  | 5,942               | 1,642,510                               | 38,087           | 5,683,535                               | —                | —                                       |
| 127              | 101,489                                 | 6,757               | 1,804,323                               | 41,699           | 5,614,798                               | —                | —                                       |
| 268              | 17,769                                  | 5,744               | 1,694,820                               | 39,088           | 4,937,437                               | —                | —                                       |
| 183              | 58,740                                  | 6,817               | 1,956,986                               | 40,180           | 5,782,660                               | —                | —                                       |
| <b>966</b>       | <b>467,262</b>                          | <b>41,534</b>       | <b>11,633,234</b>                       | <b>224,066</b>   | <b>30,926,368</b>                       | <b>2</b>         | <b>197</b>                              |
| 177              | 228,450                                 | 7,731               | 2,182,822                               | 41,194           | 5,646,665                               | 1                | 82                                      |
| 85               | 15,128                                  | 4,375               | 1,155,055                               | 26,766           | 4,168,747                               | 1                | 115                                     |
| 231              | 77,358                                  | 6,635               | 2,218,354                               | 38,776           | 5,483,341                               | —                | —                                       |
| 125              | 46,667                                  | 7,246               | 1,709,084                               | 39,635           | 4,957,059                               | —                | —                                       |
| 105              | 65,993                                  | 7,310               | 2,142,421                               | 40,460           | 5,350,716                               | —                | —                                       |
| 243              | 33,665                                  | 8,237               | 2,225,498                               | 37,235           | 5,319,840                               | —                | —                                       |
| 131.43           | -48.99                                  | 12.68               | 3.88                                    | -7.97            | -0.58                                   | —                | —                                       |
| -77.16           | -78.63                                  | 51.17               | 45.45                                   | -5.35            | -3.85                                   | -100.00          | -100.00                                 |

Source : County and City Government.

表30. 辦理建物他項權利登記—按區域別分

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 總計<br>Grand Total |  | 抵<br>合 計 Total  |  |                 |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------|--|-----------------|--|
|                       | 棟數<br>Buildings   | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 設 定 Creation    |  |
|                       |                   |  |                 |  | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇三年六月<br>June, 2014  | 92,842            | 14,388,928                             | 92,842          | 14,388,928                             | 47,127          | 6,809,925                              |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 21,578            | 2,188,254                              | 21,578          | 2,188,254                              | 12,046          | 1,093,013                              |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | 12,034            | 1,268,338                              | 12,034          | 1,268,338                              | 5,753           | 616,067                                |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 12,138            | 1,799,608                              | 12,138          | 1,799,608                              | 6,357           | 924,215                                |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | 5,998             | 1,356,896                              | 5,998           | 1,356,896                              | 2,914           | 709,660                                |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 11,453            | 1,839,307                              | 11,453          | 1,839,307                              | 5,138           | 694,282                                |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 29,554            | 5,915,303                              | 29,554          | 5,915,303                              | 14,865          | 2,760,699                              |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 1,436             | 244,810                                | 1,436           | 244,810                                | 753             | 129,196                                |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.        | 10,752            | 2,190,118                              | 10,752          | 2,190,118                              | 5,522           | 878,853                                |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 2,963             | 452,344                                | 2,963           | 452,344                                | 1,419           | 260,744                                |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 1,289             | 228,176                                | 1,289           | 228,176                                | 659             | 110,226                                |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 2,790             | 878,371                                | 2,790           | 878,371                                | 1,201           | 382,322                                |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 915               | 329,323                                | 915             | 329,323                                | 382             | 92,901                                 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 1,089             | 284,997                                | 1,089           | 284,997                                | 563             | 151,076                                |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 837               | 162,096                                | 837             | 162,096                                | 414             | 75,947                                 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 1,421             | 339,918                                | 1,421           | 339,918                                | 680             | 186,326                                |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 360               | 86,961                                 | 360             | 86,961                                 | 163             | 55,891                                 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 1,174             | 192,800                                | 1,174           | 192,800                                | 647             | 117,063                                |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 103               | 63,032                                 | 103             | 63,032                                 | 56              | 53,833                                 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 1,502             | 101,698                                | 1,502           | 101,698                                | 751             | 59,211                                 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 2,118             | 257,795                                | 2,118           | 257,795                                | 1,213           | 140,397                                |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 805               | 102,865                                | 805             | 102,865                                | 442             | 66,712                                 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | 87                | 21,224                                 | 87              | 21,224                                 | 54              | 11,990                                 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 87                | 21,224                                 | 87              | 21,224                                 | 54              | 11,990                                 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | —                 | —                                      | —               | —                                      | —               | —                                      |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

TABLE 30. REGISTRATION OF OTHER RIGHTS IN BUILDINGS  
- BY LOCALITY

| 移 轉 Transfer    |  | 押 權 Mortgage Rights |  |                  |  | 其他權利 Others     |  |
|-----------------|--|---------------------|--|------------------|--|-----------------|--|
| 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 變 更 Change          |  | 塗 銷 Cancellation |  | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|                 |  | 棟數<br>Buildings     | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings  | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |                 |  |
| 243             | 33,665                                 | 8,237               | 2,225,498                              | 37,235           | 5,319,840                              | —               | —                                      |
| 15              | 1,132                                  | 1,620               | 249,593                                | 7,897            | 844,516                                | —               | —                                      |
| 10              | 1,309                                  | 1,283               | 188,536                                | 4,988            | 462,425                                | —               | —                                      |
| 8               | 1,101                                  | 934                 | 241,446                                | 4,839            | 632,846                                | —               | —                                      |
| 4               | 427                                    | 354                 | 245,026                                | 2,726            | 401,782                                | —               | —                                      |
| 10              | 1,621                                  | 1,866               | 421,233                                | 4,439            | 722,171                                | —               | —                                      |
| 196             | 28,074                                 | 2,168               | 877,283                                | 12,325           | 2,249,248                              | —               | —                                      |
| —               | —                                      | 116                 | 26,650                                 | 567              | 88,964                                 | —               | —                                      |
| 105             | 19,949                                 | 641                 | 314,519                                | 4,484            | 976,796                                | —               | —                                      |
| 9               | 959                                    | 428                 | 63,730                                 | 1,107            | 126,910                                | —               | —                                      |
| —               | —                                      | 63                  | 16,262                                 | 567              | 101,687                                | —               | —                                      |
| —               | —                                      | 388                 | 249,729                                | 1,201            | 246,320                                | —               | —                                      |
| —               | —                                      | 131                 | 86,361                                 | 402              | 150,061                                | —               | —                                      |
| —               | —                                      | 69                  | 35,127                                 | 457              | 98,793                                 | —               | —                                      |
| 6               | 1,719                                  | 54                  | 24,317                                 | 363              | 60,113                                 | —               | —                                      |
| 73              | 5,168                                  | 71                  | 29,041                                 | 597              | 119,383                                | —               | —                                      |
| 1               | 105                                    | 22                  | 3,295                                  | 174              | 27,671                                 | —               | —                                      |
| 1               | 81                                     | 53                  | 12,255                                 | 473              | 63,402                                 | —               | —                                      |
| —               | —                                      | 14                  | 3,090                                  | 33               | 6,109                                  | —               | —                                      |
| —               | —                                      | 50                  | 3,061                                  | 701              | 39,426                                 | —               | —                                      |
| 1               | 95                                     | 51                  | 6,706                                  | 853              | 110,598                                | —               | —                                      |
| —               | —                                      | 17                  | 3,140                                  | 346              | 33,013                                 | —               | —                                      |
| —               | —                                      | 12                  | 2,381                                  | 21               | 6,853                                  | —               | —                                      |
| —               | —                                      | 12                  | 2,381                                  | 21               | 6,853                                  | —               | —                                      |
| —               | —                                      | —                   | —                                      | —                | —                                      | —               | —                                      |

Source : County and City Government.

表31. 測量案件統計

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 合 計<br>Total   |                               |   | 土地複丈<br>Land Revision Survey |                |   |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---|------------------------------|----------------|---|
|                                  | 件數<br>Cases    | 筆(棟)數<br>Plots /<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area<br>(m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                  | 筆數<br>Plots    | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area<br>(m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 483,046        | 867,431                       | 1,421,889,525                             | 254,177                      | 608,843        | 1,133,184,381                             |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 505,498        | 882,935                       | 1,498,065,217                             | 266,878                      | 609,768        | 1,013,489,842                             |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 522,896        | 908,657                       | 1,737,272,003                             | 271,041                      | 617,823        | 1,204,631,832                             |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 466,611        | 820,347                       | 1,325,596,039                             | 242,172                      | 546,296        | 1,013,706,005                             |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 412,105        | 759,545                       | 1,347,653,201                             | 241,083                      | 556,902        | 977,763,493                               |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 437,385        | 866,273                       | 1,444,846,002                             | 276,143                      | 653,187        | 1,214,434,043                             |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 440,751        | 816,957                       | 1,550,348,812                             | 279,268                      | 617,364        | 1,219,661,354                             |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 466,899        | 833,449                       | 1,372,226,803                             | 286,072                      | 588,617        | 1,128,215,666                             |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 478,233        | 813,474                       | 1,522,949,412                             | 304,404                      | 589,778        | 1,258,405,277                             |
| 六月 June                          | 37,668         | 64,762                        | 167,017,489                               | 23,254                       | 46,975         | 99,763,147                                |
| 七月 July                          | 43,454         | 74,549                        | 131,407,848                               | 27,008                       | 54,022         | 108,459,110                               |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 41,103         | 68,435                        | 116,789,231                               | 24,330                       | 46,934         | 94,369,751                                |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 37,437         | 68,151                        | 126,282,941                               | 23,147                       | 48,073         | 111,000,626                               |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 44,467         | 76,279                        | 131,881,351                               | 26,649                       | 55,300         | 113,410,201                               |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 42,255         | 67,406                        | 108,597,767                               | 25,944                       | 48,635         | 96,619,152                                |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 40,704         | 68,107                        | 118,402,653                               | 25,756                       | 49,456         | 98,694,018                                |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | <b>223,433</b> | <b>383,920</b>                | <b>713,664,059</b>                        | <b>144,292</b>               | <b>278,557</b> | <b>586,677,545</b>                        |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 35,358         | 56,644                        | 101,734,140                               | 22,086                       | 41,726         | 82,739,882                                |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 30,992         | 50,994                        | 94,657,673                                | 19,871                       | 37,954         | 80,415,710                                |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 39,513         | 73,322                        | 141,558,459                               | 26,659                       | 51,302         | 110,869,355                               |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 40,114         | 69,092                        | 136,822,761                               | 26,546                       | 52,234         | 119,984,004                               |
| 五月 May                           | 39,070         | 71,076                        | 111,130,282                               | 25,313                       | 49,100         | 93,533,882                                |
| 六月 June                          | 38,386         | 62,792                        | 127,760,744                               | 23,817                       | 46,241         | 99,134,711                                |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -1.75          | -11.66                        | 14.96                                     | -5.91                        | -5.82          | 5.99                                      |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 1.91           | -3.04                         | -23.50                                    | 2.42                         | -1.56          | -0.63                                     |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

說明：1. 土地複丈包括分割、合併、鑲界、法院囑託及其他。  
2. 建物測量包括一般案件、建物門牌基地號勘丈、建物滅失及法院囑託。  
3. 核發謄本數包括地籍圖及建物測量成果圖。

TABLE 31. LAND SURVEY CASES

| 建物測量<br>Building Survey |                 |   | 地目變更<br>Changes in Land Category |              |   | 核發謄本<br>Maps Issued |                               |                  |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| 件數<br>Cases             | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area<br>(m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                      | 筆數<br>Plots  | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area<br>(m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases         | 筆(棟)數<br>Plots /<br>Buildings | 張數<br>Sheets     |
| 225,904                 | 248,667         | 271,123,781                               | 2,965                            | 9,921        | 17,581,362                                | 3,296,512           | 7,911,062                     | 6,124,988        |
| 235,373                 | 263,898         | 482,441,405                               | 3,247                            | 9,269        | 2,133,970                                 | 3,152,437           | 7,460,514                     | 5,752,847        |
| 248,477                 | 282,032         | 530,300,047                               | 3,378                            | 8,802        | 2,340,124                                 | 2,556,650           | 6,052,952                     | 4,804,654        |
| 222,072                 | 268,965         | 310,687,539                               | 2,367                            | 5,086        | 1,202,495                                 | 2,077,326           | 4,986,365                     | 3,752,508        |
| 169,701                 | 199,848         | 368,973,019                               | 1,321                            | 2,795        | 916,689                                   | 1,889,195           | 6,041,719                     | 3,463,282        |
| 158,250                 | 207,628         | 228,545,612                               | 2,992                            | 5,458        | 1,866,348                                 | 2,020,952           | 8,623,537                     | 3,363,987        |
| 159,293                 | 194,583         | 329,639,371                               | 2,190                            | 5,010        | 1,048,088                                 | 2,001,022           | 8,034,107                     | 3,222,323        |
| 178,788                 | 239,990         | 242,661,358                               | 2,039                            | 4,842        | 1,349,779                                 | 1,859,658           | 8,520,150                     | 2,913,475        |
| 172,242                 | 219,379         | 263,546,512                               | 1,587                            | 4,317        | 997,624                                   | 2,016,907           | 7,151,975                     | 2,989,784        |
| 14,284                  | 17,350          | 67,139,377                                | 130                              | 437          | 114,965                                   | 161,999             | 559,196                       | 238,770          |
| 16,333                  | 19,980          | 22,881,439                                | 113                              | 547          | 67,300                                    | 185,793             | 713,833                       | 269,857          |
| 16,612                  | 21,081          | 22,348,604                                | 161                              | 420          | 70,876                                    | 164,314             | 645,754                       | 240,133          |
| 14,156                  | 19,715          | 15,220,660                                | 134                              | 363          | 61,655                                    | 161,041             | 463,781                       | 230,444          |
| 17,701                  | 20,641          | 18,234,660                                | 117                              | 338          | 236,489                                   | 197,882             | 640,946                       | 289,928          |
| 16,147                  | 18,254          | 11,860,471                                | 164                              | 517          | 118,144                                   | 176,745             | 469,218                       | 266,862          |
| 14,830                  | 18,438          | 19,662,486                                | 118                              | 213          | 46,149                                    | 167,545             | 374,002                       | 252,946          |
| <b>78,121</b>           | <b>103,383</b>  | <b>125,615,180</b>                        | <b>1,020</b>                     | <b>1,980</b> | <b>1,371,334</b>                          | <b>931,124</b>      | <b>6,459,280</b>              | <b>1,386,936</b> |
| 13,137                  | 14,604          | 18,931,988                                | 135                              | 314          | 62,270                                    | 138,130             | 437,908                       | 203,179          |
| 10,978                  | 12,796          | 14,052,243                                | 143                              | 244          | 189,721                                   | 130,005             | 883,638                       | 190,373          |
| 12,754                  | 21,737          | 30,490,622                                | 100                              | 283          | 198,481                                   | 180,192             | 617,787                       | 267,135          |
| 13,439                  | 16,548          | 16,783,239                                | 129                              | 310          | 55,518                                    | 165,250             | 3,684,940                     | 245,535          |
| 13,414                  | 21,430          | 17,152,999                                | 343                              | 546          | 443,400                                   | 165,592             | 430,125                       | 249,229          |
| 14,399                  | 16,268          | 28,204,089                                | 170                              | 283          | 421,944                                   | 151,955             | 404,882                       | 231,485          |
| 7.34                    | -24.09          | 64.43                                     | -50.44                           | -48.17       | -4.84                                     | -8.24               | -5.87                         | -7.12            |
| 0.81                    | -6.24           | -57.99                                    | 30.77                            | -35.24       | 267.02                                    | -6.20               | -27.60                        | -3.05            |

Source : County and City Government.

Note : 1. Land Revision Survey contains Land Subdivision, Combination, Clear boundary, court entrustment and others.  
2. Constructional Improvement Survey contains general cases, house/land number survey, building reduction and court entrustment.  
3. Maps issued contains Cadastral Maps and Constructional Survey Maps.

表32. 都市地價指數－1. 總指數

TABLE 32. INDICES OF URBAN LAND PRICE - 1. GENERAL INDEX

基期：102年3月31日=100

Base Period : 2013/3/31=100

| 區 域 別               | 99年<br>9月30日  | 100年<br>3月31日 | 100年<br>9月30日 | 101年<br>3月31日 | 101年<br>9月30日 | 102年<br>3月31日 | 102年<br>9月30日 | 103年<br>3月31日 |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Locality            | 2010/<br>9/30 | 2011/<br>3/31 | 2010/<br>9/30 | 2012/<br>3/31 | 2012/<br>9/30 | 2013/<br>3/31 | 2013/<br>9/30 | 2014/<br>3/31 |
| 全國 Nation-wide      | 85.90         | 88.43         | 90.86         | 93.38         | 96.32         | 100.00        | 105.79        | <b>110.38</b> |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 75.98         | 80.47         | 84.94         | 89.72         | 95.11         | 100.00        | 108.55        | <b>116.72</b> |
| 臺北市 Taipei City     | 85.39         | 88.48         | 91.08         | 93.73         | 96.36         | 100.00        | 104.59        | <b>108.84</b> |
| 臺中市 Taichung City   | 87.06         | 88.48         | 90.77         | 92.81         | 95.56         | 100.00        | 110.00        | <b>112.45</b> |
| 臺南市 Tainan City     | 89.99         | 91.27         | 92.57         | 94.72         | 96.50         | 100.00        | 104.36        | <b>107.85</b> |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | 89.66         | 91.09         | 92.38         | 93.45         | 96.29         | 100.00        | 105.51        | <b>111.71</b> |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.    | 90.47         | 92.04         | 93.62         | 95.30         | 97.40         | 100.00        | 104.06        | <b>107.60</b> |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.        | 93.29         | 94.38         | 95.54         | 96.83         | 98.63         | 100.00        | 102.89        | <b>106.94</b> |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.      | 87.31         | 89.00         | 90.65         | 92.30         | 94.53         | 100.00        | 107.35        | <b>113.77</b> |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.      | 83.36         | 87.42         | 92.97         | 97.76         | 104.20        | 100.00        | 106.23        | <b>107.53</b> |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.       | 91.01         | 92.16         | 92.81         | 94.37         | 95.50         | 100.00        | 101.49        | <b>104.80</b> |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.     | 91.43         | 93.35         | 95.12         | 96.86         | 98.68         | 100.00        | 101.93        | <b>103.67</b> |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.       | 93.89         | 94.26         | 95.06         | 96.28         | 97.25         | 100.00        | 103.44        | <b>106.77</b> |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.       | 99.52         | 100.14        | 99.90         | 100.10        | 99.98         | 100.00        | 100.90        | <b>101.29</b> |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.       | 96.91         | 97.95         | 98.75         | 99.13         | 99.70         | 100.00        | 101.20        | <b>102.21</b> |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.     | 93.42         | 93.99         | 94.40         | 95.05         | 95.88         | 100.00        | 101.99        | <b>104.34</b> |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.      | 95.21         | 95.31         | 95.87         | 96.67         | 97.85         | 100.00        | 102.17        | <b>106.42</b> |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.      | 90.22         | 91.14         | 93.50         | 95.35         | 98.13         | 100.00        | 102.34        | <b>104.95</b> |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.       | 78.65         | 81.61         | 85.66         | 88.33         | 96.05         | 100.00        | 102.16        | <b>107.46</b> |
| 基隆市 Keelung City    | 93.32         | 94.07         | 95.20         | 96.39         | 97.68         | 100.00        | 102.60        | <b>105.77</b> |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City    | 90.92         | 92.56         | 93.10         | 94.31         | 95.94         | 100.00        | 101.06        | <b>103.63</b> |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City     | 97.09         | 97.41         | 97.69         | 98.50         | 98.94         | 100.00        | 103.09        | <b>106.22</b> |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.   | —             | —             | —             | —             | —             | —             | —             | —             |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.       | 75.97         | 79.17         | 84.87         | 89.73         | 94.95         | 100.00        | 104.78        | <b>114.67</b> |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.   | 95.79         | 95.91         | 97.08         | 99.36         | 100.17        | 100.00        | 101.72        | <b>115.59</b> |

表32. 都市地價指數－2. 使用分區指數

TABLE 32. INDICES OF URBAN LAND PRICE - 2. USING DISTRICT INDEX

計算期：103年3月31日

Count Period : 2014/3/31

基 期：102年3月31日

Base Period : 2013/3/31

| 區 域 別               | 總指數           | 住宅區               | 商業區              | 工業區              |
|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Locality            | General Index | Residential Index | Commercial Index | Industrial Index |
| 全國 Nation-wide      | <b>110.38</b> | <b>110.72</b>     | <b>109.22</b>    | <b>110.66</b>    |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | <b>116.72</b> | <b>117.41</b>     | <b>117.69</b>    | <b>111.65</b>    |
| 臺北市 Taipei City     | <b>108.84</b> | <b>108.60</b>     | <b>109.49</b>    | <b>107.86</b>    |
| 臺中市 Taichung City   | <b>112.45</b> | <b>113.54</b>     | <b>107.08</b>    | <b>114.47</b>    |
| 臺南市 Tainan City     | <b>107.85</b> | <b>106.97</b>     | <b>106.05</b>    | <b>114.62</b>    |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | <b>111.71</b> | <b>112.84</b>     | <b>109.94</b>    | <b>107.75</b>    |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.    | <b>107.60</b> | <b>107.95</b>     | <b>104.50</b>    | <b>109.96</b>    |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.        | <b>106.94</b> | <b>106.15</b>     | <b>110.10</b>    | <b>105.75</b>    |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.      | <b>113.77</b> | <b>113.78</b>     | <b>108.25</b>    | <b>117.68</b>    |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.      | <b>107.53</b> | <b>109.82</b>     | <b>100.30</b>    | <b>98.69</b>     |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.       | <b>104.80</b> | <b>105.57</b>     | <b>102.98</b>    | <b>103.20</b>    |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.     | <b>103.67</b> | <b>103.76</b>     | <b>103.71</b>    | <b>102.95</b>    |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.       | <b>106.77</b> | <b>107.21</b>     | <b>104.14</b>    | <b>108.20</b>    |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.       | <b>101.29</b> | <b>101.76</b>     | <b>99.72</b>     | <b>101.73</b>    |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.       | <b>102.21</b> | <b>102.72</b>     | <b>101.10</b>    | <b>99.10</b>     |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.     | <b>104.34</b> | <b>104.52</b>     | <b>103.10</b>    | <b>104.38</b>    |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.      | <b>106.42</b> | <b>105.91</b>     | <b>105.90</b>    | <b>112.29</b>    |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.      | <b>104.95</b> | <b>105.20</b>     | <b>104.32</b>    | <b>103.35</b>    |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.       | <b>107.46</b> | <b>107.37</b>     | <b>108.16</b>    | <b>106.18</b>    |
| 基隆市 Keelung City    | <b>105.77</b> | <b>106.96</b>     | <b>104.30</b>    | <b>104.39</b>    |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City    | <b>103.63</b> | <b>103.86</b>     | <b>103.13</b>    | <b>101.98</b>    |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City     | <b>106.22</b> | <b>106.28</b>     | <b>105.22</b>    | <b>108.95</b>    |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.   | —             | —                 | —                | —                |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.       | <b>114.67</b> | <b>114.44</b>     | <b>110.78</b>    | <b>126.79</b>    |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.   | <b>115.59</b> | <b>117.28</b>     | <b>111.17</b>    | —                |

資料來源：本局地政司。

Source : Dept. of Land Adm. of MOI.

表33. 警察機關受(處)理刑事案件

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 發生件數(包括補報數)(件)<br>Offenses Known to the Police (Cases) |               |                              |                    | 破獲件數(包括<br>Offenses Cleared |               |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total  | 竊盜<br>Larceny | 暴力<br>犯罪<br>Violent<br>Crime | 其他<br>刑案<br>Others | 合計<br>Total                 | 竊盜<br>Larceny |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 555,109  | 328,154       | 14,301                       | 212,654            | 346,677                     | 187,938       |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 512,788  | 281,561       | 12,226                       | 219,001            | 342,329                     | 164,557       |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 491,815  | 241,091       | 9,534                        | 241,190            | 367,001                     | 150,108       |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 453,439  | 209,351       | 8,117                        | 235,971            | 350,497                     | 133,823       |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 386,075  | 155,151       | 6,764                        | 224,160            | 311,648                     | 102,224       |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 371,934  | 142,774       | 5,312                        | 223,848            | 296,500                     | 92,076        |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 347,674  | 116,831       | 4,190                        | 226,653            | 276,371                     | 77,627        |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 317,356  | 100,264       | 3,461                        | 213,631            | 266,512                     | 70,369        |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 298,967  | 82,496        | 2,525                        | 213,946            | 258,802                     | 60,436        |
| 六月 June                          | 22,530   | 6,339         | 201                          | 15,990             | 19,425                      | 4,510         |
| 七月 July                          | 25,828   | 6,553         | 208                          | 19,067             | 22,840                      | 4,778         |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 25,829   | 6,354         | 226                          | 19,249             | 22,574                      | 4,508         |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 25,663   | 6,541         | 209                          | 18,913             | 22,209                      | 4,513         |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 26,331   | 6,404         | 216                          | 19,711             | 22,623                      | 4,452         |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 25,178   | 5,902         | 193                          | 19,083             | 21,076                      | 3,751         |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 25,257   | 6,454         | 188                          | 18,615             | 17,879                      | 2,494         |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>160,644</b>   | <b>41,487</b> | <b>1,177</b>                 | <b>117,980</b>     | <b>137,033</b>              | <b>34,930</b> |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 32,726   | 10,025        | 220                          | 22,481             | 31,889                      | 11,257        |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 25,486   | 7,184         | 170                          | 18,132             | 23,736                      | 6,768         |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 26,604   | 5,939         | 200                          | 20,465             | 20,985                      | 3,809         |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 26,233   | 6,186         | 202                          | 19,845             | 20,519                      | 4,282         |
| 五月 May                           | 24,826   | 6,246         | 175                          | 18,405             | 20,100                      | 4,635         |
| 六月 June                          | 24,769   | 5,907         | 210                          | 18,652             | 19,804                      | 4,179         |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -0.23  | -5.43         | 20.00                        | 1.34               | -1.47                       | -9.84         |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 9.94   | -6.81         | 4.48                         | 16.65              | 1.95                        | -7.34         |

資料來源：本部警政署。  
說明：竊盜包括重大、普通、汽車、機車竊盜。

TABLE 33. OFFENSES HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

| 破積案)(件)<br>(Cases)           |                    | 嫌疑犯人數(人)<br>Offenders (Persons) |               |                              |                    | 刑案<br>發生率<br>(件/十萬人)<br>Crime Rate<br>(Cases/<br>100,000P.) | 犯<br>罪<br>人口率<br>(人/十萬人)<br>Offender Rate<br>(Persons/<br>100,000P.) | 破獲率<br>(%)<br>Clearance Rate |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|--------------------|---|--|------------------------------|
| 暴力<br>犯罪<br>Violent<br>Crime | 其他<br>刑案<br>Others | 合計<br>Total                     | 竊盜<br>Larceny | 暴力<br>犯罪<br>Violent<br>Crime | 其他<br>刑案<br>Others |   |  |                              |
| 8,477                        | 150,262            | 207,425                         | 39,374        | 7,508                        | 160,543            | 2,442.21  | 912.57   | 62.45                        |
| 7,902                        | 169,870            | 229,193                         | 39,927        | 7,978                        | 181,288            | 2,246.76  | 1,004.20   | 66.76                        |
| 7,154                        | 209,739            | 265,860                         | 42,053        | 7,529                        | 216,278            | 2,146.03  | 1,160.08   | 74.62                        |
| 6,493                        | 210,181            | 271,186                         | 42,364        | 6,843                        | 221,979            | 1,971.67  | 1,179.19   | 77.30                        |
| 5,726                        | 203,698            | 261,973                         | 35,585        | 6,139                        | 220,249            | 1,672.88  | 1,135.14   | 80.72                        |
| 4,684                        | 199,740            | 269,340                         | 37,554        | 5,365                        | 226,421            | 1,607.25  | 1,163.91   | 79.72                        |
| 3,943                        | 194,801            | 260,356                         | 36,278        | 4,929                        | 219,149            | 1,499.01  | 1,122.54   | 79.49                        |
| 3,355                        | 192,788            | 262,058                         | 37,059        | 4,527                        | 220,472            | 1,363.78  | 1,126.14   | 83.98                        |
| 2,456                        | 195,910            | 255,310                         | 33,468        | 2,990                        | 218,852            | 1,280.66  | 1,093.65   | 86.57                        |
| 205                          | 14,710             | 18,448                          | 2,409         | 238                          | 15,801             | 96.52   | 79.03  | 86.22                        |
| 218                          | 17,844             | 22,011                          | 2,561         | 268                          | 19,182             | 110.63  | 94.28  | 88.43                        |
| 207                          | 17,859             | 21,800                          | 2,405         | 199                          | 19,196             | 110.61  | 93.35  | 87.40                        |
| 183                          | 17,513             | 21,721                          | 2,391         | 219                          | 19,111             | 109.88  | 93.00  | 86.54                        |
| 231                          | 17,940             | 22,396                          | 2,526         | 273                          | 19,597             | 112.72  | 95.88  | 85.92                        |
| 195                          | 17,130             | 22,044                          | 2,247         | 257                          | 19,540             | 107.76  | 94.35  | 83.71                        |
| 176                          | 15,209             | 19,331                          | 1,438         | 223                          | 17,670             | 108.07  | 82.72  | 70.79                        |
| <b>1,147</b>                 | <b>100,956</b>     | <b>135,624</b>                  | <b>21,936</b> | <b>1,475</b>                 | <b>112,213</b>     | <b>687.02</b>   | <b>580.02</b>  | <b>85.30</b>                 |
| 224                          | 20,408             | 31,937                          | 7,737         | 272                          | 23,928             | 140.00  | 136.63   | 97.44                        |
| 189                          | 16,779             | 25,053                          | 4,742         | 265                          | 20,046             | 109.02  | 107.16   | 93.13                        |
| 172                          | 17,004             | 21,553                          | 2,337         | 239                          | 18,977             | 113.79  | 92.19  | 78.88                        |
| 189                          | 16,048             | 19,934                          | 2,389         | 252                          | 17,293             | 112.20  | 85.26  | 78.22                        |
| 193                          | 15,272             | 18,814                          | 2,435         | 247                          | 16,132             | 106.16  | 80.45  | 80.96                        |
| 180                          | 15,445             | 18,333                          | 2,296         | 200                          | 15,837             | 105.90  | 78.38  | 79.95                        |
| -6.74                        | 1.13               | -2.56                           | -5.71         | -19.03                       | -1.83              | -0.26   | -2.07  | -1.01                        |
| -12.20                       | 5.00               | -0.62                           | -4.69         | -15.97                       | 0.23               | 9.38  | -0.65  | -6.26                        |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.  
Note : Theft includes Larceny, Serious, Motor Vehicle and Motorcycle Theft.

表34. 警察機關受(處)理暴力犯罪

TABLE 34. VIOLENT CRIME HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 發生件數(包括補報數) (件)<br>Offenses Known to the Police (Cases) |                          |   |   |                                    |                  | 破獲件數<br>Offenses |                          |
|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total   | 重大恐<br>嚇取財<br>/Extortion | 擄人<br>勒贖<br>Kidnap-<br>ping for<br>Ransom | 強盜<br>搶奪<br>Robbery &<br>Forceful<br>Taking | 重傷害及<br>故意殺人<br>Mayhem &<br>Murder | 強制<br>性交<br>Rape | 合計<br>Total      | 重大恐<br>嚇取財<br>/Extortion |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 14,301  | 31                       | 65  | 11,022                                      | 948                                | 2,235            | 8,477            | 23                       |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 12,226  | 24                       | 64  | 8,911                                       | 967                                | 2,260            | 7,902            | 12                       |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 9,534   | 24                       | 38  | 6,059                                       | 926                                | 2,487            | 7,154            | 28                       |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 8,117   | 10                       | 29  | 4,925                                       | 834                                | 2,319            | 6,493            | 7                        |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 6,764   | 5                        | 18  | 3,799                                       | 869                                | 2,073            | 5,726            | 4                        |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 5,312   | 9                        | 19  | 2,557                                       | 768                                | 1,959            | 4,684            | 8                        |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 4,190   | 5                        | 10  | 1,661                                       | 714                                | 1,800            | 3,943            | 6                        |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 3,461   | 1                        | 11  | 1,275                                       | 659                                | 1,515            | 3,355            | 1                        |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 2,525   | —                        | 8   | 1,001                                       | 497                                | 1,019            | 2,456            | —                        |
| 六月 June                          | 201   | —                        | —   | 82  | 40                                 | 79               | 205              | —                        |
| 七月 July                          | 208   | —                        | 1   | 78  | 49                                 | 80               | 218              | —                        |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 226   | —                        | —   | 95  | 34                                 | 97               | 207              | —                        |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 209   | —                        | 2   | 77  | 46                                 | 84               | 183              | —                        |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 216   | —                        | 1   | 85  | 43                                 | 87               | 231              | —                        |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 193   | —                        | 2   | 66  | 42                                 | 83               | 195              | —                        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 188   | —                        | 1   | 80  | 34                                 | 73               | 176              | —                        |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 1,177   | —                        | 1   | 418   | 260                                | 498              | 1,147            | —                        |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 220   | —                        | —   | 87  | 40                                 | 93               | 224              | —                        |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 170   | —                        | —   | 67  | 44                                 | 59               | 189              | —                        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 200   | —                        | —   | 72  | 38                                 | 90               | 172              | —                        |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 202   | —                        | 1   | 71  | 42                                 | 88               | 189              | —                        |
| 五月 May                           | 175   | —                        | —   | 56  | 45                                 | 74               | 193              | —                        |
| 六月 June                          | 210   | —                        | —   | 65  | 51                                 | 94               | 180              | —                        |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 20.00   | —                        | —   | 16.07                                       | 13.33                              | 27.03            | -6.74            | —                        |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 4.48  | —                        | —   | -20.73                                      | 27.50                              | 18.99            | -12.20           | —                        |

| (包括破積案) (件)<br>Cleared (Cases)            |   |                                    |                  | 嫌疑犯人數 (人)<br>Offenders (Persons) |                        |   |   |                                    |                  |
|---|---|------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|------------------|
| 擄人<br>勒贖<br>Kidnap-<br>ping for<br>Ransom | 強盜<br>搶奪<br>Robbery &<br>Forceful<br>Taking | 重傷害及<br>故意殺人<br>Mayhem &<br>Murder | 強制<br>性交<br>Rape | 合計<br>Total                      | 恐嚇<br>取財<br>/Extortion | 擄人<br>勒贖<br>Kidnap-<br>ping for<br>Ransom | 強盜<br>搶奪<br>Robbery &<br>Forceful<br>Taking | 重傷害及<br>故意殺人<br>Mayhem &<br>Murder | 強制<br>性交<br>Rape |
| 66  | 5,515                                       | 889                                | 1,984            | 7,508                            | 45                     | 226                                       | 3,767                                       | 1,525                              | 1,945            |
| 61  | 4,791                                       | 919                                | 2,119            | 7,978                            | 22                     | 240                                       | 3,731                                       | 1,802                              | 2,183            |
| 40  | 3,794                                       | 890                                | 2,402            | 7,529                            | 38                     | 176                                       | 3,305                                       | 1,605                              | 2,405            |
| 29  | 3,373                                       | 819                                | 2,265            | 6,843                            | 8                      | 97  | 2,995                                       | 1,421                              | 2,322            |
| 18  | 2,856                                       | 850                                | 1,998            | 6,139                            | 11                     | 82  | 2,486                                       | 1,504                              | 2,056            |
| 18  | 2,026                                       | 764                                | 1,868            | 5,365                            | 6                      | 74  | 1,911                                       | 1,452                              | 1,922            |
| 11  | 1,433                                       | 707                                | 1,786            | 4,929                            | 14                     | 58  | 1,539                                       | 1,472                              | 1,846            |
| 11  | 1,207                                       | 656                                | 1,480            | 4,527                            | 1                      | 45  | 1,346                                       | 1,512                              | 1,623            |
| 6   | 947   | 497                                | 1,006            | 2,990                            | —                      | 31  | 1,104                                       | 887                                | 968              |
| —   | 86  | 38                                 | 81               | 238                              | —                      | —   | 79  | 73                                 | 86               |
| —   | 75  | 48                                 | 95               | 268                              | —                      | —   | 101   | 74                                 | 93               |
| —   | 83  | 33                                 | 91               | 199                              | —                      | —   | 104   | 59                                 | 36               |
| 2   | 58  | 43                                 | 80               | 219                              | —                      | 1   | 78  | 61                                 | 79               |
| —   | 94  | 48                                 | 89               | 273                              | —                      | 4   | 99  | 72                                 | 98               |
| 2   | 70  | 41                                 | 82               | 257                              | —                      | 8   | 81  | 82                                 | 86               |
| 1   | 75  | 34                                 | 66               | 223                              | —                      | 6   | 87  | 72                                 | 58               |
| 3   | 413   | 259                                | 472              | 1,475                            | —                      | 8   | 477   | 505                                | 485              |
| —   | 88  | 38                                 | 98               | 272                              | —                      | —   | 90  | 69                                 | 113              |
| —   | 74  | 50                                 | 65               | 265                              | —                      | —   | 95  | 105                                | 65               |
| 1   | 55  | 34                                 | 82               | 239                              | —                      | 4   | 56  | 93                                 | 86               |
| 2   | 62  | 45                                 | 80               | 252                              | —                      | 3   | 94  | 75                                 | 80               |
| —   | 70  | 44                                 | 79               | 247                              | —                      | —   | 71  | 99                                 | 77               |
| —   | 64  | 48                                 | 68               | 200                              | —                      | 1   | 71  | 64                                 | 64               |
| —   | -8.57                                       | 9.09                               | -13.92           | -19.03                           | —                      | —   | 0.00  | -35.35                             | -16.88           |
| —   | -25.58                                      | 26.32                              | -16.05           | -15.97                           | —                      | —   | -10.13                                      | -12.33                             | -25.58           |

資料來源：本部警政署。

說明：強制性交包括強制性交(單一嫌疑犯)、共同強制性交(嫌疑犯二人以上)及對幼性交。

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

Note : Rape includes Joint Rape and Child Rape.

表35. 警察機關查獲少年嫌疑犯人數

單位：人

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 總 計<br>(12-18歲<br>未滿)<br>Grand Total | 竊 盜<br>Larceny | 暴            |   |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---|
|                                  |                                      |                | 合 計<br>Total | 重大恐嚇取財<br>Serious<br>Intimidation<br>/Extortion |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 9,620                                | 4,566          | 895          | 4   |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 10,384                               | 4,689          | 1,155        | 1   |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 10,881                               | 4,285          | 872          | 2   |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 11,283                               | 3,940          | 845          | 1   |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 10,762                               | 3,882          | 829          | —   |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 11,102                               | 4,086          | 700          | —   |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 13,103                               | 4,053          | 752          | —   |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 15,078                               | 4,368          | 863          | —   |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 12,038                               | 3,385          | 474          | —   |
| 六 月 June                         | 792                                  | 250            | 41           | —   |
| 七 月 July                         | 1,521                                | 315            | 38           | —   |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 1,177                                | 269            | 40           | —   |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 762                                  | 259            | 41           | —   |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 782                                  | 232            | 38           | —   |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 785                                  | 192            | 37           | —   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 708                                  | 121            | 37           | —   |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | <b>5,806</b>                         | <b>2,002</b>   | <b>238</b>   | —   |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 1,430                                | 701            | 34           | —   |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 1,258                                | 443            | 58           | —   |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 885                                  | 240            | 59           | —   |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 682                                  | 170            | 30           | —   |
| 五 月 May                          | 795                                  | 240            | 41           | —   |
| 六 月 June                         | 756                                  | 208            | 16           | —   |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -4.91                                | -13.33         | -60.98       | —   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -4.55                                | -16.80         | -60.98       | —   |

TABLE 35. JUVENILE OFFENDERS HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

Unit : Persons

| 力 犯 罪<br>Violent Crime           |                                      |                                    |              | 其他犯罪<br>Others | 少年嫌疑犯<br>占總嫌疑犯<br>比率(%)<br>Juvenile<br>Offenders<br>to the All |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--|
| 擄人勒贖<br>Kidnapping<br>for Ransom | 強盜搶奪<br>Robbery &<br>Forceful Taking | 重傷害及<br>故意殺人<br>Mayhem &<br>Murder | 強制性交<br>Rape |                |  |
| 2                                | 373                                  | 234                                | 282          | 4,159          | 4.64   |
| 15                               | 449                                  | 312                                | 378          | 4,540          | 4.53   |
| 16                               | 286                                  | 226                                | 342          | 5,724          | 4.09   |
| 1                                | 274                                  | 171                                | 398          | 6,498          | 4.16   |
| 8                                | 255                                  | 192                                | 374          | 6,051          | 4.11   |
| 3                                | 158                                  | 177                                | 362          | 6,316          | 4.12   |
| 1                                | 111                                  | 268                                | 372          | 8,298          | 5.03   |
| 6                                | 165                                  | 326                                | 366          | 9,847          | 5.75   |
| —                                | 137                                  | 120                                | 217          | 8,179          | 4.72   |
| —                                | 10                                   | 8                                  | 23           | 501            | 4.29   |
| —                                | 13                                   | 4                                  | 21           | 1,168          | 6.91   |
| —                                | 16                                   | 7                                  | 17           | 868            | 5.40   |
| —                                | 12                                   | 14                                 | 15           | 462            | 3.51   |
| —                                | 13                                   | 2                                  | 23           | 512            | 3.49   |
| —                                | 9                                    | 11                                 | 17           | 556            | 3.56   |
| —                                | 9                                    | 15                                 | 13           | 550            | 3.66   |
| —                                | <b>36</b>                            | <b>92</b>                          | <b>110</b>   | <b>3,566</b>   | <b>4.28</b>  |
| —                                | 3                                    | 9                                  | 22           | 695            | 4.48   |
| —                                | 17                                   | 24                                 | 17           | 757            | 5.02   |
| —                                | 4                                    | 29                                 | 26           | 586            | 4.11   |
| —                                | 6                                    | 7                                  | 17           | 482            | 3.42   |
| —                                | 5                                    | 21                                 | 15           | 514            | 4.23   |
| —                                | 1                                    | 2                                  | 13           | 532            | 4.12   |
| —                                | -80.00                               | -90.48                             | -13.33       | 3.50           | -0.10  |
| —                                | -90.00                               | -75.00                             | -43.48       | 6.19           | -0.17  |

資料來源：本部警政署。  
說明：竊盜包括重大、普通、汽車、機車竊盜；強制性交包括強制性交(單一嫌疑犯)、共同強制性交(二人以上嫌疑犯)及對幼性交。

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.  
Note : Theft includes Larceny, Serious, Motor Vehicle and Motorcycle Theft; Rape includes Joint Rape and Child Rape.

表36. 警察機關檢肅毒品統計

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 違反毒品危害防制條例<br>Violation of the Narcotics<br>Endangerment Prevention Act |                                     | 毒品數量 (公斤)   |                |               |                |             |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
|                                  | 發生<br>件數<br>Offenses<br>(Cases)   | 嫌疑犯<br>人數<br>Offenders<br>(Persons) | 合計<br>Total | 第一級毒品          |               |                |             |
|                                  |   |                                     |             | 小計<br>Subtotal | 海洛因<br>Heroin | 嗎啡<br>Morphine | 鴉片<br>Opium |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 49,452  | 51,376                              | 8,926.53    | 228.45         | 228.20        | 0.11           | 0.00        |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 45,405  | 47,257                              | 2,480.21    | 247.46         | 246.46        | 0.02           | 0.00        |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 52,835  | 53,681                              | 4,997.38    | 154.76         | 153.05        | 0.02           | 0.01        |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 52,457  | 52,762                              | 7,003.47    | 127.85         | 127.83        | 0.01           | 0.00        |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 44,913  | 47,400                              | 4,427.45    | 91.57          | 90.73         | 0.82           | 0.00        |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 48,318  | 51,078                              | 5,346.79    | 59.53          | 58.48         | 0.01           | 0.00        |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 45,999  | 48,875                              | 4,646.29    | 41.01          | 40.94         | 0.05           | 0.01        |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 44,001  | 47,043                              | 2,960.90    | 159.43         | 159.05        | 0.02           | 0.08        |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 40,130  | 43,268                              | 4,412.52    | 286.09         | 285.64        | 0.44           | 0.00        |
| 六月 June                          | 2,878   | 3,056                               | 114.04      | 6.16           | 6.16          | 0.00           | —           |
| 七月 July                          | 3,735   | 3,989                               | 231.24      | 1.91           | 1.86          | 0.05           | 0.00        |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 3,529   | 3,822                               | 200.89      | 11.70          | 11.70         | 0.00           | —           |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 3,026   | 3,306                               | 80.86       | 9.28           | 9.28          | 0.00           | —           |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 3,282   | 3,501                               | 790.67      | 15.19          | 15.19         | 0.01           | —           |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 3,378   | 3,664                               | 678.32      | 4.82           | 4.82          | 0.00           | —           |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,458   | 2,688                               | 529.96      | 221.92         | 221.92        | 0.00           | —           |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 18,590  | 20,116                              | 3,790.85    | 65.24          | 65.13         | 0.10           | 0.00        |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 3,441   | 3,772                               | 1,255.33    | 3.40           | 3.38          | 0.02           | —           |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 3,266   | 3,485                               | 138.68      | 6.54           | 6.54          | 0.00           | —           |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 2,980   | 3,187                               | 476.23      | 26.54          | 26.53         | 0.02           | 0.00        |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 2,922   | 3,175                               | 558.68      | 12.90          | 12.90         | 0.00           | 0.00        |
| 五月 May                           | 2,998   | 3,296                               | 956.40      | 4.85           | 4.80          | 0.05           | —           |
| 六月 June                          | 2,983   | 3,201                               | 405.53      | 11.00          | 10.99         | 0.01           | 0.00        |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -0.50   | -2.88                               | -57.60      | 126.64         | 128.98        | -78.13         | —           |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 3.65  | 4.74                                | 255.61      | 78.43          | 78.24         | 5,350.00       | —           |

資料來源：本部警政署。

說明：98年起，第三、四級毒品犯罪方法別新增「持有」。

TABLE 36. OFFENSES OF NARCOTIC DRUGS

| Ist Class<br>古柯鹼<br>及其他<br>Cocain &<br>Others | Narcotic Drugs (Kilogram) |                      |                 |                    |              |   |          | 第四級<br>4th Class | 其他<br>(種子等)<br>Others |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|---|----------|------------------|-----------------------|
|   | 第二級毒品<br>2nd Class        |                      |                 |                    |              | 第三級<br>(低含量可<br>待因、FM2<br>、K他命等)<br>3rd Class |          |                  |                       |
|   | 小計<br>Subtotal            | 罌粟<br>Opium<br>Poppy | 大麻<br>Marijuana | 安非他命<br>Amphetamin | 其他<br>Others |   |          |                  |                       |
| 0.14  | 2,165.71                  | 0.00                 | 39.65           | 2,009.94           | 116.11       | 5,591.54                                      | 940.19   | 0.64             |                       |
| 0.98  | 649.72                    | —                    | 44.37           | 504.90             | 100.45       | 857.26  | 669.12   | 56.65            |                       |
| 1.69  | 261.00                    | —                    | 29.34           | 197.46             | 34.20        | 1,829.87                                      | 828.66   | 1,923.09         |                       |
| 0.01  | 2,559.76                  | —                    | 18.67           | 2,528.00           | 13.09        | 2,187.64                                      | 2,128.13 | 0.09             |                       |
| 0.02  | 1,744.95                  | —                    | 304.77          | 1,311.45           | 128.72       | 1,721.93                                      | 864.52   | 4.48             |                       |
| 1.04  | 894.51                    | 0.00                 | 35.56           | 837.64             | 21.31        | 2,379.32                                      | 2,012.29 | 1.15             |                       |
| 0.01  | 988.76                    | —                    | 9.19            | 926.17             | 53.40        | 2,783.62                                      | 832.70   | 0.20             |                       |
| 0.28  | 505.77                    | —                    | 50.09           | 345.56             | 110.12       | 1,762.90                                      | 532.69   | 0.11             |                       |
| —   | 1,158.52                  | —                    | 31.47           | 974.29             | 152.76       | 2,028.77                                      | 939.05   | 0.10             |                       |
| —   | 5.97                      | —                    | 0.10            | 3.18               | 2.69         | 31.59   | 70.30    | 0.01             |                       |
| —   | 194.59                    | —                    | 0.14            | 177.88             | 16.57        | 34.65   | 0.02     | 0.07             |                       |
| —   | 47.58                     | —                    | 0.05            | 31.97              | 15.56        | 137.47  | 4.14     | —                |                       |
| —   | 58.03                     | —                    | 0.62            | 55.53              | 1.88         | 8.55  | 4.99     | —                |                       |
| —   | 28.47                     | —                    | 1.42            | 22.39              | 4.66         | 45.31   | 701.70   | —                |                       |
| —   | 37.34                     | —                    | 1.78            | 13.45              | 22.11        | 634.09  | 2.06     | —                |                       |
| —   | 64.55                     | —                    | 0.06            | 58.68              | 5.82         | 243.49  | —        | 0.00             |                       |
| —   | 279.02                    | —                    | 15.21           | 227.13             | 36.68        | 2,741.85                                      | 704.44   | 0.31             |                       |
| —   | 21.43                     | —                    | 7.73            | 8.59               | 5.11         | 925.85  | 304.65   | —                |                       |
| —   | 78.27                     | —                    | 0.06            | 69.66              | 8.55         | 53.81   | 0.05     | —                |                       |
| —   | 10.63                     | —                    | 0.05            | 7.34               | 3.23         | 438.98  | 0.08     | —                |                       |
| —   | 37.32                     | —                    | 3.33            | 19.79              | 14.20        | 183.99  | 324.46   | 0.00             |                       |
| —   | 23.32                     | —                    | 3.19            | 17.39              | 2.74         | 925.41  | 2.52     | 0.31             |                       |
| —   | 108.05                    | —                    | 0.85            | 104.35             | 2.85         | 213.80  | 72.68    | —                |                       |
| —   | 363.37                    | —                    | -73.39          | 500.05             | 3.93         | -76.90  | 2,787.35 | -100.00          |                       |
| —   | 1,710.48                  | —                    | 768.29          | 3,181.85           | 5.85         | 576.80  | 3.38     | -100.00          |                       |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

Note : The criminal methods of the 3rd and 4th class narcotic drugs include "Possession" since 2009.

表37. 警察機關查獲槍砲、彈藥、刀械數量

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 槍 枝 (枝) Firearms |                       |          |                        |                    |
|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------|------------------------|--------------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total      | 制式槍枝<br>Standard Guns |          | 土製槍枝<br>Self-made Guns | 其他槍枝<br>Other Guns |
|                                  |                  | 中共槍枝<br>PRC-made Guns |          |                        |                    |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 3,394            | 955                   | 5        | 2,363                  | 76                 |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 2,788            | 870                   | 1        | 1,819                  | 99                 |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 2,295            | 678                   | 3        | 1,449                  | 168                |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 1,829            | 609                   | 4        | 1,183                  | 37                 |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 1,666            | 693                   | —        | 952                    | 21                 |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 1,504            | 525                   | 4        | 967                    | 12                 |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 1,538            | 405                   | 1        | 1,105                  | 28                 |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 1,524            | 441                   | 3        | 1,057                  | 26                 |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,507            | 434                   | 3        | 1,052                  | 21                 |
| 六月 June                          | 83               | 17                    | —        | 66                     | —                  |
| 七月 July                          | 107              | 29                    | 1        | 73                     | 5                  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 135              | 37                    | —        | 94                     | 4                  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 126              | 17                    | —        | 108                    | 1                  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 143              | 62                    | —        | 79                     | 2                  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 88               | 26                    | 1        | 58                     | 4                  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 55               | 16                    | —        | 39                     | —                  |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>1,083</b>     | <b>344</b>            | <b>1</b> | <b>724</b>             | <b>15</b>          |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 371              | 111                   | —        | 258                    | 2                  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 326              | 155                   | —        | 166                    | 5                  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 69               | 10                    | —        | 58                     | 1                  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 114              | 31                    | —        | 80                     | 3                  |
| 五月 May                           | 97               | 19                    | —        | 78                     | —                  |
| 六月 June                          | 106              | 18                    | 1        | 84                     | 4                  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 9.28             | -5.26                 | —        | 7.69                   | —                  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 27.71            | 5.88                  | —        | 27.27                  | —                  |

資料來源：本部警政署。

TABLE 37. ILLEGAL FIREARMS, AMMUNITION AND KNIVES CAPTURED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

| 合計<br>Total   | 彈 類 (類) Ammunition         |                 |                         |                | 刀械<br>(把)<br>Knives |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
|               | 子彈<br>Cartridges & Bullets | 手榴彈<br>Grenades | 土製炸彈<br>Self-made Bombs | 其他彈類<br>Others |                     |
|               |                            |                 |                         |                |                     |
| 27,984        | 6,995                      | 17              | 330                     | 20,642         | 641                 |
| 33,498        | 24,117                     | 11              | 60                      | 9,310          | 330                 |
| 14,867        | 9,299                      | 8               | 42                      | 5,518          | 252                 |
| 42,215        | 32,088                     | 3               | 50                      | 10,074         | 224                 |
| 30,822        | 25,167                     | 5               | 95                      | 5,555          | 209                 |
| 13,457        | 5,151                      | 6               | 62                      | 8,238          | 211                 |
| 16,210        | 7,895                      | 2               | 27                      | 8,286          | 342                 |
| 17,390        | 7,813                      | 4               | 49                      | 9,524          | 403                 |
| 1,750         | 1,290                      | —               | 2                       | 458            | 12                  |
| 911           | 406                        | —               | —                       | 505            | 25                  |
| 1,830         | 902                        | 1               | 2                       | 925            | 43                  |
| 792           | 260                        | 1               | 1                       | 530            | 43                  |
| 1,514         | 324                        | —               | 3                       | 1,187          | 10                  |
| 650           | 362                        | —               | 2                       | 286            | 33                  |
| 475           | 231                        | —               | —                       | 244            | 87                  |
| <b>12,968</b> | <b>5,861</b>               | <b>7</b>        | <b>26</b>               | <b>7,074</b>   | <b>138</b>          |
| 4,337         | 1,703                      | —               | 16                      | 2,618          | 15                  |
| 3,785         | 1,386                      | 3               | 7                       | 2,389          | 29                  |
| 1,031         | 672                        | —               | 2                       | 357            | 28                  |
| 1,086         | 631                        | —               | —                       | 455            | 29                  |
| 1,284         | 771                        | 3               | 1                       | 509            | 22                  |
| 1,445         | 698                        | 1               | —                       | 746            | 15                  |
| 12.54         | -9.47                      | -66.67          | -100.00                 | 46.56          | -31.82              |
| -17.43        | -45.89                     | —               | -100.00                 | 62.88          | 25.00               |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

表38. 警察機關處理違反社會秩序維護法案件

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 總計<br>Grand Total |               | 妨害安寧秩序<br>Disturbance of the Peace |               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
|                                  | 件數<br>Cases       | 人數<br>Persons | 件數<br>Cases                        | 人數<br>Persons |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 8,654             | 12,382        | 4,034                              | 4,559         |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 10,632            | 14,805        | 4,899                              | 5,169         |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 10,014            | 14,605        | 4,416                              | 4,579         |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 10,966            | 14,902        | 4,545                              | 4,736         |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 8,257             | 11,880        | 3,467                              | 3,684         |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 7,325             | 11,178        | 3,552                              | 3,741         |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 6,382             | 10,567        | 3,458                              | 3,678         |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 7,476             | 12,756        | 3,798                              | 3,914         |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 7,329             | 14,057        | 3,085                              | 3,390         |
| 六月 June                          | 397               | 743           | 91                                 | 108           |
| 七月 July                          | 1,258             | 1,794         | 908                                | 915           |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 808               | 1,313         | 494                                | 539           |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 475               | 822           | 201                                | 268           |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 494               | 958           | 131                                | 153           |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 388               | 939           | 106                                | 110           |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 393               | 859           | 87                                 | 90            |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>3,148</b>      | <b>6,754</b>  | <b>1,031</b>                       | <b>1,119</b>  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 615               | 1,536         | 213                                | 227           |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 903               | 1,734         | 445                                | 461           |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 534               | 1,059         | 145                                | 172           |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 423               | 948           | 91                                 | 109           |
| 五月 May                           | 392               | 890           | 51                                 | 54            |
| 六月 June                          | 281               | 587           | 86                                 | 96            |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -28.32            | -34.04        | 68.63                              | 77.78         |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -29.22            | -21.00        | -5.49                              | -11.11        |

資料來源：本部警政署。

TABLE 38. VIOLATION OF THE LAW FOR MAINTAINING SOCIAL ORDER

| 妨害善良風俗<br>Violation of Moral Order |               | 妨害公務<br>Interference with Legal Activities |               | 妨害他人身體及財產<br>Interference with Other's Body or Property |               |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--|---------------|---|---------------|
| 件數<br>Cases                        | 人數<br>Persons | 件數<br>Cases                                | 人數<br>Persons | 件數<br>Cases   | 人數<br>Persons |
| 4,529                              | 7,701         | 8  | 8             | 83  | 114           |
| 5,630                              | 9,491         | 26   | 36            | 77  | 109           |
| 5,527                              | 9,910         | 9  | 13            | 62  | 103           |
| 6,354                              | 10,065        | 21   | 22            | 46  | 79            |
| 4,720                              | 8,105         | 23   | 23            | 47  | 68            |
| 3,639                              | 7,264         | 37   | 39            | 97  | 134           |
| 2,792                              | 6,657         | 40   | 73            | 92  | 159           |
| 3,532                              | 8,638         | 30   | 36            | 116   | 168           |
| 4,119                              | 10,401        | 24   | 28            | 101   | 238           |
| 292                                | 618           | 2  | 2             | 12  | 15            |
| 336                                | 856           | 4  | 7             | 10  | 16            |
| 301                                | 754           | 1  | 1             | 12  | 19            |
| 264                                | 544           | 5  | 5             | 5   | 5             |
| 356                                | 794           | 3  | 3             | 4   | 8             |
| 275                                | 814           | —  | —             | 7   | 15            |
| 295                                | 751           | —  | —             | 11  | 18            |
| <b>2,039</b>                       | <b>5,518</b>  | <b>16</b>                                  | <b>18</b>     | <b>62</b>   | <b>99</b>     |
| 390                                | 1,293         | 1  | 1             | 11  | 15            |
| 449                                | 1,257         | 3  | 5             | 6   | 11            |
| 375                                | 873           | 6  | 6             | 8   | 8             |
| 312                                | 813           | 4  | 4             | 16  | 22            |
| 326                                | 817           | 1  | 1             | 14  | 18            |
| 187                                | 465           | 1  | 1             | 7   | 25            |
| -42.64                             | -43.08        | 0.00                                       | 0.00          | -50.00  | 38.89         |
| -35.96                             | -24.76        | -50.00                                     | -50.00        | -41.67  | 66.67         |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

表39. 機動車輛數、道路交通事故原因及損傷

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 機動車輛數 (輛)(年、月底)<br>Registered Motor Vehicles |                              |                    | 道 路                         |   |              |                      |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
|                                  | 合 計<br>Total                                 | 汽 車<br>(不含軍車)<br>Automobiles | 機 車<br>Motorcycles | 肇 事<br>總件數<br>(Total Cases) | 肇事率<br>(件/萬輛)<br>Rate<br>(Cases/<br>10,000V.) | A1<br>Fatal  |                      |
|                                  |  |                              |                    |                             |   | 件 數<br>Cases | 死 亡<br>(人)<br>Deaths |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 19,862,807                                   | 6,667,542                    | 13,195,265         | 155,814                     | 79.81   | 2,767        | 2,894                |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 20,307,197                                   | 6,750,169                    | 13,557,028         | 160,897                     | 80.11   | 2,999        | 3,140                |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 20,711,754                                   | 6,768,281                    | 13,943,473         | 163,971                     | 79.95   | 2,463        | 2,573                |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 21,092,358                                   | 6,726,916                    | 14,365,442         | 170,127                     | 81.39   | 2,150        | 2,224                |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 21,374,175                                   | 6,769,845                    | 14,604,330         | 184,749                     | 87.01   | 2,016        | 2,092                |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 21,721,447                                   | 6,876,515                    | 14,844,932         | 219,651                     | 101.94  | 1,973        | 2,047                |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 22,226,684                                   | 7,053,082                    | 15,173,602         | 235,776                     | 107.30  | 2,037        | 2,117                |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 22,346,398                                   | 7,206,770                    | 15,139,628         | 249,465                     | 111.94  | 1,964        | 2,040                |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 21,562,645                                   | 7,367,522                    | 14,195,123         | 278,388                     | 126.80  | 1,867        | 1,928                |
| 六 月 June                         | 22,419,144                                   | 7,277,998                    | 15,141,146         | 22,984                      | 10.26   | 150          | 157                  |
| 七 月 July                         | 22,456,107                                   | 7,297,534                    | 15,158,573         | 23,430                      | 10.44   | 158          | 166                  |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 22,237,996                                   | 7,298,915                    | 14,939,081         | 23,184                      | 10.37   | 137          | 141                  |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 21,646,304                                   | 7,307,302                    | 14,339,002         | 22,538                      | 10.27   | 163          | 169                  |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 21,629,623                                   | 7,323,353                    | 14,306,270         | 25,145                      | 11.62   | 160          | 167                  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 21,636,581                                   | 7,342,855                    | 14,293,726         | 25,371                      | 11.73   | 159          | 161                  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 21,562,645                                   | 7,367,522                    | 14,195,123         | 26,847                      | 12.43   | 171          | 177                  |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 21,309,303                                   | 7,457,061                    | 13,852,242         | 144,607                     | 67.46   | 856          | 878                  |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 21,585,998                                   | 7,387,299                    | 14,198,699         | 26,330                      | 12.20   | 199          | 204                  |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 21,583,375                                   | 7,389,423                    | 14,193,952         | 20,986                      | 9.72  | 122          | 125                  |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 21,535,010                                   | 7,402,867                    | 14,132,143         | 23,407                      | 10.86   | 137          | 139                  |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 21,548,889                                   | 7,416,753                    | 14,132,136         | 23,264                      | 10.80   | 134          | 138                  |
| 五 月 May                          | 21,399,173                                   | 7,434,703                    | 13,964,470         | 23,902                      | 11.13   | 121          | 127                  |
| 六 月 June                         | 21,309,303                                   | 7,457,061                    | 13,852,242         | 26,718                      | 12.51   | 143          | 145                  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -0.42  | 0.30                         | -0.80              | 11.78                       | 1.38  | 18.18        | 14.17                |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -4.95  | 2.46                         | -8.51              | 16.25                       | 2.25  | -4.67        | -7.64                |

資料來源：本部警政署。  
說 明：A1類係指造成當場或24小時內死亡之事故；A2類指造成人員受傷或超過24小時死亡之事故。

TABLE 39. REGISTERED MOTOR VEHICLES AND ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

| 交 通 事 故<br>Cases of Road Traffic Accidents |                            |              |  |                               |                 |                             |                               |               |
|--|----------------------------|--------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| 類<br>Cases                                 | A2 類<br>Injured-only Cases |              | 肇 事 原 因 (件) (A1類)<br>Causes of Traffic Accidents (Cases) (Fatal Cases) |                               |                 |                             |                               |               |
|  | 受 傷 (人)<br>Injuries        | 件 數<br>Cases | 受 傷 (人)<br>Injuries  | 汽 (機、慢)<br>車 駕 駛 人<br>Drivers | 機 件<br>Machines | 行 人<br>(或 乘 客)<br>Passer-by | 交 通 管 制<br>(設 施)<br>Equipment | 其 他<br>Others |
|  | 1,383                      | 153,047      | 201,704  | 2,655                         | 10              | 98                          | 2                             | 2             |
|  | 1,301                      | 157,898      | 209,875  | 2,891                         | 7               | 93                          | 4                             | 4             |
|  | 1,006                      | 161,508      | 215,921  | 2,368                         | 13              | 79                          | 3                             | —             |
|  | 983                        | 167,977      | 226,440  | 2,077                         | 16              | 54                          | 2                             | 1             |
|  | 893                        | 182,733      | 246,101  | 1,928                         | 13              | 72                          | —                             | 3             |
|  | 774                        | 217,678      | 292,990  | 1,896                         | 14              | 63                          | —                             | —             |
|  | 858                        | 233,739      | 314,343  | 1,941                         | 11              | 79                          | 3                             | 3             |
|  | 862                        | 247,501      | 333,220  | 1,866                         | 15              | 83                          | —                             | —             |
|  | 776                        | 276,521      | 372,792  | 1,783                         | 12              | 69                          | 2                             | 1             |
|  | 76                         | 22,834       | 31,073   | 145                           | —               | 5                           | —                             | —             |
|  | 67                         | 23,272       | 31,281   | 153                           | 1               | 4                           | —                             | —             |
|  | 67                         | 23,047       | 30,623   | 133                           | 2               | 2                           | —                             | —             |
|  | 56                         | 22,375       | 30,383   | 153                           | —               | 9                           | 1                             | —             |
|  | 55                         | 24,985       | 34,290   | 156                           | 1               | 3                           | —                             | —             |
|  | 69                         | 25,212       | 34,345   | 149                           | —               | 9                           | —                             | 1             |
|  | 84                         | 26,676       | 35,629   | 165                           | —               | 6                           | —                             | —             |
|  | 409                        | 143,751      | 190,580  | 802                           | 12              | 42                          | —                             | —             |
|  | 98                         | 26,131       | 34,536   | 186                           | 2               | 11                          | —                             | —             |
|  | 54                         | 20,864       | 27,505   | 116                           | 1               | 5                           | —                             | —             |
|  | 67                         | 23,270       | 30,933   | 128                           | 2               | 7                           | —                             | —             |
|  | 83                         | 23,130       | 31,120   | 124                           | 2               | 8                           | —                             | —             |
|  | 53                         | 23,781       | 31,273   | 115                           | 1               | 5                           | —                             | —             |
|  | 54                         | 26,575       | 35,213   | 133                           | 4               | 6                           | —                             | —             |
|  | 1.89                       | 11.75        | 12.60  | 15.65                         | 300.00          | 20.00                       | —                             | —             |
|  | -28.95                     | 16.38        | 13.32  | -8.28                         | —               | 20.00                       | —                             | —             |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

Note : A1 refers to fatal cases on the moment or within 24 hours; A2 refers to injured cases or fatal cases over 24 hours.

表40. 道路交通事故按車種及道路類別分

單位：件

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | A1類(當場及24小時內死亡)事故按車種別 |                   |                    |            |   |  |                                      |                   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total           | 大貨車<br>Semi-Truck | 小貨車<br>Small Truck | 大客車<br>Bus | 營業小客車<br>Business Small Passenger Vehicle | 自用小客車<br>Private Small Passenger Vehicle | 特種車<br>Specially Constructed Vehicle | 機車<br>Motor-Cycle |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 2,767                 | 303               | 305                | 49         | 24  | 869                                      | 3                                    | 944               |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 2,999                 | 298               | 295                | 43         | 28  | 861                                      | 4                                    | 1,213             |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 2,463                 | 230               | 276                | 48         | 20  | 662                                      | 5                                    | 1,019             |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 2,150                 | 199               | 211                | 40         | 15  | 579                                      | 3                                    | 949               |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 2,016                 | 164               | 219                | 37         | 28  | 515                                      | 4                                    | 882               |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 1,973                 | 209               | 191                | 26         | 25  | 489                                      | 6                                    | 896               |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 2,037                 | 187               | 201                | 22         | 35  | 474                                      | 5                                    | 956               |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 1,964                 | 174               | 186                | 29         | 21  | 469                                      | 3                                    | 925               |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,867                 | 186               | 178                | 29         | 28  | 456                                      | 4                                    | 840               |
| 六月 June                          | 150                   | 11                | 12                 | 3          | 3   | 38                                       | —                                    | 73                |
| 七月 July                          | 158                   | 9                 | 18                 | 1          | 2   | 33                                       | 1                                    | 80                |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 137                   | 11                | 5                  | 1          | 2   | 41                                       | —                                    | 66                |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 163                   | 22                | 14                 | 3          | 1   | 38                                       | —                                    | 66                |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 160                   | 14                | 18                 | 3          | 2   | 39                                       | —                                    | 77                |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 159                   | 16                | 8                  | 4          | 2   | 43                                       | 1                                    | 69                |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 171                   | 20                | 17                 | 3          | 3   | 43                                       | —                                    | 74                |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 856                   | 77                | 90                 | 11         | 12  | 212                                      | 1                                    | 374               |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 199                   | 21                | 17                 | 1          | 4   | 49                                       | 1                                    | 87                |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 122                   | 9                 | 17                 | 1          | 2   | 37                                       | —                                    | 45                |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 137                   | 11                | 14                 | 3          | —   | 33                                       | —                                    | 61                |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 134                   | 11                | 15                 | 2          | 2   | 36                                       | —                                    | 56                |
| 五月 May                           | 121                   | 9                 | 10                 | 3          | 2   | 30                                       | —                                    | 56                |
| 六月 June                          | 143                   | 16                | 17                 | 1          | 2   | 27                                       | —                                    | 69                |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 18.18                 | 77.78             | 70.00              | -66.67     | 0.00                                      | -10.00                                   | —                                    | 23.21             |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -4.67                 | 45.45             | 41.67              | -66.67     | -33.33                                    | -28.95                                   | —                                    | -5.48             |

資料來源：本部警政署。

TABLE 40. ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS BY TYPES OF VEHICLE AND ROAD

Unit : Cases

| By Vehicle     |              | A1類(當場及24小時內死亡)事故按道路類別 |                        |                          |                                       |                    |                         |                          |              | By Road |  |
|----------------|--------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------|--|
| 自行車<br>Bicycle | 其他<br>Others | 合計<br>Total            | 國道<br>National Highway | 省道<br>Provincial Highway | 縣鄉道<br>County Highway & District Road | 市區道路<br>Urban Road | 村里道<br>Road of Villages | 專用道<br>Exclusive Highway | 其他<br>Others |         |  |
| —              | 270          | 2,767                  | 117                    | 620                      | 637                                   | 761                | 543                     | 28                       | 61           |         |  |
| —              | 257          | 2,999                  | 111                    | 612                      | 685                                   | 826                | 655                     | 25                       | 85           |         |  |
| —              | 203          | 2,463                  | 100                    | 495                      | 544                                   | 702                | 533                     | 23                       | 66           |         |  |
| —              | 154          | 2,150                  | 88                     | 399                      | 537                                   | 593                | 469                     | 10                       | 54           |         |  |
| —              | 167          | 2,016                  | 64                     | 393                      | 460                                   | 588                | 450                     | 5                        | 56           |         |  |
| —              | 131          | 1,973                  | 67                     | 366                      | 433                                   | 592                | 445                     | 14                       | 56           |         |  |
| 44             | 113          | 2,037                  | 61                     | 297                      | 312                                   | 940                | 376                     | 7                        | 44           |         |  |
| 57             | 100          | 1,964                  | 57                     | 257                      | 290                                   | 946                | 359                     | 13                       | 42           |         |  |
| 62             | 84           | 1,867                  | 65                     | 235                      | 245                                   | 911                | 356                     | 9                        | 46           |         |  |
| 3              | 7            | 150                    | 4                      | 26                       | 18                                    | 67                 | 33                      | 1                        | 1            |         |  |
| 8              | 6            | 158                    | 6                      | 27                       | 25                                    | 69                 | 26                      | 2                        | 3            |         |  |
| 8              | 3            | 137                    | 6                      | 20                       | 19                                    | 64                 | 20                      | 1                        | 7            |         |  |
| 9              | 10           | 163                    | 5                      | 14                       | 20                                    | 88                 | 30                      | —                        | 6            |         |  |
| 2              | 5            | 160                    | 4                      | 13                       | 21                                    | 82                 | 36                      | —                        | 4            |         |  |
| 6              | 10           | 159                    | 5                      | 11                       | 21                                    | 95                 | 23                      | 1                        | 3            |         |  |
| 4              | 7            | 171                    | 5                      | 20                       | 17                                    | 96                 | 30                      | —                        | 3            |         |  |
| 28             | 51           | 856                    | 29                     | 106                      | 102                                   | 435                | 159                     | 6                        | 19           |         |  |
| 7              | 12           | 199                    | 2                      | 25                       | 24                                    | 106                | 36                      | 1                        | 5            |         |  |
| 5              | 6            | 122                    | 3                      | 18                       | 14                                    | 58                 | 25                      | —                        | 4            |         |  |
| 6              | 9            | 137                    | 3                      | 19                       | 19                                    | 71                 | 25                      | —                        | —            |         |  |
| 2              | 10           | 134                    | 5                      | 14                       | 15                                    | 69                 | 27                      | —                        | 4            |         |  |
| 5              | 6            | 121                    | 10                     | 17                       | 19                                    | 54                 | 17                      | 1                        | 3            |         |  |
| 3              | 8            | 143                    | 6                      | 13                       | 11                                    | 77                 | 29                      | 4                        | 3            |         |  |
| -40.00         | 33.33        | 18.18                  | -40.00                 | -23.53                   | -42.11                                | 42.59              | 70.59                   | 300.00                   | 0.00         |         |  |
| 0.00           | 14.29        | -4.67                  | 50.00                  | -50.00                   | -38.89                                | 14.93              | -12.12                  | 300.00                   | 200.00       |         |  |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

表41. 警察機關處理集會遊行發生數

TABLE 41. ASSEMBLY AND PARADE HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

單位：件

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 總件數<br>Total Cases | 類別 By Classification |              |                         | 是否申請 By Applications |                   |                    |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|                                  |                    | 室外 Outdoor           |              | 室內集會<br>Indoor Assembly | 申請 Applied           |                   | 未申請<br>Not Applied |
|                                  |                    | 集會<br>Assembly       | 遊行<br>Parade |                         | 准<br>Allowed         | 不准<br>Not Allowed |                    |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 6,812              | 4,548                | 2,098        | 166                     | 6,284                | 17                | 511                |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 4,407              | 3,239                | 970          | 198                     | 3,898                | 9                 | 500                |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 2,997              | 2,337                | 568          | 92                      | 2,613                | 17                | 367                |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 3,636              | 2,110                | 1,427        | 99                      | 3,194                | 11                | 431                |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 6,305              | 4,117                | 2,088        | 100                     | 5,579                | 15                | 711                |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 9,267              | 7,173                | 2,094        | —                       | 8,568                | 12                | 687                |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 5,298              | 4,289                | 1,009        | —                       | 4,405                | 8                 | 885                |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 3,728              | 2,720                | 1,008        | —                       | 2,645                | 45                | 1,038              |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 2,365              | 2,013                | 352          | —                       | 1,370                | 22                | 973                |
| 六月 June                          | 171                | 159                  | 12           | —                       | 86                   | —                 | 85                 |
| 七月 July                          | 166                | 161                  | 5            | —                       | 78                   | 1                 | 87                 |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 191                | 155                  | 36           | —                       | 95                   | 10                | 86                 |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 167                | 133                  | 34           | —                       | 90                   | 2                 | 75                 |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 177                | 108                  | 69           | —                       | 102                  | 3                 | 72                 |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 157                | 106                  | 51           | —                       | 87                   | —                 | 70                 |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 220                | 169                  | 51           | —                       | 107                  | 2                 | 111                |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>1,278</b>       | <b>954</b>           | <b>324</b>   | <b>—</b>                | <b>641</b>           | <b>8</b>          | <b>629</b>         |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 145                | 105                  | 40           | —                       | 71                   | —                 | 74                 |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 115                | 78                   | 37           | —                       | 60                   | 1                 | 54                 |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 310                | 214                  | 96           | —                       | 175                  | 4                 | 131                |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 276                | 194                  | 82           | —                       | 142                  | 1                 | 133                |
| 五月 May                           | 215                | 179                  | 36           | —                       | 89                   | 2                 | 124                |
| 六月 June                          | 217                | 184                  | 33           | —                       | 104                  | —                 | 113                |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 0.93               | 2.79                 | -8.33        | —                       | 16.85                | -100.00           | -8.87              |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 26.90              | 15.72                | 175.00       | —                       | 20.93                | —                 | 32.94              |

資料來源：本部警政署。

說明：99年起本表不含無需申請許可之室內集會。

Unit : Cases

| 活動性質 By Rally    |                 |                 |                                  |              | 使用警力<br>(人 次)<br>Times of<br>Policemen<br>(Person-times) |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--|
| 政治性<br>Political | 社會性<br>Societal | 經濟性<br>Economic | 涉外性<br>For National<br>Interests | 其他<br>Others |  |
| 5,929            | 719             | 106             | 6                                | 52           | 306,977  |
| 3,557            | 599             | 112             | 4                                | 135          | 309,047  |
| 2,398            | 451             | 94              | 15                               | 39           | 184,482  |
| 2,946            | 534             | 98              | 16                               | 42           | 289,336  |
| 5,540            | 627             | 96              | 10                               | 32           | 348,921  |
| 8,358            | 669             | 103             | 9                                | 128          | 372,841  |
| 4,271            | 646             | 150             | 13                               | 218          | 282,616  |
| 2,756            | 746             | 89              | 9                                | 128          | 229,481  |
| 1,392            | 765             | 88              | 3                                | 117          | 153,536  |
| 79               | 76              | 7               | 1                                | 8            | 8,124  |
| 87               | 63              | 7               | —                                | 9            | 12,790   |
| 77               | 94              | 7               | —                                | 13           | 19,692   |
| 99               | 53              | 5               | —                                | 10           | 13,477   |
| 116              | 46              | 2               | —                                | 13           | 11,014   |
| 99               | 44              | 7               | —                                | 7            | 12,746   |
| 146              | 57              | 9               | —                                | 8            | 10,959   |
| <b>759</b>       | <b>401</b>      | <b>55</b>       | <b>1</b>                         | <b>62</b>    | <b>169,607</b>   |
| 86               | 50              | 3               | —                                | 6            | 7,517  |
| 76               | 34              | 2               | —                                | 3            | 6,845  |
| 222              | 60              | 20              | —                                | 8            | 24,025   |
| 185              | 69              | 10              | —                                | 12           | 92,482   |
| 95               | 92              | 7               | 1                                | 20           | 23,352   |
| 95               | 96              | 13              | —                                | 13           | 15,386   |
| 0.00             | 4.35            | 85.71           | -100.00                          | -35.00       | -34.11   |
| 20.25            | 26.32           | 85.71           | -100.00                          | 62.50        | 89.39  |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

Note : The figures after 2010 excluded "Indoor Assembly" which needs not to be applied for permission.

表42. 警察機關處理經濟案件

TABLE 42. DISCOVERED ECONOMIC FRAUDS HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總計<br>Grand Total |                               | 違反金融(2)<br>Counterfeit Currency, Unlawful Money Lending,<br>Illegal Debt Collection & Financial Transaction |                               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
|                                  | 件數<br>Cases       | 金額(千元)<br>Amount<br>(\$1,000) | 件數<br>Cases   | 金額(千元)<br>Amount<br>(\$1,000) |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 7,509             | 13,595,054                    | 1,084   | 1,580,417                     |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 9,826             | 35,149,358                    | 2,248   | 2,459,254                     |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 11,446            | 42,191,256                    | 2,709   | 1,923,043                     |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 10,966            | 25,159,510                    | 2,912   | 5,147,536                     |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 11,159            | 21,983,033                    | 3,342   | 9,789,993                     |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 10,321            | 32,510,487                    | 3,199   | 19,170,916                    |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 10,621            | 22,097,529                    | 3,041   | 5,007,265                     |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 10,008            | 38,569,219                    | 2,733   | 4,898,154                     |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 10,293            | 29,392,921                    | 2,715   | 2,036,838                     |
| 六月 June                          | 1,058             | 1,703,762                     | 296   | 250,250                       |
| 七月 July                          | 673               | 6,915,401                     | 138   | 198,672                       |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 819               | 3,686,605                     | 350   | 193,597                       |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 905               | 1,698,999                     | 109   | 199,597                       |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 870               | 1,599,425                     | 285   | 187,879                       |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 807               | 3,848,345                     | 176   | 194,659                       |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 971               | 1,528,568                     | 257   | 142,742                       |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 4,107             | 8,157,644                     | 1,027   | 3,440,559                     |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 589               | 502,054                       | 204   | 232,481                       |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 404               | 613,496                       | 78  | 449,366                       |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 747               | 3,164,994                     | 93  | 2,031,263                     |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 677               | 758,996                       | 243   | 126,121                       |
| 五月 May                           | 624               | 845,974                       | 167   | 415,801                       |
| 六月 June                          | 1,066             | 2,272,130                     | 242   | 185,526                       |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 70.83             | 168.58                        | 44.91   | -55.38                        |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 0.76              | 33.36                         | -18.24  | -25.86                        |

| 違法販賣汽柴油<br>Illegal Sales of Petroleum & Diesel |                               | 走私(3)<br>Smuggling |                               | 產製、販賣私劣酒<br>Unlawful Alcohol Production & Sale |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| 件數<br>Cases                                    | 金額(千元)<br>Amount<br>(\$1,000) | 件數<br>Cases        | 金額(千元)<br>Amount<br>(\$1,000) | 件數<br>Cases                                    | 金額(千元)<br>Amount<br>(\$1,000) |
| 601  | 51,277                        | 423                | 618,454                       | 214  | 82,032                        |
| 286  | 52,057                        | 966                | 703,194                       | 464  | 158,699                       |
| 256  | 34,791                        | 1,121              | 734,243                       | 535  | 126,059                       |
| 223  | 66,550                        | 719                | 1,094,756                     | 225  | 213,202                       |
| 130  | 62,395                        | 703                | 704,589                       | 380  | 254,019                       |
| 84   | 15,008                        | 528                | 631,533                       | 346  | 108,220                       |
| 79   | 325,542                       | 437                | 479,295                       | 265  | 268,542                       |
| 46   | 17,813                        | 597                | 687,162                       | 291  | 130,007                       |
| 26   | 174,911                       | 455                | 731,723                       | 320  | 169,928                       |
| 2  | 52                            | 31                 | 33,167                        | 10   | 3,046                         |
| 1  | 51                            | 19                 | 61,700                        | 10   | 2,282                         |
| 3  | 164,196                       | 21                 | 16,344                        | 10   | 354                           |
| —  | —                             | 49                 | 78,398                        | 45   | 18,146                        |
| 2  | 613                           | 22                 | 83,357                        | 13   | 18,576                        |
| 3  | 4,131                         | 20                 | 52,308                        | 24   | 6,333                         |
| —  | —                             | 61                 | 43,624                        | 35   | 3,426                         |
| 6  | 1,143                         | 230                | 247,768                       | 144  | 30,563                        |
| 1  | 11                            | 55                 | 70,172                        | 42   | 11,221                        |
| 1  | 4                             | 24                 | 58,811                        | 4  | 7                             |
| 1  | 424                           | 27                 | 21,765                        | 12   | 469                           |
| 3  | 704                           | 52                 | 41,540                        | 39   | 13,655                        |
| —  | —                             | 47                 | 26,854                        | 39   | 2,215                         |
| —  | —                             | 25                 | 28,626                        | 8  | 2,996                         |
| —  | —                             | -46.81             | 6.60                          | -79.49   | 35.29                         |
| -100.00  | -100.00                       | -19.35             | -13.69                        | -20.00   | -1.62                         |

資料來源：本部警政署。  
 說明：1. 95年以前「其他經濟案件」金額含「盜採砂(土)石」及「濫(盜)伐林木」。  
 2. 96年7月起，違反金融增加「地下通匯」。  
 3. 102年1月起，走私項目新增「農藥」資料。  
 4. 103年6月因「緝仿專案」，致侵害智慧財產權之件數及金額大幅增加。

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.  
 Note : 1. The amount figure of "Others" included "Unlawful Collection of Sand (Soil)" and "Unlawful Logging" before 2006.  
 2. The figures included "Illegal Financial Transaction" since July 2007.  
 3. Since Jan. 2013, the figures of smuggling include pesticide smuggling cases.  
 4. The huge increase of the figures of "Infringement of Intellectual Property Rights" is due to "Fake Arresting Project" in June 2014.

表42. 警察機關處理經濟案件 (續)

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 侵害智慧財產權<br>Infringement of Intellectual Property Rights |                            | 盜採砂(土)石<br>Unlawful Collection of Sandstone(Soil) | 濫(盜)伐林木<br>Unlawful Logging |
|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
|                                  | 件數<br>Cases   | 金額(千元)<br>Amount (\$1,000) | 件數<br>Cases                                       | 件數<br>Cases                 |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 4,648   | 10,886,415                 | 224   | 100                         |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 5,158   | 30,609,995                 | 280   | 145                         |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 6,271   | 38,333,542                 | 239   | 89                          |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 6,093   | 18,630,720                 | 281   | 255                         |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 5,542   | 10,466,925                 | 364   | 408                         |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 5,161   | 12,584,748                 | 173   | 485                         |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 5,630   | 16,006,222                 | 130   | 800                         |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 5,484   | 32,836,082                 | 68  | 673                         |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 5,730   | 26,279,493                 | 87  | 756                         |
| 六月 June                          | 619   | 1,417,248                  | 5   | 71                          |
| 七月 July                          | 415   | 6,652,697                  | 8   | 67                          |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 364   | 3,312,114                  | 6   | 44                          |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 624   | 1,402,858                  | 3   | 54                          |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 461   | 1,309,000                  | 10  | 62                          |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 537   | 3,590,914                  | 8   | 22                          |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 548   | 1,338,777                  | 6   | 36                          |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>2,189</b>  | <b>4,431,330</b>           | <b>40</b>   | <b>290</b>                  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 202   | 188,170                    | 5   | 61                          |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 215   | 105,308                    | 5   | 52                          |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 495   | 1,111,073                  | 9   | 61                          |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 280   | 570,694                    | 8   | 30                          |
| 五月 May                           | 313   | 401,104                    | 7   | 32                          |
| 六月 June                          | 684   | 2,054,982                  | 6   | 54                          |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 118.53  | 412.33                     | -14.29  | 68.75                       |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 10.50   | 45.00                      | 20.00   | -23.94                      |

TABLE 42. DISCOVERED ECONOMIC FRAUDS HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS (CONT.)

| 濫墾林地、山坡地<br>Unlawful Use of National Land & Mountain Side | 違反公平交易法<br>Violation of Fair Trade Act |                            | 其他經濟案件(1)<br>Others |                            |              |
|---|--|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
|   | 件數<br>Cases                            | 金額(千元)<br>Amount (\$1,000) | 件數<br>Cases         | 金額(千元)<br>Amount (\$1,000) |              |
|   | 212                                    | 3                          | 200,000             | —                          | 176,459      |
|   | 275                                    | 4                          | 559,502             | —                          | 606,657      |
|   | 218                                    | 5                          | 1,039,402           | 3                          | 177          |
|   | 229                                    | 29                         | 6,746               | —                          | —            |
|   | 285                                    | 2                          | 439                 | 3                          | 704,674      |
|   | 340                                    | —                          | —                   | 5                          | 62           |
|   | 235                                    | 4                          | 10,663              | —                          | —            |
|   | 116                                    | —                          | —                   | —                          | —            |
|   | 203                                    | —                          | —                   | 1                          | 29           |
|   | 24                                     | —                          | —                   | —                          | —            |
|   | 15                                     | —                          | —                   | —                          | —            |
|   | 21                                     | —                          | —                   | —                          | —            |
|   | 21                                     | —                          | —                   | —                          | —            |
|   | 15                                     | —                          | —                   | —                          | —            |
|   | 17                                     | —                          | —                   | —                          | —            |
|   | 28                                     | —                          | —                   | —                          | —            |
|   | <b>179</b>                             | <b>1</b>                   | <b>1,282</b>        | <b>1</b>                   | <b>5,000</b> |
|   | 19                                     | —                          | —                   | —                          | —            |
|   | 25                                     | —                          | —                   | —                          | —            |
|   | 49                                     | —                          | —                   | —                          | —            |
|   | 20                                     | 1                          | 1,282               | 1                          | 5,000        |
|   | 19                                     | —                          | —                   | —                          | —            |
|   | 47                                     | —                          | —                   | —                          | —            |
|   | 147.37                                 | —                          | —                   | —                          | —            |
|   | 95.83                                  | —                          | —                   | —                          | —            |

表43. 實際入國(境)人數—按性別、年齡及身分

單位：人次

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總入境<br>人 數<br>Total Entry<br>Persons | 按性別分 By Sex      |                  | 按年齡分              |                   |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                  |                                      | 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female      | 0 - 14 歲<br>Years | 15 - 64歲<br>Years |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 11,557,175                           | 6,758,467        | 4,798,708        | 628,861           | 10,206,711        |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 12,148,694                           | 7,014,024        | 5,134,670        | 668,002           | 10,675,857        |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 12,639,948                           | 7,208,147        | 5,431,801        | 702,602           | 11,098,858        |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 12,297,825                           | 7,001,958        | 5,295,867        | 667,148           | 10,812,279        |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 12,513,288                           | 6,975,669        | 5,537,619        | 652,612           | 10,946,191        |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 14,980,936                           | 8,169,757        | 6,811,179        | 814,136           | 13,022,571        |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 15,648,884                           | 8,514,700        | 7,134,184        | 818,873           | 13,689,428        |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 17,491,283                           | 9,275,166        | 8,216,117        | 921,693           | 15,218,854        |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 19,072,276                           | 9,842,931        | 9,229,345        | 1,085,878         | 16,539,929        |
| 六月 June                          | 1,577,448                            | 823,834          | 753,614          | 80,056            | 1,387,508         |
| 七月 July                          | 1,733,312                            | 877,774          | 855,538          | 196,328           | 1,442,652         |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 1,733,449                            | 876,582          | 856,867          | 187,466           | 1,459,576         |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 1,683,485                            | 857,757          | 825,728          | 55,085            | 1,503,095         |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 1,649,482                            | 846,523          | 802,959          | 51,765            | 1,448,184         |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 1,621,089                            | 849,849          | 771,240          | 53,926            | 1,417,848         |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 1,652,919                            | 854,183          | 798,736          | 87,841            | 1,450,084         |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>10,495,506</b>                    | <b>5,270,824</b> | <b>5,224,682</b> | <b>539,765</b>    | <b>9,014,579</b>  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 1,579,767                            | 832,758          | 747,009          | 122,084           | 1,357,264         |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 1,571,246                            | 765,038          | 806,208          | 114,600           | 1,340,461         |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 1,786,528                            | 890,691          | 895,837          | 59,120            | 1,545,379         |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 1,872,573                            | 930,444          | 942,129          | 80,248            | 1,584,939         |
| 五月 May                           | 1,837,986                            | 922,037          | 915,949          | 64,891            | 1,585,238         |
| 六月 June                          | 1,847,406                            | 929,856          | 917,550          | 98,822            | 1,601,298         |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 0.51                                 | 0.85             | 0.17             | 52.29             | 1.01              |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 17.11                                | 12.87            | 21.75            | 23.44             | 15.41             |

資料來源：本部入出國及移民署。

TABLE 43. ENTRY PERSONS - BY SEX, AGE, IDENTITY

Unit : Person-Times

| By Age                | 按 身 分 分<br>By Identity                             |  |                                     |   |                   |
|-----------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| 65歲以上<br>Years & Over | 有戶籍國民<br>(含金馬地區)<br>R.O.C. Registered<br>Nationals | 大陸地區人民<br>People of the<br>Mainland Area | 香港澳門居民<br>H.K. & Macao<br>Residents | 無戶籍國民<br>Nationals No<br>Register in R.O.C. | 外國人<br>Foreigners |
| 721,603               | 8,179,057  | 200,142                                  | 355,443                             | 24,323                                      | 2,798,210         |
| 804,835               | 8,628,867  | 286,608                                  | 354,335                             | 23,255                                      | 2,855,629         |
| 838,488               | 8,923,885  | 292,618                                  | 411,889                             | 22,741                                      | 2,988,815         |
| 818,398               | 8,452,638  | 314,914                                  | 540,039                             | 27,698                                      | 2,962,536         |
| 914,485               | 8,118,284  | 953,009                                  | 634,121                             | 37,792                                      | 2,770,082         |
| 1,144,229             | 9,413,659  | 1,607,569                                | 700,700                             | 23,531                                      | 3,235,477         |
| 1,140,583             | 9,561,400  | 1,755,529                                | 720,722                             | 22,506                                      | 3,588,727         |
| 1,350,736             | 10,179,813   | 2,551,532                                | 906,621                             | 21,682                                      | 3,831,635         |
| 1,446,469             | 11,055,996   | 2,837,470                                | 1,062,417                           | 20,794                                      | 4,095,599         |
| 109,884               | 939,871  | 217,610                                  | 113,401                             | 1,839                                       | 304,727           |
| 94,332                | 1,098,080  | 245,991                                  | 97,830                              | 1,874                                       | 289,537           |
| 86,407                | 1,046,765  | 237,359                                  | 111,590                             | 1,763                                       | 335,972           |
| 125,305               | 1,009,413  | 267,688                                  | 76,771                              | 1,681                                       | 327,932           |
| 149,533               | 970,454  | 218,142                                  | 81,732                              | 1,497                                       | 377,657           |
| 149,315               | 889,659  | 233,154                                  | 85,380                              | 1,431                                       | 411,465           |
| 114,994               | 848,591  | 236,131                                  | 108,481                             | 2,083                                       | 457,633           |
| <b>941,162</b>        | <b>5,674,122</b>                                   | <b>1,942,795</b>                         | <b>600,259</b>                      | <b>9,755</b>                                | <b>2,268,575</b>  |
| 100,419               | 912,533  | 265,748                                  | 64,172                              | 1,576                                       | 335,738           |
| 116,185               | 813,067  | 302,823                                  | 82,866                              | 1,505                                       | 370,985           |
| 182,029               | 906,130  | 358,205                                  | 89,181                              | 1,783                                       | 431,229           |
| 207,386               | 980,698  | 373,602                                  | 133,811                             | 1,583                                       | 382,879           |
| 187,857               | 1,020,251  | 330,679                                  | 106,419                             | 1,549                                       | 379,088           |
| 147,286               | 1,041,443  | 311,738                                  | 123,810                             | 1,759                                       | 368,656           |
| -21.60                | 2.08   | -5.73                                    | 16.34                               | 13.56                                       | -2.75             |
| 34.04                 | 10.81  | 43.26                                    | 9.18                                | -4.35                                       | 20.98             |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表44. 實際入國(境)人數—按入國(境)地點分

單位：人次

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)             | 總計<br>Grand Total | 桃園機場<br>Taoyuan Airport | 高雄機場<br>Kaohsiung Airport | 臺中機場<br>Taichung Airport | 松山機場<br>Songshan Airport | 花蓮機場<br>Hualien Airport |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 九十四年 2005                         | 11,557,175        | 9,612,660               | 1,591,027                 | 3,053                    | 854                      | 1,502                   |
| 九十五年 2006                         | 12,148,694        | 10,112,892              | 1,651,619                 | 19,440                   | —                        | 2,342                   |
| 九十六年 2007                         | 12,639,948        | 10,401,472              | 1,634,404                 | 96,252                   | —                        | 1,595                   |
| 九十七年 2008                         | 12,297,825        | 9,868,254               | 1,426,326                 | 229,645                  | 79,454                   | 2,472                   |
| 九十八年 2009                         | 12,513,288        | 9,882,104               | 1,291,645                 | 178,218                  | 297,752                  | 2,111                   |
| 九十九年 2010                         | 14,980,936        | 11,716,854              | 1,467,664                 | 291,644                  | 542,952                  | 12,179                  |
| 一〇〇年 2011                         | 15,648,884        | 11,664,591              | 1,444,468                 | 365,163                  | 1,171,049                | 7,361                   |
| 一〇一年 2012                         | 17,491,283        | 13,009,056              | 1,602,582                 | 455,959                  | 1,370,718                | 16,521                  |
| 一〇二年 2013                         | 19,072,276        | 14,235,276              | 1,718,372                 | 549,927                  | 1,490,386                | 29,457                  |
| 六月 June                           | 1,577,448         | 1,176,794               | 140,225                   | 46,128                   | 121,277                  | 2,775                   |
| 七月 July                           | 1,733,312         | 1,272,639               | 167,990                   | 54,937                   | 132,432                  | 2,780                   |
| 八月 Aug.                           | 1,733,449         | 1,273,133               | 173,287                   | 56,545                   | 131,895                  | 2,788                   |
| 九月 Sept.                          | 1,683,485         | 1,242,902               | 155,338                   | 49,724                   | 130,301                  | 2,079                   |
| 十月 Oct.                           | 1,649,482         | 1,221,051               | 145,742                   | 45,255                   | 126,420                  | 1,392                   |
| 十一月 Nov.                          | 1,621,089         | 1,212,755               | 146,695                   | 49,059                   | 132,335                  | 1,540                   |
| 十二月 Dec.                          | 1,652,919         | 1,250,654               | 149,543                   | 51,037                   | 128,040                  | 1,557                   |
| 一〇三年 2014                         | 10,495,506        | 7,747,794               | 1,014,943                 | 333,262                  | 804,276                  | 6,690                   |
| 一月 Jan.                           | 1,579,767         | 1,188,474               | 152,505                   | 50,757                   | 126,475                  | 821                     |
| 二月 Feb.                           | 1,571,246         | 1,198,648               | 145,426                   | 48,260                   | 117,162                  | 841                     |
| 三月 Mar.                           | 1,786,528         | 1,335,517               | 166,366                   | 56,765                   | 143,226                  | 998                     |
| 四月 Apr.                           | 1,872,573         | 1,355,197               | 185,830                   | 59,071                   | 141,050                  | 1,874                   |
| 五月 May                            | 1,837,986         | 1,324,327               | 179,621                   | 58,353                   | 137,308                  | 1,495                   |
| 六月 June                           | 1,847,406         | 1,345,631               | 185,195                   | 60,056                   | 139,055                  | 661                     |
| 較上月增減 (%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 0.51              | 1.61                    | 3.10                      | 2.92                     | 1.27                     | -55.79                  |
| 較上年同月增減 (%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 17.11             | 14.35                   | 32.07                     | 30.19                    | 14.66                    | -76.18                  |

資料來源：本部入出國及移民署。

TABLE 44. ENTRY PERSONS - BY ARRIVING POINT

Unit : Person-Times

| 馬公機場<br>Magong Airport | 基隆港<br>Keelung Sea Port | 臺中港<br>Taichung Sea Port | 高雄港<br>Kaohsiung Sea Port | 花蓮港<br>Hualien Sea Port | 麥寮港<br>Mailiao Sea Port | 金門<br>所屬港口<br>Kinmen | 馬祖<br>所屬港口<br>Mazu | 其他機<br>場、港口<br>Others |
|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 406                    | 53,319                  | 1,651                    | 14,081                    | 542                     | 31                      | 258,178              | 18,800             | 1,071                 |
| 643                    | 14,260                  | 1,671                    | 13,543                    | 483                     | 22                      | 306,736              | 23,605             | 1,438                 |
| 465                    | 91,078                  | 2,916                    | 16,859                    | 906                     | 192                     | 359,082              | 27,997             | 6,730                 |
| 446                    | 141,343                 | 2,674                    | 24,174                    | 574                     | 755                     | 481,659              | 37,193             | 2,856                 |
| 410                    | 145,161                 | 3,026                    | 18,611                    | 702                     | 1,706                   | 637,316              | 47,069             | 7,457                 |
| 678                    | 178,311                 | 7,477                    | 29,162                    | 634                     | 1,503                   | 688,029              | 30,529             | 13,320                |
| —                      | 183,532                 | 14,348                   | 31,234                    | 1,039                   | 1,300                   | 735,320              | 19,694             | 9,785                 |
| 11,710                 | 167,197                 | 65,773                   | 36,728                    | 2,915                   | 1,402                   | 722,058              | 17,193             | 11,471                |
| 4,489                  | 200,851                 | 60,615                   | 44,171                    | 16,431                  | 1,561                   | 671,237              | 20,620             | 28,883                |
| —                      | 28,749                  | 3,798                    | 1,906                     | 59                      | 113                     | 53,271               | 852                | 1,501                 |
| 6                      | 29,943                  | 4,231                    | 4,125                     | 2,803                   | 135                     | 57,359               | 1,153              | 2,779                 |
| —                      | 25,340                  | 4,466                    | 1,591                     | 59                      | 116                     | 58,943               | 1,410              | 3,876                 |
| —                      | 22,335                  | 6,957                    | 1,496                     | 9,543                   | 135                     | 57,161               | 1,045              | 4,469                 |
| —                      | 24,147                  | 4,330                    | 10,390                    | 3,531                   | 128                     | 61,911               | 1,144              | 4,041                 |
| —                      | 1,572                   | 1,967                    | 5,427                     | 71                      | 153                     | 63,407               | 1,463              | 4,645                 |
| —                      | 1,261                   | 1,790                    | 5,742                     | 44                      | 114                     | 52,895               | 6,810              | 3,432                 |
| 1,708                  | 113,528                 | 21,612                   | 35,647                    | 13,494                  | 811                     | 353,690              | 11,318             | 36,733                |
| —                      | 256                     | 1,371                    | 1,564                     | 34                      | 114                     | 51,879               | 2,211              | 3,306                 |
| —                      | 3,191                   | 2,958                    | 955                       | 491                     | 155                     | 46,238               | 2,726              | 4,195                 |
| —                      | 8,049                   | 3,848                    | 3,582                     | 54                      | 170                     | 60,163               | 1,566              | 6,224                 |
| 310                    | 30,567                  | 5,498                    | 15,089                    | 2,017                   | 152                     | 66,561               | 2,351              | 7,006                 |
| 440                    | 45,713                  | 3,220                    | 4,386                     | 8,889                   | 112                     | 65,064               | 1,283              | 7,775                 |
| 958                    | 25,752                  | 4,717                    | 10,071                    | 2,009                   | 108                     | 63,785               | 1,181              | 8,227                 |
| 117.73                 | -43.67                  | 46.49                    | 129.62                    | -77.40                  | -3.57                   | -1.97                | -7.95              | 5.32                  |
| —                      | -10.42                  | 24.20                    | 428.38                    | 3,305.08                | -4.42                   | 19.74                | 38.62              | -15.43                |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表45. 實際出國(境)人數—按性別、年齡及身分

單位：人次

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總出境<br>人 數<br>Total Exit<br>Persons | 按性別分 By Sex      |                  | 按年齡分              |                   |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                  |                                     | 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female      | 0 - 14 歲<br>Years | 15 - 64歲<br>Years |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 11,548,332                          | 6,771,484        | 4,776,848        | 633,019           | 10,194,353        |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 12,160,919                          | 7,026,641        | 5,134,278        | 673,325           | 10,681,952        |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 12,641,682                          | 7,214,441        | 5,427,241        | 705,751           | 11,097,316        |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 12,293,887                          | 7,003,554        | 5,290,333        | 667,581           | 10,810,896        |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 12,500,538                          | 6,974,680        | 5,525,858        | 651,718           | 10,936,897        |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 14,909,299                          | 8,148,983        | 6,760,316        | 809,060           | 12,962,510        |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 15,567,386                          | 8,476,094        | 7,091,292        | 816,181           | 13,617,029        |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 17,463,534                          | 9,246,338        | 8,217,196        | 923,436           | 15,188,223        |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 18,960,224                          | 9,792,897        | 9,167,327        | 1,080,170         | 16,438,374        |
| 六月 June                          | 1,641,111                           | 846,804          | 794,307          | 96,169            | 1,428,362         |
| 七月 July                          | 1,720,748                           | 873,231          | 847,517          | 191,313           | 1,435,907         |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 1,741,749                           | 880,040          | 861,709          | 179,897           | 1,474,634         |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 1,570,605                           | 798,108          | 772,497          | 49,152            | 1,400,649         |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 1,680,899                           | 870,125          | 810,774          | 55,239            | 1,482,605         |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 1,566,772                           | 820,711          | 746,061          | 49,378            | 1,374,648         |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 1,568,073                           | 810,542          | 757,531          | 80,426            | 1,375,073         |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>10,617,795</b>                   | <b>5,327,663</b> | <b>5,290,132</b> | <b>562,653</b>    | <b>9,097,245</b>  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 1,583,584                           | 789,225          | 794,359          | 130,518           | 1,351,985         |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 1,670,633                           | 867,907          | 802,726          | 120,596           | 1,436,884         |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 1,735,747                           | 861,749          | 873,998          | 54,226            | 1,504,192         |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 1,859,676                           | 922,331          | 937,345          | 79,442            | 1,565,320         |
| 五月 May                           | 1,851,902                           | 923,617          | 928,285          | 67,415            | 1,590,452         |
| 六月 June                          | 1,916,253                           | 962,834          | 953,419          | 110,456           | 1,648,412         |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 3.47                                | 4.25             | 2.71             | 63.84             | 3.64              |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 16.77                               | 13.70            | 20.03            | 14.86             | 15.41             |

資料來源：本部入出國及移民署。

TABLE 45. EXIT PERSONS - BY SEX, AGE, IDENTITY

Unit : Person-Times

| By Age                | 按 身 分 分 By Identity                                |  |                                     |   |                   |           |
|-----------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|-----------|
|                       | 有戶籍國民<br>(含金馬地區)<br>R.O.C. Registered<br>Nationals | 大陸地區人民<br>People of the<br>Mainland Area | 香港澳門居民<br>H.K. & Macao<br>Residents | 無戶籍國民<br>Nationals No<br>Register in R.O.C. | 外國人<br>Foreigners |           |
| 65歲以上<br>Years & Over | 720,960  | 8,208,125                                | 193,065                             | 354,830                                     | 21,375            | 2,770,937 |
|                       | 805,642  | 8,671,375                                | 279,908                             | 354,258                                     | 20,232            | 2,835,146 |
|                       | 838,615  | 8,963,711                                | 285,382                             | 410,762                                     | 20,055            | 2,961,772 |
|                       | 815,410  | 8,465,172                                | 306,426                             | 537,032                                     | 24,847            | 2,960,410 |
|                       | 911,923  | 8,142,946                                | 929,725                             | 627,441                                     | 33,914            | 2,766,512 |
|                       | 1,137,729  | 9,415,074                                | 1,592,036                           | 699,496                                     | 18,732            | 3,183,961 |
|                       | 1,134,176  | 9,583,873                                | 1,730,898                           | 716,158                                     | 18,975            | 3,517,482 |
|                       | 1,351,875  | 10,239,760                               | 2,538,096                           | 904,779                                     | 17,435            | 3,763,464 |
|                       | 1,441,680  | 11,052,908                               | 2,829,363                           | 1,050,747                                   | 17,099            | 4,010,107 |
|                       | 116,580  | 1,002,864                                | 222,888                             | 106,871                                     | 1,350             | 307,138   |
|                       | 93,528   | 1,089,257                                | 233,729                             | 105,364                                     | 1,619             | 290,779   |
|                       | 87,218   | 1,022,387                                | 265,586                             | 114,392                                     | 1,856             | 337,528   |
|                       | 120,804  | 977,616                                  | 219,345                             | 72,221                                      | 1,222             | 300,201   |
|                       | 143,055  | 1,007,052                                | 231,902                             | 81,100                                      | 1,179             | 359,666   |
|                       | 142,746  | 862,989                                  | 226,296                             | 80,445                                      | 1,067             | 395,975   |
|                       | 112,574  | 804,953                                  | 234,119                             | 104,536                                     | 1,317             | 423,148   |
| <b>957,897</b>        | <b>5,808,043</b>                                   | <b>1,941,572</b>                         | <b>595,805</b>                      | <b>8,526</b>                                | <b>2,263,849</b>  |           |
|                       | 101,081  | 854,554                                  | 259,296                             | 67,628                                      | 2,200             | 399,906   |
|                       | 113,153  | 957,463                                  | 304,591                             | 82,377                                      | 1,305             | 324,897   |
|                       | 177,329  | 873,540                                  | 339,743                             | 89,915                                      | 1,142             | 431,407   |
|                       | 214,914  | 985,216                                  | 372,851                             | 130,670                                     | 1,230             | 369,709   |
|                       | 194,035  | 1,047,248                                | 336,168                             | 98,539                                      | 1,214             | 368,733   |
|                       | 157,385  | 1,090,022                                | 328,923                             | 126,676                                     | 1,435             | 369,197   |
|                       | -18.89   | 4.08                                     | -2.16                               | 28.55                                       | 18.20             | 0.13      |
|                       | 35.00  | 8.69                                     | 47.57                               | 18.53                                       | 6.30              | 20.21     |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表46. 實際出國(境)人數—按出國(境)地點分

單位：人次

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)             | 總計<br>Grand Total | 桃園機場<br>Taoyuan Airport | 高雄機場<br>Kaohsiung Airport | 臺中機場<br>Taichung Airport | 松山機場<br>Songshan Airport | 花蓮機場<br>Hualien Airport |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 九十四年 2005                         | 11,548,332        | 9,622,035               | 1,575,200                 | 3,309                    | 671                      | 1,547                   |
| 九十五年 2006                         | 12,160,919        | 10,138,294              | 1,636,513                 | 20,532                   | 1                        | 2,582                   |
| 九十六年 2007                         | 12,641,682        | 10,419,491              | 1,613,595                 | 100,609                  | —                        | 1,791                   |
| 九十七年 2008                         | 12,293,887        | 9,873,919               | 1,408,126                 | 236,363                  | 78,184                   | 2,070                   |
| 九十八年 2009                         | 12,500,538        | 9,845,516               | 1,314,283                 | 178,837                  | 299,331                  | 1,673                   |
| 九十九年 2010                         | 14,909,299        | 11,637,904              | 1,482,516                 | 287,507                  | 542,165                  | 10,673                  |
| 一〇〇年 2011                         | 15,567,386        | 11,598,228              | 1,436,739                 | 359,079                  | 1,171,799                | 7,157                   |
| 一〇一年 2012                         | 17,463,534        | 12,993,536              | 1,588,759                 | 452,719                  | 1,372,217                | 16,457                  |
| 一〇二年 2013                         | 18,960,224        | 14,168,063              | 1,677,777                 | 546,245                  | 1,496,536                | 29,445                  |
| 六月 June                           | 1,641,111         | 1,228,992               | 141,435                   | 46,669                   | 125,009                  | 2,757                   |
| 七月 July                           | 1,720,748         | 1,267,611               | 164,884                   | 55,215                   | 130,664                  | 2,672                   |
| 八月 Aug.                           | 1,741,749         | 1,279,706               | 170,384                   | 56,782                   | 136,704                  | 2,984                   |
| 九月 Sept.                          | 1,570,605         | 1,162,830               | 140,417                   | 44,670                   | 124,944                  | 2,017                   |
| 十月 Oct.                           | 1,680,899         | 1,243,472               | 146,733                   | 48,236                   | 131,040                  | 1,442                   |
| 十一月 Nov.                          | 1,566,772         | 1,174,032               | 136,182                   | 47,781                   | 129,517                  | 1,520                   |
| 十二月 Dec.                          | 1,568,073         | 1,184,628               | 142,272                   | 49,155                   | 121,537                  | 1,560                   |
| 一〇三年 2014                         | 10,617,795        | 7,858,939               | 1,010,346                 | 331,662                  | 818,230                  | 6,769                   |
| 一月 Jan.                           | 1,583,584         | 1,209,177               | 142,807                   | 45,267                   | 126,329                  | 819                     |
| 二月 Feb.                           | 1,670,633         | 1,255,767               | 162,928                   | 55,017                   | 125,640                  | 837                     |
| 三月 Mar.                           | 1,735,747         | 1,309,001               | 157,898                   | 53,776                   | 142,495                  | 1,004                   |
| 四月 Apr.                           | 1,859,676         | 1,347,261               | 180,637                   | 58,000                   | 139,629                  | 1,813                   |
| 五月 May                            | 1,851,902         | 1,335,347               | 178,826                   | 57,566                   | 141,854                  | 1,634                   |
| 六月 June                           | 1,916,253         | 1,402,386               | 187,250                   | 62,036                   | 142,283                  | 662                     |
| 較上月增減 (%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 3.47              | 5.02                    | 4.71                      | 7.77                     | 0.30                     | -59.49                  |
| 較上年同月增減 (%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 16.77             | 14.11                   | 32.39                     | 32.93                    | 13.82                    | -75.99                  |

資料來源：本部入出國及移民署。

TABLE 46. EXIT PERSONS - BY DEPARTING POINT

Unit : Person-Times

| 馬公機場<br>Magong Airport | 基隆港<br>Keelung Sea Port | 臺中港<br>Taichung Sea Port | 高雄港<br>Kaohsiung Sea Port | 花蓮港<br>Hualien Sea Port | 麥寮港<br>Mailiao Sea Port | 金門<br>所屬港口<br>Kinmen | 馬祖<br>所屬港口<br>Mazu | 其他機<br>場、港口<br>Others |
|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 404                    | 52,403                  | 1,451                    | 11,623                    | 399                     | 27                      | 260,431              | 17,751             | 1,081                 |
| 492                    | 14,783                  | 1,406                    | 11,379                    | 317                     | 25                      | 311,497              | 22,285             | 813                   |
| 465                    | 89,079                  | 2,633                    | 14,795                    | 1,620                   | 190                     | 366,233              | 25,566             | 5,615                 |
| 449                    | 133,333                 | 2,056                    | 28,153                    | 280                     | 745                     | 492,624              | 35,558             | 2,027                 |
| 408                    | 130,946                 | 9,170                    | 17,042                    | 8,013                   | 1,799                   | 644,756              | 43,873             | 4,891                 |
| 678                    | 165,626                 | 21,400                   | 22,810                    | 2,600                   | 1,445                   | 695,657              | 28,463             | 9,855                 |
| —                      | 176,890                 | 19,372                   | 22,669                    | 4,134                   | 1,188                   | 739,616              | 19,928             | 10,587                |
| 12,244                 | 165,362                 | 60,002                   | 29,884                    | 3,845                   | 1,250                   | 736,087              | 18,230             | 12,942                |
| 4,461                  | 190,132                 | 73,123                   | 36,984                    | 2,923                   | 1,468                   | 685,517              | 20,640             | 26,910                |
| —                      | 26,725                  | 7,846                    | 2,986                     | 39                      | 93                      | 56,298               | 998                | 1,264                 |
| —                      | 23,294                  | 10,155                   | 2,482                     | 36                      | 115                     | 59,591               | 1,407              | 2,622                 |
| —                      | 23,808                  | 3,909                    | 3,413                     | 53                      | 133                     | 58,716               | 1,307              | 3,850                 |
| —                      | 29,527                  | 7,186                    | 1,139                     | 36                      | 124                     | 52,631               | 1,123              | 3,961                 |
| —                      | 21,866                  | 6,813                    | 9,922                     | 50                      | 119                     | 66,807               | 1,265              | 3,134                 |
| —                      | 732                     | 3,297                    | 4,932                     | 56                      | 155                     | 63,175               | 1,171              | 4,222                 |
| —                      | 736                     | 1,885                    | 1,594                     | 710                     | 96                      | 53,950               | 6,743              | 3,207                 |
| 1,681                  | 101,148                 | 44,886                   | 18,674                    | 11,103                  | 742                     | 362,864              | 12,003             | 38,748                |
| —                      | 467                     | 2,440                    | 2,171                     | 56                      | 117                     | 46,572               | 3,423              | 3,939                 |
| —                      | 3,173                   | 1,594                    | 1,501                     | 17                      | 114                     | 58,269               | 2,141              | 3,635                 |
| —                      | 3,860                   | 3,493                    | 2,927                     | 46                      | 152                     | 54,990               | 1,442              | 4,663                 |
| 262                    | 31,903                  | 12,821                   | 8,043                     | 48                      | 157                     | 67,453               | 2,325              | 9,324                 |
| 455                    | 41,389                  | 9,567                    | 2,347                     | 7,449                   | 99                      | 65,946               | 1,350              | 8,073                 |
| 964                    | 20,356                  | 14,971                   | 1,685                     | 3,487                   | 103                     | 69,634               | 1,322              | 9,114                 |
| 111.87                 | -50.82                  | 56.49                    | -28.21                    | -53.19                  | 4.04                    | 5.59                 | -7.56              | 13.65                 |
| —                      | -23.83                  | 90.81                    | -43.57                    | 8,841.03                | 10.75                   | 23.69                | 25.05              | -15.03                |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表47. 外僑居留人數及查處違法外來人口

TABLE 47. FOREIGN RESIDENTS AND FERRETED ILLEGAL FOREIGN RESIDENTS

單位：人

Unit : Person

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 合法居留外僑人數           |                |                |   |              |                 |               |                        |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|---|--------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total        |                |                | 年滿十五歲以上居留外僑之<br>Population of 15 Years and Over |              |                 |               |                        |
|                                  | 計<br>Sub-<br>Total | 男<br>Male      | 女<br>Female    | 計<br>Sub-<br>Total                              | 商<br>Trader  | 工程師<br>Engineer | 教師<br>Teacher | 傳教士<br>Miss-<br>ionary |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 429,703            | 156,370        | 273,333        | 420,526   | 3,878        | 3,117           | 6,630         | 1,800                  |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 428,240            | 156,559        | 271,681        | 419,788   | 3,197        | 2,500           | 6,185         | 1,804                  |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 433,169            | 163,575        | 269,594        | 425,110   | 3,752        | 2,407           | 6,009         | 1,775                  |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 417,385            | 160,987        | 256,398        | 410,053   | 3,474        | 2,072           | 5,655         | 1,729                  |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 403,700            | 152,242        | 251,458        | 396,514   | 3,665        | 1,920           | 6,106         | 1,613                  |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 418,802            | 160,963        | 257,839        | 411,922   | 3,783        | 2,004           | 5,923         | 1,573                  |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 466,206            | 190,237        | 275,969        | 458,930   | 4,467        | 2,148           | 6,748         | 1,687                  |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 483,921            | 201,194        | 282,727        | 477,523   | 4,411        | 2,027           | 6,421         | 1,673                  |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 525,109            | 225,905        | 299,204        | 518,886   | 4,613        | 2,192           | 6,044         | 1,800                  |
| 六月 June                          | 490,250            | 204,794        | 285,456        | 484,511   | 4,815        | 2,327           | 5,805         | 1,613                  |
| 七月 July                          | 486,772            | 203,379        | 283,393        | 481,657   | 4,687        | 2,278           | 5,298         | 1,598                  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 496,566            | 209,217        | 287,349        | 489,598   | 4,815        | 2,295           | 6,013         | 1,662                  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 508,216            | 215,696        | 292,520        | 501,205   | 4,726        | 2,250           | 6,306         | 1,722                  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 511,106            | 217,178        | 293,928        | 504,460   | 3,756        | 1,988           | 6,211         | 1,694                  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 520,513            | 223,330        | 297,183        | 513,863   | 4,499        | 2,204           | 6,409         | 1,755                  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 525,109            | 225,905        | 299,204        | 518,886   | 4,613        | 2,192           | 6,044         | 1,800                  |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>590,296</b>     | <b>258,346</b> | <b>331,950</b> | <b>583,602</b>                                  | <b>5,547</b> | <b>2,884</b>    | <b>7,863</b>  | <b>1,986</b>           |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 513,235            | 222,221        | 291,014        | 507,639   | 4,514        | 2,142           | 5,866         | 1,740                  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 543,572            | 234,820        | 308,752        | 537,168   | 4,879        | 2,403           | 6,546         | 1,836                  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 552,146            | 239,303        | 312,843        | 545,730   | 4,885        | 2,456           | 6,538         | 1,845                  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 563,947            | 244,845        | 319,102        | 557,359   | 4,968        | 2,491           | 6,666         | 1,869                  |
| 五月 May                           | 580,924            | 253,724        | 327,200        | 574,266   | 5,528        | 2,884           | 7,913         | 2,014                  |
| 六月 June                          | 590,296            | 258,346        | 331,950        | 583,602   | 5,547        | 2,884           | 7,863         | 1,986                  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 1.61               | 1.82           | 1.45           | 1.63  | 0.34         | 0.00            | -0.63         | -1.39                  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 20.41              | 26.15          | 16.29          | 20.45   | 15.20        | 23.94           | 35.45         | 23.12                  |

| Foreign Residents (1)            |                          |                    |                       |                            |                                      | 查處違法外來人口<br>Ferreted Foreign Illegal Residents |                   |                                       |                |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| 經濟活動<br>By Economical Activities |                          |                    |                       |                            | 未滿<br>十五歲<br>兒童<br>Under 15<br>Years | 合計<br>Total                                    | 單純<br>逾期<br>Delay | 具違法行為事實(2)<br>With Illegal Activities |                |
| 技工技匠<br>Techni-<br>cian          | 外籍勞工<br>Foreign<br>Labor | 其他<br>職業<br>Others | 失業<br>Un-<br>employed | 非勞動力<br>Inactive<br>Person |                                      |  |                   | 未逾期<br>No<br>Overdue                  | 逾期(3)<br>Delay |
| 424                              | 297,287                  | 16,533             | 3,957                 | 86,900                     | 9,177                                | 24,316   | 12,348            | 1,283                                 | 10,685         |
| 807                              | 306,418                  | 16,031             | 3,329                 | 79,517                     | 8,452                                | 28,463   | 13,393            | 1,850                                 | 13,220         |
| 1,142                            | 321,804                  | 15,576             | 2,917                 | 69,728                     | 8,059                                | 18,264   | 9,319             | 1,699                                 | 7,246          |
| 736                              | 316,177                  | 17,863             | 2,444                 | 59,903                     | 7,332                                | 16,916   | 9,028             | 582                                   | 7,306          |
| 456                              | 306,408                  | 20,024             | 2,145                 | 54,177                     | 7,186                                | 17,336   | 7,112             | 633                                   | 9,591          |
| 485                              | 325,572                  | 21,428             | 1,959                 | 49,195                     | 6,880                                | 17,193   | 8,129             | 326                                   | 8,738          |
| 448                              | 367,666                  | 23,935             | 1,998                 | 49,833                     | 7,276                                | 16,194   | 8,360             | 399                                   | 7,435          |
| 238                              | 388,842                  | 24,008             | 1,783                 | 48,120                     | 6,398                                | 24,284   | 8,744             | 494                                   | 15,046         |
| 249                              | 428,897                  | 24,625             | 1,757                 | 48,709                     | 6,223                                | 27,169   | 7,961             | 571                                   | 18,637         |
| 245                              | 401,022                  | 24,224             | 1,692                 | 42,768                     | 5,739                                | 2,435  | 684               | 34                                    | 1,717          |
| 246                              | 403,001                  | 23,604             | 1,655                 | 39,290                     | 5,115                                | 2,548  | 744               | 75                                    | 1,729          |
| 256                              | 407,838                  | 24,362             | 1,714                 | 40,643                     | 6,968                                | 2,341  | 774               | 115                                   | 1,452          |
| 247                              | 411,817                  | 24,535             | 1,707                 | 47,895                     | 7,011                                | 2,072  | 594               | 37                                    | 1,441          |
| 244                              | 416,755                  | 23,507             | 1,700                 | 48,605                     | 6,646                                | 2,247  | 585               | 45                                    | 1,617          |
| 249                              | 423,516                  | 24,605             | 1,734                 | 48,892                     | 6,650                                | 2,557  | 734               | 38                                    | 1,785          |
| 249                              | 428,897                  | 24,625             | 1,757                 | 48,709                     | 6,223                                | 2,697  | 769               | 52                                    | 1,876          |
| <b>321</b>                       | <b>483,975</b>           | <b>28,731</b>      | <b>2,141</b>          | <b>50,154</b>              | <b>6,694</b>                         | <b>13,736</b>                                  | <b>3,870</b>      | <b>897</b>                            | <b>8,969</b>   |
| 241                              | 419,072                  | 24,348             | 1,749                 | 47,967                     | 5,596                                | 2,117  | 780               | 70                                    | 1,267          |
| 268                              | 444,718                  | 26,018             | 1,882                 | 48,618                     | 6,404                                | 2,553  | 682               | 312                                   | 1,559          |
| 270                              | 452,171                  | 26,311             | 1,919                 | 49,335                     | 6,416                                | 3,105  | 679               | 162                                   | 2,264          |
| 276                              | 462,766                  | 26,754             | 1,959                 | 49,610                     | 6,588                                | 1,815  | 544               | 153                                   | 1,118          |
| 316                              | 474,256                  | 28,582             | 2,132                 | 50,641                     | 6,658                                | 2,053  | 594               | 125                                   | 1,334          |
| 321                              | 483,975                  | 28,731             | 2,141                 | 50,154                     | 6,694                                | 2,093  | 591               | 75                                    | 1,427          |
| 1.58                             | 2.05                     | 0.52               | 0.42                  | -0.96                      | 0.54                                 | 1.95   | -0.51             | -40.00                                | 7.01           |
| 31.02                            | 20.69                    | 18.61              | 26.54                 | 17.27                      | 16.64                                | -14.05   | -13.60            | 120.59                                | -17.30         |

資料來源：本部入出國及移民署。

說明：1. 係指年(月)底別。

2. 100年以前違法行為僅含非法工作，101年以後新增從事色情活動及其他違法行為事實之統計。

3. 另含非法入境、漏(跳)船船員及尚未入境之違法外來人口。

2. Before 2011, "Illegal Activity" only included illegal workers. Starting from 2012, "Illegal Activity" meant not only working illegally but other facts such as engaging in prostitution and other violations.

3. Including illegal entry, missing seamen and illegal foreign residents who have not yet entered.

表48. 外來人口居留人數

單位：人

| 年(月)底別<br>End of Year(Month)     | 總計<br>Grand Total |                |                | 外國人<br>Foreigners |                |                |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                  | 計<br>Total        | 男<br>Male      | 女<br>Female    | 計<br>Total        | 男<br>Male      | 女<br>Female    |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 547,726           | 209,279        | 338,447        | 483,921           | 201,194        | 282,727        |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 586,646           | 233,974        | 352,672        | 525,109           | 225,905        | 299,204        |
| 六月 June                          | 546,915           | 210,860        | 336,055        | 490,250           | 204,794        | 285,456        |
| 七月 July                          | 541,113           | 208,600        | 332,513        | 486,772           | 203,379        | 283,393        |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 552,076           | 214,651        | 337,425        | 496,566           | 209,217        | 287,349        |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 568,247           | 223,307        | 344,940        | 508,216           | 215,696        | 292,520        |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 572,273           | 225,424        | 346,849        | 511,106           | 217,178        | 293,928        |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 582,418           | 231,673        | 350,745        | 520,513           | 223,330        | 297,183        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 586,646           | 233,974        | 352,672        | 525,109           | 225,905        | 299,204        |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>655,423</b>    | <b>266,709</b> | <b>388,714</b> | <b>590,296</b>    | <b>258,346</b> | <b>331,950</b> |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 574,194           | 226,426        | 347,768        | 513,235           | 222,221        | 291,014        |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 608,111           | 243,027        | 365,084        | 543,572           | 234,820        | 308,752        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 617,716           | 247,809        | 369,907        | 552,146           | 239,303        | 312,843        |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 630,609           | 253,776        | 376,833        | 563,947           | 244,845        | 319,102        |
| 五月 May                           | 646,936           | 262,570        | 384,366        | 580,924           | 253,724        | 327,200        |
| 六月 June                          | 655,423           | 266,709        | 388,714        | 590,296           | 258,346        | 331,950        |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 1.31              | 1.58           | 1.13           | 1.61              | 1.82           | 1.45           |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 19.84             | 26.49          | 15.67          | 20.41             | 26.15          | 16.29          |

資料來源：本部入出國及移民署。

TABLE 48. FOREIGN RESIDENTS

Unit: Person

| 大陸地區人民<br>People of the<br>Mainland Area |              |               | 香港澳門居民<br>H.K & Macao Residents |              |              | 無戶籍國民<br>Nationals No Register in R.O.C. |              |              |
|--|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--|--------------|--------------|
| 計<br>Total                               | 男<br>Male    | 女<br>Female   | 計<br>Total                      | 男<br>Male    | 女<br>Female  | 計<br>Total                               | 男<br>Male    | 女<br>Female  |
| 51,827                                   | 1,550        | 50,277        | 8,624                           | 4,695        | 3,929        | 3,354                                    | 1,840        | 1,514        |
| 50,088                                   | 1,761        | 48,327        | 8,697                           | 4,747        | 3,950        | 2,752                                    | 1,561        | 1,191        |
| 48,764                                   | 1,589        | 47,175        | 5,035                           | 2,896        | 2,139        | 2,866                                    | 1,581        | 1,285        |
| 48,022                                   | 1,642        | 46,380        | 3,500                           | 2,001        | 1,499        | 2,819                                    | 1,578        | 1,241        |
| 48,720                                   | 1,595        | 47,125        | 3,999                           | 2,293        | 1,706        | 2,791                                    | 1,546        | 1,245        |
| 49,349                                   | 1,706        | 47,643        | 7,872                           | 4,333        | 3,539        | 2,810                                    | 1,572        | 1,238        |
| 49,140                                   | 1,663        | 47,477        | 9,228                           | 5,010        | 4,218        | 2,799                                    | 1,573        | 1,226        |
| 49,823                                   | 1,701        | 48,122        | 9,320                           | 5,063        | 4,257        | 2,762                                    | 1,579        | 1,183        |
| 50,088                                   | 1,761        | 48,327        | 8,697                           | 4,747        | 3,950        | 2,752                                    | 1,561        | 1,191        |
| <b>48,345</b>                            | <b>1,753</b> | <b>46,592</b> | <b>8,947</b>                    | <b>4,983</b> | <b>3,964</b> | <b>7,835</b>                             | <b>1,627</b> | <b>6,208</b> |
| 51,268                                   | 1,574        | 49,694        | 1,856                           | 1,004        | 852          | 7,835                                    | 1,627        | 6,208        |
| 47,603                                   | 1,601        | 46,002        | 9,527                           | 5,189        | 4,338        | 7,409                                    | 1,417        | 5,992        |
| 48,639                                   | 1,627        | 47,012        | 9,228                           | 5,112        | 4,116        | 7,703                                    | 1,767        | 5,936        |
| 49,309                                   | 1,793        | 47,516        | 9,908                           | 5,414        | 4,494        | 7,445                                    | 1,724        | 5,721        |
| 48,525                                   | 1,744        | 46,781        | 9,794                           | 5,316        | 4,478        | 7,693                                    | 1,786        | 5,907        |
| 48,345                                   | 1,753        | 46,592        | 8,947                           | 4,983        | 3,964        | 7,835                                    | 1,627        | 6,208        |
| -0.37                                    | 0.52         | -0.40         | -8.65                           | -6.26        | -11.48       | 1.85                                     | -8.90        | 5.10         |
| -0.86                                    | 10.32        | -1.24         | 77.70                           | 72.06        | 85.32        | 173.38                                   | 2.91         | 383.11       |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表49. 外來人口停留人數

單位:人

| 年(月)底別<br>End of Year(Month)     | 總計<br>Grand Total |               |               | 外國人<br>Foreigners |               |               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                  | 計<br>Total        | 男<br>Male     | 女<br>Female   | 計<br>Total        | 男<br>Male     | 女<br>Female   |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 156,622           | 77,337        | 79,285        | 103,101           | 54,318        | 48,783        |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 182,055           | 88,836        | 93,219        | 112,728           | 59,383        | 53,345        |
| 六月 June                          | 112,686           | 55,996        | 56,690        | 61,447            | 34,049        | 27,398        |
| 七月 July                          | 134,671           | 65,588        | 69,083        | 62,668            | 35,902        | 26,766        |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 87,494            | 43,565        | 43,929        | 48,952            | 27,129        | 21,823        |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 134,439           | 64,389        | 70,050        | 59,268            | 33,493        | 25,775        |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 137,059           | 68,247        | 68,812        | 70,844            | 39,155        | 31,689        |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 142,566           | 68,898        | 73,668        | 78,639            | 41,284        | 37,355        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 182,055           | 88,836        | 93,219        | 112,728           | 59,383        | 53,345        |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>141,294</b>    | <b>67,476</b> | <b>73,818</b> | <b>63,689</b>     | <b>35,182</b> | <b>28,507</b> |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 150,101           | 70,044        | 80,057        | 62,774            | 33,461        | 29,313        |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 150,697           | 70,059        | 80,638        | 65,210            | 34,640        | 30,570        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 152,298           | 69,628        | 82,670        | 58,689            | 31,525        | 27,164        |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 158,511           | 74,464        | 84,047        | 67,877            | 37,583        | 30,294        |
| 五月 May                           | 153,024           | 70,625        | 82,399        | 64,712            | 34,366        | 30,346        |
| 六月 June                          | 141,294           | 67,476        | 73,818        | 63,689            | 35,182        | 28,507        |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -7.67             | -4.46         | -10.41        | -1.58             | 2.37          | -6.06         |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 25.39             | 20.50         | 30.21         | 3.65              | 3.33          | 4.05          |

資料來源：本部入出國及移民署。

說明：102年12月起因資料清查，致無戶籍國民人數遽增。

TABLE 49. FOREIGN SOJOURNS

Unit:Person

| 大陸地區人民<br>People of the<br>Mainland Area |               |               | 香港澳門居民<br>H.K & Macao Residents |              |              | 無戶籍國民<br>Nationals No Register in R.O.C. |              |             |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--|--------------|-------------|
| 計<br>Total                               | 男<br>Male     | 女<br>Female   | 計<br>Total                      | 男<br>Male    | 女<br>Female  | 計<br>Total                               | 男<br>Male    | 女<br>Female |
| 43,932                                   | 18,157        | 25,775        | 9,353                           | 4,725        | 4,628        | 236                                      | 137          | 99          |
| 53,434                                   | 21,207        | 32,227        | 13,655                          | 6,946        | 6,709        | 2,238                                    | 1,300        | 938         |
| 39,524                                   | 16,343        | 23,181        | 11,441                          | 5,475        | 5,966        | 274                                      | 129          | 145         |
| 58,086                                   | 23,283        | 34,803        | 13,526                          | 6,224        | 7,302        | 391                                      | 179          | 212         |
| 29,801                                   | 12,250        | 17,551        | 8,445                           | 4,035        | 4,410        | 296                                      | 151          | 145         |
| 65,328                                   | 25,850        | 39,478        | 9,569                           | 4,904        | 4,665        | 274                                      | 142          | 132         |
| 51,717                                   | 21,733        | 29,984        | 12,886                          | 6,445        | 6,441        | 1,612                                    | 914          | 698         |
| 50,688                                   | 20,930        | 29,758        | 11,719                          | 5,806        | 5,913        | 1,520                                    | 878          | 642         |
| 53,434                                   | 21,207        | 32,227        | 13,655                          | 6,946        | 6,709        | 2,238                                    | 1,300        | 938         |
| <b>59,532</b>                            | <b>23,650</b> | <b>35,882</b> | <b>15,764</b>                   | <b>7,325</b> | <b>8,439</b> | <b>2,309</b>                             | <b>1,319</b> | <b>990</b>  |
| 68,139                                   | 27,364        | 40,775        | 17,113                          | 8,025        | 9,088        | 2,075                                    | 1,194        | 881         |
| 67,451                                   | 26,378        | 41,073        | 16,178                          | 7,950        | 8,228        | 1,858                                    | 1,091        | 767         |
| 76,655                                   | 29,365        | 47,290        | 14,721                          | 7,418        | 7,303        | 2,233                                    | 1,320        | 913         |
| 75,916                                   | 29,474        | 46,442        | 12,331                          | 6,028        | 6,303        | 2,387                                    | 1,379        | 1,008       |
| 68,837                                   | 26,948        | 41,889        | 17,209                          | 8,001        | 9,208        | 2,266                                    | 1,310        | 956         |
| 59,532                                   | 23,650        | 35,882        | 15,764                          | 7,325        | 8,439        | 2,309                                    | 1,319        | 990         |
| -13.52                                   | -12.24        | -14.34        | -8.40                           | -8.45        | -8.35        | 1.90                                     | 0.69         | 3.56        |
| 50.62                                    | 44.71         | 54.79         | 37.79                           | 33.79        | 41.45        | 742.70                                   | 922.48       | 582.76      |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

Note : Due to thorough data check in Dec., 2013, the number of nationals no register in R.O.C. is sharply increased.

表50. 外來人口逾期居留人數

單位：人

| 年(月)底別<br>End of Year(Month)     | 總計<br>Grand Total |               |               | 外國人<br>Foreigners |               |               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                  | 計<br>Total        | 男<br>Male     | 女<br>Female   | 計<br>Total        | 男<br>Male     | 女<br>Female   |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 44,417            | 14,928        | 29,489        | 43,881            | 14,895        | 28,986        |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 47,964            | 16,864        | 31,100        | 47,377            | 16,825        | 30,552        |
| 六月 June                          | 46,375            | 15,939        | 30,436        | 45,783            | 15,898        | 29,885        |
| 七月 July                          | 46,146            | 16,035        | 30,111        | 45,570            | 15,995        | 29,575        |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 46,830            | 16,304        | 30,526        | 46,247            | 16,263        | 29,984        |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 48,857            | 17,192        | 31,665        | 48,279            | 17,151        | 31,128        |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 48,372            | 17,352        | 31,020        | 47,790            | 17,313        | 30,477        |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 47,907            | 17,026        | 30,881        | 47,332            | 16,987        | 30,345        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 47,964            | 16,864        | 31,100        | 47,377            | 16,825        | 30,552        |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>46,444</b>     | <b>16,111</b> | <b>30,333</b> | <b>45,896</b>     | <b>16,063</b> | <b>29,833</b> |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 47,443            | 16,354        | 31,089        | 46,843            | 16,315        | 30,528        |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 47,887            | 16,569        | 31,318        | 47,271            | 16,530        | 30,741        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 47,859            | 16,389        | 31,470        | 47,248            | 16,351        | 30,897        |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 47,831            | 16,450        | 31,381        | 47,234            | 16,401        | 30,833        |
| 五月 May                           | 46,577            | 16,033        | 30,544        | 46,028            | 15,984        | 30,044        |
| 六月 June                          | 46,444            | 16,111        | 30,333        | 45,896            | 16,063        | 29,833        |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -0.29             | 0.49          | -0.69         | -0.29             | 0.49          | -0.70         |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 0.15              | 1.08          | -0.34         | 0.25              | 1.04          | -0.17         |

資料來源：本部入出國及移民署。

TABLE 50. OVERSTAYED FOREIGN NATIONALS WITH RESIDENT VISA

Unit: Person

| 大陸地區人民<br>People of the<br>Mainland Area |           |             | 香港澳門居民<br>H.K & Macao Residents |           |             | 無戶籍國民<br>Nationals No Register in R.O.C. |           |             |
|--|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| 計<br>Total                               | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 計<br>Total                      | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 計<br>Total                               | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
| 536                                      | 33        | 503         | —                               | —         | —           | —  | —         | —           |
| 587                                      | 39        | 548         | —                               | —         | —           | —  | —         | —           |
| 590                                      | 39        | 551         | —                               | —         | —           | 2  | 2         | —           |
| 574                                      | 38        | 536         | —                               | —         | —           | 2  | 2         | —           |
| 581                                      | 39        | 542         | —                               | —         | —           | 2  | 2         | —           |
| 576                                      | 39        | 537         | —                               | —         | —           | 2  | 2         | —           |
| 580                                      | 37        | 543         | —                               | —         | —           | 2  | 2         | —           |
| 573                                      | 37        | 536         | —                               | —         | —           | 2  | 2         | —           |
| 587                                      | 39        | 548         | —                               | —         | —           | —  | —         | —           |
| <b>532</b>                               | <b>37</b> | <b>495</b>  | <b>4</b>                        | <b>2</b>  | <b>2</b>    | <b>12</b>                                | <b>9</b>  | <b>3</b>    |
| 600                                      | 39        | 561         | —                               | —         | —           | —  | —         | —           |
| 616                                      | 39        | 577         | —                               | —         | —           | —  | —         | —           |
| 611                                      | 38        | 573         | —                               | —         | —           | —  | —         | —           |
| 576                                      | 39        | 537         | 1                               | 1         | —           | 20                                       | 9         | 11          |
| 531                                      | 36        | 495         | 5                               | 3         | 2           | 13                                       | 10        | 3           |
| 532                                      | 37        | 495         | 4                               | 2         | 2           | 12                                       | 9         | 3           |
| 0.19                                     | 2.78      | 0.00        | -20.00                          | -33.33    | 0.00        | -7.69                                    | -10.00    | 0.00        |
| -9.83                                    | -5.13     | -10.16      | —                               | —         | —           | 500.00                                   | 350.00    | —           |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOL.

表51. 外來人口逾期停留人數

單位：人

| 年(月)底別<br>End of Year(Month)     | 總計<br>Grand Total |              |              | 外國人<br>Foreigners |              |              |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                  | 計<br>Total        | 男<br>Male    | 女<br>Female  | 計<br>Total        | 男<br>Male    | 女<br>Female  |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 22,279            | 11,249       | 11,030       | 19,300            | 10,334       | 8,966        |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 21,965            | 10,737       | 11,228       | 17,351            | 8,953        | 8,398        |
| 六月 June                          | 22,239            | 11,220       | 11,019       | 19,063            | 10,179       | 8,884        |
| 七月 July                          | 22,795            | 11,501       | 11,294       | 19,176            | 10,259       | 8,917        |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 22,840            | 11,492       | 11,348       | 19,222            | 10,246       | 8,976        |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 23,153            | 11,755       | 11,398       | 19,405            | 10,426       | 8,979        |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 22,265            | 11,179       | 11,086       | 18,409            | 9,786        | 8,623        |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 20,844            | 10,346       | 10,498       | 17,075            | 9,011        | 8,064        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 21,965            | 10,737       | 11,228       | 17,351            | 8,953        | 8,398        |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>19,880</b>     | <b>9,911</b> | <b>9,969</b> | <b>16,894</b>     | <b>8,828</b> | <b>8,066</b> |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 23,011            | 11,447       | 11,564       | 18,488            | 9,686        | 8,802        |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 20,739            | 10,216       | 10,523       | 16,945            | 8,800        | 8,145        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 20,254            | 10,048       | 10,206       | 16,618            | 8,671        | 7,947        |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 20,475            | 10,174       | 10,301       | 16,803            | 8,772        | 8,031        |
| 五月 May                           | 19,998            | 9,995        | 10,003       | 16,902            | 8,835        | 8,067        |
| 六月 June                          | 19,880            | 9,911        | 9,969        | 16,894            | 8,828        | 8,066        |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -0.59             | -0.84        | -0.34        | -0.05             | -0.08        | -0.01        |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -10.61            | -11.67       | -9.53        | -11.38            | -13.27       | -9.21        |

資料來源：本部入出國及移民署。

說明：102年12月起因資料清查，致無戶籍國民人數遽增。

TABLE 51. OVERSTAYED FOREIGN NATIONALS WITH TOURIST VISA

Unit: Person

| 大陸地區人民<br>People of the<br>Mainland Area |            |              | 香港澳門居民<br>H.K & Macao Residents |            |             | 無戶籍國民<br>Nationals No Register in R.O.C. |            |             |
|--|------------|--------------|---------------------------------|------------|-------------|--|------------|-------------|
| 計<br>Total                               | 男<br>Male  | 女<br>Female  | 計<br>Total                      | 男<br>Male  | 女<br>Female | 計<br>Total                               | 男<br>Male  | 女<br>Female |
| 2,119                                    | 505        | 1,614        | 717                             | 336        | 381         | 143                                      | 74         | 69          |
| 2,856                                    | 872        | 1,984        | 1,057                           | 577        | 480         | 701                                      | 335        | 366         |
| 2,321                                    | 623        | 1,698        | 724                             | 350        | 374         | 131                                      | 68         | 63          |
| 2,186                                    | 563        | 1,623        | 754                             | 370        | 384         | 679                                      | 309        | 370         |
| 2,184                                    | 565        | 1,619        | 754                             | 371        | 383         | 680                                      | 310        | 370         |
| 2,298                                    | 640        | 1,658        | 768                             | 377        | 391         | 682                                      | 312        | 370         |
| 2,391                                    | 696        | 1,695        | 776                             | 383        | 393         | 689                                      | 314        | 375         |
| 2,298                                    | 638        | 1,660        | 778                             | 384        | 394         | 693                                      | 313        | 380         |
| 2,856                                    | 872        | 1,984        | 1,057                           | 577        | 480         | 701                                      | 335        | 366         |
| <b>1,733</b>                             | <b>391</b> | <b>1,342</b> | <b>780</b>                      | <b>455</b> | <b>325</b>  | <b>473</b>                               | <b>237</b> | <b>236</b>  |
| 2,768                                    | 850        | 1,918        | 1,049                           | 573        | 476         | 706                                      | 338        | 368         |
| 2,044                                    | 514        | 1,530        | 1,047                           | 568        | 479         | 703                                      | 334        | 369         |
| 1,878                                    | 472        | 1,406        | 1,056                           | 571        | 485         | 702                                      | 334        | 368         |
| 1,898                                    | 484        | 1,414        | 1,058                           | 574        | 484         | 716                                      | 344        | 372         |
| 1,831                                    | 462        | 1,369        | 776                             | 448        | 328         | 489                                      | 250        | 239         |
| 1,733                                    | 391        | 1,342        | 780                             | 455        | 325         | 473                                      | 237        | 236         |
| -5.35                                    | -15.37     | -1.97        | 0.52                            | 1.56       | -0.91       | -3.27                                    | -5.20      | -1.26       |
| -25.33                                   | -37.24     | -20.97       | 7.73                            | 30.00      | -13.10      | 261.07                                   | 248.53     | 274.60      |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

Note : Due to thorough data check in Dec., 2013, the number of nationals no register in R.O.C. is sharply increased.

表52. 小三通統計

Table 52. MINI THREE-LINK TRANSPORTATION

單位：人

Unit: Person

| 年(月)別<br>Year(month) | 總計<br>Grand Total |  |   |   |                                       |                    | 計<br>Total     | 臺灣地區<br>人民<br>People of the<br>Taiwan Area |
|----------------------|-------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--|
|                      | 計<br>Total        | 臺灣地區<br>人民<br>People of the<br>Taiwan Area | 大陸地區<br>人民<br>People of the<br>Mainland<br>Area | 香港澳門<br>居民<br>H.K &<br>Macao<br>Residents | 無戶籍<br>國民<br>No Register<br>in R.O.C. | 外國人民<br>Foreigners |                |  |
|                      | 九十四年 2005         | 555,160                                    | 514,388   | 40,588                                    | —                                     | 184                |                |  |
| 九十五年 2006            | 664,255           | 579,357                                    | 84,579  | —   | 319                                   | —                  | 330,341        | 287,734                                    |
| 九十六年 2007            | 778,880           | 670,164                                    | 108,419   | 12  | 282                                   | 3                  | 387,081        | 332,794                                    |
| 九十七年 2008            | 1,047,037         | 952,531                                    | 81,377  | 818                                       | 7,426                                 | 4,885              | 518,855        | 471,848                                    |
| 九十八年 2009            | 1,378,388         | 1,104,596                                  | 217,142   | 5,616                                     | 30,296                                | 20,738             | 687,429        | 550,773                                    |
| 九十九年 2010            | 1,447,639         | 1,063,545                                  | 354,243   | 4,634                                     | 220                                   | 24,997             | 721,746        | 531,968                                    |
| 一〇〇年 2011            | 1,516,351         | 1,078,335                                  | 400,878   | 5,550                                     | 176                                   | 31,412             | 755,787        | 539,364                                    |
| 一〇一年 2012            | 1,494,718         | 1,043,964                                  | 407,610   | 9,456                                     | 156                                   | 33,532             | 739,538        | 524,943                                    |
| 一〇二年 2013            | 1,398,057         | 1,009,926                                  | 338,639   | 13,081                                    | 151                                   | 36,260             | 691,884        | 509,629                                    |
| 六月 June              | 111,419           | 82,955                                     | 24,627  | 1,341                                     | 7                                     | 2,489              | 54,123         | 41,181                                     |
| 七月 July              | 119,510           | 91,943                                     | 24,791  | 821                                       | 15                                    | 1,940              | 58,512         | 45,679                                     |
| 八月 Aug.              | 120,376           | 87,984                                     | 28,680  | 1,151                                     | 13                                    | 2,548              | 60,353         | 45,540                                     |
| 九月 Sept.             | 111,960           | 85,687                                     | 22,866  | 536                                       | 9                                     | 2,862              | 58,206         | 44,200                                     |
| 十月 Oct.              | 131,127           | 92,771                                     | 33,375  | 1,255                                     | 13                                    | 3,713              | 63,055         | 45,311                                     |
| 十一月 Nov.             | 129,216           | 86,466                                     | 36,935  | 868                                       | 16                                    | 4,931              | 64,870         | 44,227                                     |
| 十二月 Dec.             | 120,399           | 77,891                                     | 37,517  | 1,019                                     | 12                                    | 3,960              | 59,706         | 39,749                                     |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>     | <b>739,898</b>    | <b>493,164</b>                             | <b>206,645</b>                                  | <b>18,716</b>                             | <b>49</b>                             | <b>21,324</b>      | <b>365,018</b> | <b>247,214</b>                             |
| 一月 Jan.              | 104,085           | 75,396                                     | 25,689  | 622                                       | 9                                     | 2,369              | 54,090         | 40,632                                     |
| 二月 Feb.              | 109,374           | 76,491                                     | 28,936  | 1,282                                     | 5                                     | 2,660              | 48,964         | 33,631                                     |
| 三月 Mar.              | 118,161           | 79,900                                     | 31,925  | 2,377                                     | 11                                    | 3,948              | 61,729         | 41,927                                     |
| 四月 Apr.              | 138,703           | 81,963                                     | 43,481  | 8,516                                     | 13                                    | 4,730              | 68,912         | 40,871                                     |
| 五月 May               | 133,643           | 83,566                                     | 42,968  | 3,099                                     | —                                     | 4,010              | 66,347         | 42,633                                     |
| 六月 June              | 135,932           | 95,848                                     | 33,646  | 2,820                                     | 11                                    | 3,607              | 64,976         | 47,520                                     |
| 金門 Kinmen            | 133,419           | 94,078                                     | 33,269  | 2,808                                     | 11                                    | 3,253              | 63,785         | 46,711                                     |
| 馬祖 Mazu              | 2,503             | 1,763                                      | 377   | 9   | —                                     | 354                | 1,181          | 802  |
| 澎湖 Penghu            | 10                | 7  | —   | 3   | —                                     | —                  | 10             | 7  |

| 入境<br>Entry                                     |   |                                       |                    | 出境<br>Exit     |  |   |   |                                       |                    |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 大陸地區<br>人民<br>People of the<br>Mainland<br>Area | 香港澳門<br>居民<br>H.K &<br>Macao<br>Residents | 無戶籍<br>國民<br>No Register<br>in R.O.C. | 外國人民<br>Foreigners | 計<br>Total     | 臺灣地區<br>人民<br>People of the<br>Taiwan Area | 大陸地區<br>人民<br>People of the<br>Mainland<br>Area | 香港澳門<br>居民<br>H.K &<br>Macao<br>Residents | 無戶籍<br>國民<br>No Register<br>in R.O.C. | 外國人民<br>Foreigners |
| 20,540  | —   | 42                                    | —                  | 278,182        | 257,992                                    | 20,048  | —   | 142                                   | —                  |
| 42,448  | —   | 159                                   | —                  | 333,914        | 291,623                                    | 42,131  | —   | 160                                   | —                  |
| 54,140  | 6   | 141                                   | —                  | 391,799        | 337,370                                    | 54,279  | 6   | 141                                   | 3                  |
| 40,513  | 399                                       | 3,777                                 | 2,318              | 528,182        | 480,683                                    | 40,864  | 419                                       | 3,649                                 | 2,567              |
| 108,361   | 2,778                                     | 15,088                                | 10,429             | 690,959        | 553,823                                    | 108,781   | 2,838                                     | 15,208                                | 10,309             |
| 174,751   | 2,317                                     | 110                                   | 12,600             | 725,893        | 531,577                                    | 179,492   | 2,317                                     | 110                                   | 12,397             |
| 197,830   | 2,757                                     | 89                                    | 15,747             | 760,564        | 538,971                                    | 203,048   | 2,793                                     | 87                                    | 15,665             |
| 193,025   | 4,721                                     | 74                                    | 16,775             | 755,180        | 519,021                                    | 214,585   | 4,735                                     | 82                                    | 16,757             |
| 157,356   | 6,529                                     | 79                                    | 18,291             | 706,173        | 500,297                                    | 181,283   | 6,552                                     | 72                                    | 17,969             |
| 11,009  | 681                                       | 3                                     | 1,249              | 57,296         | 41,774                                     | 13,618  | 660                                       | 4                                     | 1,240              |
| 11,472  | 381                                       | 8                                     | 972                | 60,998         | 46,264                                     | 13,319  | 440                                       | 7                                     | 968                |
| 12,961  | 570                                       | 7                                     | 1,275              | 60,023         | 42,444                                     | 15,719  | 581                                       | 6                                     | 1,273              |
| 12,225  | 274                                       | 6                                     | 1,501              | 53,754         | 41,487                                     | 10,641  | 262                                       | 3                                     | 1,361              |
| 15,249  | 634                                       | 5                                     | 1,856              | 68,072         | 47,460                                     | 18,126  | 621                                       | 8                                     | 1,857              |
| 17,722  | 425                                       | 7                                     | 2,489              | 64,346         | 42,239                                     | 19,213  | 443                                       | 9                                     | 2,442              |
| 17,403  | 506                                       | 7                                     | 2,041              | 60,693         | 38,142                                     | 20,114  | 513                                       | 5                                     | 1,919              |
| <b>97,733</b>                                   | <b>9,408</b>                              | <b>24</b>                             | <b>10,639</b>      | <b>374,880</b> | <b>245,950</b>                             | <b>108,912</b>                                  | <b>9,308</b>                              | <b>25</b>                             | <b>10,685</b>      |
| 11,947  | 310                                       | 4                                     | 1,197              | 49,995         | 34,764                                     | 13,742  | 312                                       | 5                                     | 1,172              |
| 13,400  | 641                                       | 2                                     | 1,290              | 60,410         | 42,860                                     | 15,536  | 641                                       | 3                                     | 1,370              |
| 16,596  | 1,204                                     | 6                                     | 1,996              | 56,432         | 37,973                                     | 15,329  | 1,173                                     | 5                                     | 1,952              |
| 21,419  | 4,242                                     | 4                                     | 2,376              | 69,791         | 41,092                                     | 22,062  | 4,274                                     | 9                                     | 2,354              |
| 20,068  | 1,638                                     | —                                     | 2,008              | 67,296         | 40,933                                     | 22,900  | 1,461                                     | —                                     | 2,002              |
| 14,303  | 1,373                                     | 8                                     | 1,772              | 70,956         | 48,328                                     | 19,343  | 1,447                                     | 3                                     | 1,835              |
| 14,108  | 1,363                                     | 8                                     | 1,595              | 69,634         | 47,367                                     | 19,161  | 1,445                                     | 3                                     | 1,658              |
| 195   | 7   | —                                     | 177                | 1,322          | 961  | 182   | 2   | —                                     | 177                |
| —   | 3   | —                                     | —                  | —              | —  | —   | —   | —                                     | —                  |

資料來源：本部入出國及移民署。

說明：1. 金門小三通於民國90年1月1日實施，並自97年10月15日起增加澎湖。  
2. 依據「臺灣地區與大陸地區人民關係條例」，臺灣地區人民係指在臺灣地區設有戶籍之人民。

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

Notes : 1. Kinmen and Mazu mini three-link transportation was implemented on Jan. 1, 2001, and Penghu was included since Oct. 15, 2008.  
2. "People of the Taiwan Area" refers to the people who have household registrations in the Taiwan Area.

表53. 大陸地區配偶申請來臺團聚面談

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 初次面談<br>First-time Interviews |                             |                                |                               | 件數<br>合計<br>Total Cases |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                  | 件數<br>合計<br>Total Cases       | 通過面談<br>件數<br>Passed(Cases) | 不予通過<br>面談件數<br>Refused(Cases) | 不予通過<br>比率(%)<br>Refused Rate |                         |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 12,554                        | 9,291                       | 3,263                          | 25.99                         | ...                     |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 10,567                        | 8,160                       | 2,407                          | 22.78                         | ...                     |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 7,276                         | 5,515                       | 1,761                          | 24.20                         | ...                     |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 6,445                         | 4,615                       | 1,830                          | 28.39                         | ...                     |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 5,959                         | 3,947                       | 2,012                          | 33.76                         | 10,283                  |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 5,083                         | 3,250                       | 1,833                          | 36.06                         | 9,130                   |
| 六月 June                          | 381                           | 266                         | 115                            | 30.18                         | 734                     |
| 七月 July                          | 406                           | 264                         | 142                            | 34.98                         | 810                     |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 463                           | 292                         | 171                            | 36.93                         | 746                     |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 379                           | 239                         | 140                            | 36.94                         | 772                     |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 455                           | 280                         | 175                            | 38.46                         | 721                     |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 421                           | 257                         | 164                            | 38.95                         | 692                     |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 438                           | 268                         | 170                            | 38.81                         | 731                     |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>2,239</b>                  | <b>1,409</b>                | <b>830</b>                     | <b>37.07</b>                  | <b>4,094</b>            |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 452                           | 280                         | 172                            | 38.05                         | 1,038                   |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 317                           | 203                         | 114                            | 35.96                         | 518                     |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 378                           | 233                         | 145                            | 38.36                         | 685                     |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 361                           | 218                         | 143                            | 39.61                         | 654                     |
| 五月 May                           | 364                           | 253                         | 111                            | 30.49                         | 600                     |
| 六月 June                          | 367                           | 222                         | 145                            | 39.51                         | 599                     |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 0.82                          | -12.25                      | 30.63                          | 9.02                          | -0.17                   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -3.67                         | -16.54                      | 26.09                          | 9.33                          | -18.39                  |

TABLE 53. INTERVIEW APPLICATIONS FOR MAINLAND CHINESE SPOUSES COMING TO TAIWAN TO GET TOGETHER WITH FAMILY MEMBERS

| 國境線面談<br>Border Interviews      |                                    |   |                               | 二度面談<br>Secondary Interviews |                                 |                                    |                               |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 通過面談<br>件數<br>Passed<br>(Cases) | 不予通過<br>面談件數<br>Refused<br>(Cases) | 需二度<br>面談件數<br>Require<br>Secondary<br>Interviews | 不予通過<br>比率(%)<br>Refused Rate | 件數<br>合計<br>Total Cases      | 通過面談<br>件數<br>Passed<br>(Cases) | 不予通過<br>面談件數<br>Refused<br>(Cases) | 不予通過<br>比率(%)<br>Refused Rate |
| ...                             | ...                                | ...   | ...                           | 1,353                        | 1,156                           | 197                                | 14.56                         |
| ...                             | ...                                | ...   | ...                           | 1,707                        | 1,445                           | 262                                | 15.35                         |
| ...                             | ...                                | ...   | ...                           | 1,319                        | 1,159                           | 160                                | 12.13                         |
| ...                             | ...                                | ...   | ...                           | 1,079                        | 926                             | 153                                | 14.18                         |
| 8,936                           | 96                                 | 1,251   | 1.06                          | 1,179                        | 980                             | 199                                | 16.88                         |
| 7,667                           | 175                                | 1,288   | 2.23                          | 1,356                        | 1,080                           | 276                                | 20.35                         |
| 605                             | 14                                 | 115   | 2.26                          | 93                           | 70                              | 23                                 | 24.73                         |
| 676                             | 5                                  | 129   | 0.73                          | 128                          | 108                             | 20                                 | 15.63                         |
| 619                             | 11                                 | 116   | 1.75                          | 134                          | 109                             | 25                                 | 18.66                         |
| 669                             | 18                                 | 85  | 2.62                          | 136                          | 105                             | 31                                 | 22.79                         |
| 580                             | 15                                 | 126   | 2.52                          | 111                          | 87                              | 24                                 | 21.62                         |
| 570                             | 14                                 | 108   | 2.40                          | 110                          | 90                              | 20                                 | 18.18                         |
| 618                             | 14                                 | 99  | 2.22                          | 112                          | 86                              | 26                                 | 23.21                         |
| <b>3,556</b>                    | <b>64</b>                          | <b>474</b>  | <b>1.77</b>                   | <b>513</b>                   | <b>403</b>                      | <b>110</b>                         | <b>21.44</b>                  |
| 939                             | 6                                  | 93  | 0.63                          | 109                          | 79                              | 30                                 | 27.52                         |
| 440                             | 12                                 | 66  | 2.65                          | 74                           | 63                              | 11                                 | 14.86                         |
| 590                             | 8                                  | 87  | 1.34                          | 87                           | 64                              | 23                                 | 26.44                         |
| 557                             | 7                                  | 90  | 1.24                          | 80                           | 68                              | 12                                 | 15.00                         |
| 525                             | 14                                 | 61  | 2.60                          | 85                           | 68                              | 17                                 | 20.00                         |
| 505                             | 17                                 | 77  | 3.26                          | 78                           | 61                              | 17                                 | 21.79                         |
| -3.81                           | 21.43                              | 26.23   | 0.66                          | -8.24                        | -10.29                          | 0.00                               | 1.79                          |
| -16.53                          | 21.43                              | -33.04  | 0.99                          | -16.13                       | -12.86                          | -26.09                             | -2.94                         |

資料來源：本部入出國及移民署。

說明：101年起新增「國境線面談」統計。

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

Note : The figures include "Border Interviews" since 2012.

表54. 外籍配偶照顧輔導基金核定補助

| 年(雙月)別<br>Year (Bi-month)          | 總 計<br>Total          |                                      |                        |                                       |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                                    | 申請件數<br>Cases Applied | 申請金額(元)<br>Amount Applied<br>(NT.\$) | 核定件數<br>Cases Approved | 核定金額(元)<br>Amount Approved<br>(NT.\$) |
|                                    | 九十六年 2007             | 255                                  | 499,800,290            | 118                                   |
| 九十七年 2008                          | 254                   | 286,976,780                          | 193                    | 239,767,580                           |
| 九十八年 2009                          | 291                   | 300,495,813                          | 194                    | 186,481,664                           |
| 九十九年 2010                          | 533                   | 407,041,517                          | 362                    | 223,678,389                           |
| 一〇〇年 2011                          | 650                   | 436,353,211                          | 342                    | 208,799,737                           |
| 一〇一年 2012                          | 623                   | 571,881,031                          | 456                    | 425,079,407                           |
| 一〇二年 2013                          | 796                   | 635,416,132                          | 513                    | 457,057,634                           |
| 五-六月 May ~ June                    | 136                   | 62,316,634                           | 89                     | 40,208,055                            |
| 七-八月 July ~ Aug.                   | 104                   | 58,308,109                           | 73                     | 44,216,891                            |
| 九-十月 Sept. ~ Oct.                  | 159                   | 241,450,354                          | 111                    | 155,215,790                           |
| 十一-十二月 Nov. ~ Dec.                 | 104                   | 48,346,272                           | 57                     | 22,855,323                            |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                   | <b>381</b>            | <b>263,648,221</b>                   | <b>221</b>             | <b>203,335,234</b>                    |
| 一-二月 Jan. ~ Feb.                   | —                     | —                                    | —                      | —                                     |
| 三-四月 Mar. ~ Apr.                   | 274                   | 78,218,153                           | 168                    | 37,389,311                            |
| 五-六月 May ~ June                    | 107                   | 185,430,068                          | 53                     | 165,945,923                           |
| 較上期增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Bi-month | -60.95                | 137.07                               | -68.45                 | 343.83                                |
| 較上年同期增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year   | -21.32                | 197.56                               | -40.45                 | 312.72                                |

TABLE 54. SUBSIDIES OF FOREIGN SPOUSES CARE AND ASSISTANCE FUND

| 中央政府<br>Central Government |                                      |                        |                                       |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 申請件數<br>Cases Applied      | 申請金額(元)<br>Amount Applied<br>(NT.\$) | 核定件數<br>Cases Approved | 核定金額(元)<br>Amount Approved<br>(NT.\$) |
| 23                         | 213,659,341                          | 17                     | 172,139,854                           |
| 38                         | 68,547,781                           | 22                     | 50,656,957                            |
| 39                         | 74,085,731                           | 20                     | 58,457,314                            |
| 24                         | 60,013,719                           | 19                     | 44,336,104                            |
| 38                         | 78,248,828                           | 15                     | 46,847,798                            |
| 30                         | 267,851,189                          | 24                     | 255,386,108                           |
| 44                         | 292,436,928                          | 32                     | 270,567,050                           |
| 9                          | 29,003,300                           | 8                      | 28,251,223                            |
| 9                          | 29,882,428                           | 9                      | 29,720,443                            |
| 9                          | 57,960,505                           | 7                      | 45,247,000                            |
| 9                          | 8,781,165                            | 2                      | 3,103,000                             |
| <b>9</b>                   | <b>170,687,613</b>                   | <b>9</b>               | <b>167,897,178</b>                    |
| —                          | —                                    | —                      | —                                     |
| 8                          | 10,687,613                           | 8                      | 10,335,563                            |
| 1                          | 160,000,000                          | 1                      | 157,561,615                           |
| -87.50                     | 1,397.06                             | -87.50                 | 1,424.46                              |
| -88.89                     | 451.66                               | -87.50                 | 457.72                                |

表54. 外籍配偶照顧輔導基金核定補助(續)

| 年(雙月)別<br>Year (Bi-month)          | 地方政府<br>Local Government |                                   |                        |                                    |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                                    | 申請件數<br>Cases Applied    | 申請金額(元)<br>Amount Applied (NT.\$) | 核定件數<br>Cases Approved | 核定金額(元)<br>Amount Approved (NT.\$) |
|                                    | 九十六年 2007                | 106                               | 157,029,574            | 48                                 |
| 九十七年 2008                          | 83                       | 123,067,724                       | 99                     | 167,359,896                        |
| 九十八年 2009                          | 107                      | 130,774,901                       | 98                     | 111,507,140                        |
| 九十九年 2010                          | 205                      | 171,437,414                       | 130                    | 122,372,899                        |
| 一〇〇年 2011                          | 126                      | 136,951,199                       | 101                    | 116,567,459                        |
| 一〇一年 2012                          | 199                      | 158,386,040                       | 150                    | 126,440,444                        |
| 一〇二年 2013                          | 203                      | 150,312,133                       | 138                    | 122,496,337                        |
| 五-六月 May ~ June                    | 9                        | 4,709,230                         | 8                      | 1,645,710                          |
| 七-八月 July ~ Aug.                   | 19                       | 9,550,748                         | 18                     | 7,262,490                          |
| 九-十月 Sept. ~ Oct.                  | 67                       | 106,152,034                       | 58                     | 92,754,285                         |
| 十一-十二月 Nov. ~ Dec.                 | 11                       | 13,862,768                        | 11                     | 10,800,232                         |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                   | <b>59</b>                | <b>19,557,638</b>                 | <b>36</b>              | <b>8,997,727</b>                   |
| 一-二月 Jan. ~ Feb.                   | —                        | —                                 | —                      | —                                  |
| 三-四月 Mar. ~ Apr.                   | 48                       | 17,293,943                        | 30                     | 8,078,237                          |
| 五-六月 May ~ June                    | 11                       | 2,263,695                         | 6                      | 919,490                            |
| 較上期增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Bi-month | -77.08                   | -86.91                            | -80.00                 | -88.62                             |
| 較上年同期增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year   | 22.22                    | -51.93                            | -25.00                 | -44.13                             |

資料來源：本部入出國及移民署。

說明：本表資料係於每雙數月彙編。

TABLE 54. SUBSIDIES OF FOREIGN SPOUSES CARE AND ASSISTANCE FUND(CONT.)

| 民間團體<br>Non-governmental Associations |                                   |                        |                                    |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 申請件數<br>Cases Applied                 | 申請金額(元)<br>Amount Applied (NT.\$) | 核定件數<br>Cases Approved | 核定金額(元)<br>Amount Approved (NT.\$) |
| 126                                   | 129,111,375                       | 53                     | 26,202,359                         |
| 133                                   | 95,361,275                        | 72                     | 21,750,727                         |
| 145                                   | 95,635,181                        | 76                     | 16,517,210                         |
| 304                                   | 175,590,384                       | 213                    | 56,969,386                         |
| 486                                   | 221,153,184                       | 226                    | 45,384,480                         |
| 394                                   | 145,643,802                       | 282                    | 43,252,855                         |
| 549                                   | 192,667,071                       | 343                    | 63,994,247                         |
| 118                                   | 28,604,104                        | 73                     | 10,311,122                         |
| 76                                    | 18,874,933                        | 46                     | 7,233,958                          |
| 83                                    | 77,337,815                        | 46                     | 17,214,505                         |
| 84                                    | 25,702,339                        | 44                     | 8,952,091                          |
| <b>313</b>                            | <b>73,402,970</b>                 | <b>176</b>             | <b>26,440,329</b>                  |
| —                                     | —                                 | —                      | —                                  |
| 218                                   | 50,236,597                        | 130                    | 18,975,511                         |
| 95                                    | 23,166,373                        | 46                     | 7,464,818                          |
| -56.42                                | -53.89                            | -64.62                 | -60.66                             |
| -19.49                                | -19.01                            | -36.99                 | -27.60                             |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

Note : The figures are compiled bimonthly.

表55. 移民輔導成果

TABLE 55. IMMIGRANT CONSULTATION AND ASSISTANCE

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 諮詢服務<br>Consulting Services                |               |               |               |                   |                             |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                  | 服務方式(人次)<br>Service Manners (Person-times) |               |               | 諮詢            |                   |                             |
|                                  | 合計<br>Total                                | 現場<br>Counter | 電話<br>Phone   | 合計<br>Total   | 居留定居<br>Residency | 就業服務<br>Employment Services |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 53,935                                     | 39,945        | 13,990        | 103,320       | 28,331            | 9,447                       |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 40,819                                     | 25,933        | 14,886        | 46,711        | 30,431            | 2,301                       |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 39,051                                     | 20,838        | 18,213        | 45,435        | 25,648            | 2,921                       |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 39,535                                     | 21,305        | 18,230        | 48,943        | 30,322            | 3,107                       |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 32,842                                     | 17,469        | 15,373        | 38,720        | 25,085            | 2,164                       |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 28,158                                     | 14,621        | 13,537        | 29,964        | 18,545            | 2,547                       |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 31,825                                     | 14,961        | 16,864        | 38,589        | 20,278            | 2,498                       |
| 六月 June                          | 2,513                                      | 1,286         | 1,227         | 3,050         | 1,720             | 180                         |
| 七月 July                          | 2,362                                      | 1,211         | 1,151         | 2,966         | 1,625             | 225                         |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 2,563                                      | 1,219         | 1,344         | 3,315         | 1,846             | 195                         |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 2,434                                      | 1,251         | 1,183         | 2,971         | 1,523             | 171                         |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 2,658                                      | 1,164         | 1,494         | 2,978         | 1,664             | 142                         |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 2,488                                      | 1,043         | 1,445         | 3,550         | 1,659             | 207                         |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 3,066                                      | 1,371         | 1,695         | 4,308         | 2,079             | 355                         |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>23,655</b>                              | <b>10,487</b> | <b>13,168</b> | <b>33,800</b> | <b>16,600</b>     | <b>1,977</b>                |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 3,738                                      | 1,683         | 2,055         | 4,752         | 2,709             | 332                         |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 3,449                                      | 1,518         | 1,931         | 5,192         | 2,649             | 294                         |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 3,801                                      | 1,679         | 2,122         | 6,506         | 2,737             | 309                         |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 4,371                                      | 1,892         | 2,479         | 6,608         | 3,026             | 440                         |
| 五月 May                           | 4,141                                      | 1,836         | 2,305         | 5,695         | 2,981             | 329                         |
| 六月 June                          | 4,155                                      | 1,879         | 2,276         | 5,047         | 2,498             | 273                         |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 0.34                                       | 2.34          | -1.26         | -11.38        | -16.20            | -17.02                      |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 65.34                                      | 46.11         | 85.49         | 65.48         | 45.23             | 51.67                       |

| Consulting Services                          |                          |                     |                            |                             |                    |              |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 項目 (人項次) Consulting Items(Person-item-times) |                          |                     |                            |                             |                    |              |
| 人身安全<br>Personal Security                    | 福利服務<br>Welfare Services | 醫療衛生<br>Health Care | 子女教養<br>Children Education | 家庭關係<br>Family Relationship | 法律資訊<br>Legal Info | 其他<br>Others |
| 7,772  | 8,321                    | 8,632               | 5,941                      | 5,981                       | 11,393             | 17,502       |
| 941  | 1,091                    | 543                 | 383                        | 1,017                       | 2,030              | 7,974        |
| 1,359  | 4,442                    | 1,140               | 293                        | 1,158                       | 1,942              | 6,532        |
| 2,012  | 3,302                    | 2,204               | 585                        | 1,226                       | 1,975              | 4,210        |
| 1,324  | 2,480                    | 1,931               | 356                        | 883                         | 1,630              | 2,867        |
| 421  | 2,925                    | 1,977               | 203                        | 603                         | 716                | 2,027        |
| 1,187  | 5,757                    | 3,250               | 504                        | 919                         | 1,238              | 2,958        |
| 57   | 496                      | 254                 | 71                         | 49                          | 73                 | 150          |
| 74   | 402                      | 264                 | 36                         | 51                          | 109                | 180          |
| 273  | 371                      | 230                 | 61                         | 79                          | 129                | 131          |
| 83   | 594                      | 211                 | 47                         | 70                          | 146                | 126          |
| 155  | 487                      | 287                 | 14                         | 48                          | 64                 | 117          |
| 169  | 581                      | 391                 | 63                         | 118                         | 153                | 209          |
| 180  | 740                      | 385                 | 57                         | 124                         | 124                | 264          |
| <b>1,014</b>                                 | <b>4,738</b>             | <b>2,647</b>        | <b>238</b>                 | <b>460</b>                  | <b>463</b>         | <b>5,663</b> |
| 202  | 752                      | 329                 | 17                         | 58                          | 69                 | 284          |
| 178  | 650                      | 275                 | 44                         | 92                          | 66                 | 944          |
| 135  | 809                      | 653                 | 54                         | 84                          | 76                 | 1,649        |
| 156  | 1,051                    | 806                 | 68                         | 104                         | 96                 | 861          |
| 115  | 973                      | 285                 | 39                         | 62                          | 100                | 811          |
| 228  | 503                      | 299                 | 16                         | 60                          | 56                 | 1,114        |
| 98.26  | -48.30                   | 4.91                | -58.97                     | -3.23                       | -44.00             | 37.36        |
| 300.00                                       | 1.41                     | 17.72               | -77.46                     | 22.45                       | -23.29             | 642.67       |

表55. 移民輔導成果(續)

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 轉介服務(人次)    |                                 |                                |                                   |                                     |                                     |
|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total | 外配家庭中<br>Foreign Family Centers | 社福中心<br>Social Welfare Centers | 家暴中心<br>Domestic Violence Centers | 衛生保健機構<br>Health Care Organizations | 勞政機構<br>Labor Affairs Organizations |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 761         | 244                             | 95                             | 148                               | 28                                  | 73                                  |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 1,544       | 669                             | 121                            | 317                               | 36                                  | 105                                 |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 1,177       | 487                             | 98                             | 235                               | 40                                  | 62                                  |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 1,240       | 702                             | 43                             | 128                               | 53                                  | 129                                 |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 771         | 324                             | 66                             | 135                               | 7                                   | 30                                  |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 599         | 338                             | 30                             | 99                                | 11                                  | 12                                  |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 861         | 473                             | 25                             | 81                                | 9                                   | 61                                  |
| 六月 June                          | 90          | 55                              | 3                              | 4                                 | —                                   | 6                                   |
| 七月 July                          | 99          | 56                              | 2                              | 7                                 | 1                                   | 5                                   |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 72          | 45                              | 1                              | 5                                 | 1                                   | —                                   |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 74          | 30                              | 3                              | 3                                 | 1                                   | 16                                  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 61          | 21                              | —                              | 9                                 | 1                                   | 10                                  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 44          | 24                              | 1                              | 2                                 | 1                                   | 9                                   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 42          | 18                              | 1                              | —                                 | —                                   | 7                                   |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>418</b>  | <b>132</b>                      | <b>11</b>                      | <b>30</b>                         | <b>26</b>                           | <b>113</b>                          |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 61          | 26                              | 1                              | 5                                 | 3                                   | 8                                   |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 54          | 18                              | —                              | 5                                 | —                                   | 13                                  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 65          | 24                              | 2                              | 5                                 | —                                   | 15                                  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 105         | 30                              | 4                              | 8                                 | 11                                  | 29                                  |
| 五月 May                           | 89          | 22                              | 2                              | 6                                 | 12                                  | 29                                  |
| 六月 June                          | 44          | 12                              | 2                              | 1                                 | —                                   | 19                                  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -50.56      | -45.45                          | 0.00                           | -83.33                            | -100.00                             | -34.48                              |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -51.11      | -78.18                          | -33.33                         | -75.00                            | —                                   | 216.67                              |

資料來源：本部入出國及移民署。

TABLE 55. IMMIGRANT CONSULTATION AND ASSISTANCE(CONT.)

| Referral Services (Person-times)      |                | 關懷訪視(人次)<br>Solicitous Phone Calls and Visits(Person-times) |                                |                       |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 民間團體<br>Non-governmental Associations | 其他單位<br>Others | 合計<br>Total   | 電話關懷<br>Solicitous Phone Calls | 家庭訪視<br>Family Visits |
| 41                                    | 132            | 2,261   | 2,154                          | 107                   |
| 87                                    | 209            | 6,691   | 6,563                          | 128                   |
| 56                                    | 199            | 28,010  | 27,882                         | 128                   |
| 42                                    | 143            | 19,250  | 18,953                         | 297                   |
| 29                                    | 180            | 18,273  | 17,618                         | 655                   |
| 34                                    | 75             | 17,695  | 16,820                         | 875                   |
| 85                                    | 127            | 20,005  | 17,491                         | 2,514                 |
| 16                                    | 6              | 1,375   | 1,288                          | 87                    |
| 5                                     | 23             | 1,482   | 1,231                          | 251                   |
| 5                                     | 15             | 1,823   | 1,383                          | 440                   |
| 5                                     | 16             | 1,779   | 1,558                          | 221                   |
| 1                                     | 19             | 1,528   | 1,117                          | 411                   |
| 1                                     | 6              | 2,028   | 1,728                          | 300                   |
| 3                                     | 13             | 1,765   | 1,616                          | 149                   |
| <b>57</b>                             | <b>49</b>      | <b>9,315</b>  | <b>8,608</b>                   | <b>707</b>            |
| 13                                    | 5              | 1,804   | 1,489                          | 315                   |
| 13                                    | 5              | 1,449   | 1,379                          | 70                    |
| 6                                     | 13             | 1,285   | 1,206                          | 79                    |
| 12                                    | 11             | 1,427   | 1,354                          | 73                    |
| 8                                     | 10             | 1,712   | 1,632                          | 80                    |
| 5                                     | 5              | 1,638   | 1,548                          | 90                    |
| -37.50                                | -50.00         | -4.32   | -5.15                          | 12.50                 |
| -68.75                                | -16.67         | 19.13   | 20.19                          | 3.45                  |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表56. 消防安全設備查察處理

TABLE 56. INSPECTION AND SUPERVISION OF FIRE SAFETY EQUIPMENT

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 年(月)底<br>列管家數<br>Supervised<br>Houses | 檢查情形 Inspection        |                            |                                   | 複查情形 Recheck                |                                       |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                                  |                                       | 檢查件次<br>Total<br>Cases | 合格件次<br>Qualified<br>Cases | 不合格<br>件次<br>Unqualified<br>Cases | 複查件次<br>Cases of<br>Recheck | 複查不<br>合格件次<br>Unquali-<br>fied Cases |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 140,764                               | 303,725                | 278,284                    | 25,441                            | 25,338                      | 2,504                                 |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 141,093                               | 287,416                | 259,977                    | 27,439                            | 26,253                      | 2,749                                 |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 156,209                               | 311,249                | 278,086                    | 33,163                            | 26,740                      | 2,959                                 |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 163,700                               | 310,730                | 279,929                    | 30,801                            | 27,235                      | 3,491                                 |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 168,270                               | 303,229                | 269,787                    | 33,442                            | 31,099                      | 3,692                                 |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 172,786                               | 302,257                | 268,513                    | 33,744                            | 30,649                      | 3,783                                 |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 185,003                               | 327,519                | 279,598                    | 47,921                            | 43,639                      | 4,797                                 |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 192,795                               | 317,605                | 273,424                    | 44,181                            | 42,167                      | 4,027                                 |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 197,984                               | 335,436                | 291,370                    | 44,066                            | 42,299                      | 2,851                                 |
| 六月 June                          | 196,696                               | 21,148                 | 18,393                     | 2,755                             | 2,789                       | 154                                   |
| 七月 July                          | 195,083                               | 38,729                 | 34,978                     | 3,751                             | 3,142                       | 161                                   |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 196,186                               | 27,782                 | 24,459                     | 3,323                             | 3,390                       | 127                                   |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 197,932                               | 20,437                 | 17,481                     | 2,956                             | 2,790                       | 129                                   |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 197,287                               | 26,608                 | 22,799                     | 3,809                             | 3,096                       | 126                                   |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 198,460                               | 30,523                 | 26,590                     | 3,933                             | 3,222                       | 139                                   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 197,984                               | 34,005                 | 28,879                     | 5,126                             | 4,251                       | 124                                   |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>202,882</b>                        | <b>148,447</b>         | <b>127,332</b>             | <b>21,115</b>                     | <b>22,785</b>               | <b>973</b>                            |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 198,140                               | 27,340                 | 23,295                     | 4,045                             | 4,719                       | 231                                   |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 198,670                               | 23,598                 | 20,091                     | 3,507                             | 3,718                       | 186                                   |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 199,551                               | 25,833                 | 22,154                     | 3,679                             | 3,555                       | 106                                   |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 210,754                               | 26,235                 | 22,544                     | 3,691                             | 4,050                       | 84                                    |
| 五月 May                           | 202,234                               | 23,730                 | 20,267                     | 3,463                             | 3,743                       | 242                                   |
| 六月 June                          | 202,882                               | 21,711                 | 18,981                     | 2,730                             | 3,000                       | 124                                   |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 0.32                                  | -8.51                  | -6.35                      | -21.17                            | -19.85                      | -48.76                                |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 3.14                                  | 2.66                   | 3.20                       | -0.91                             | 7.57                        | -19.48                                |

| 違規處理情形   |                  | Handled Cases of Violation   |   |                       | 罰鍰收繳情形          |                       | 強制執行<br>件次<br>Cases of<br>Compulsory<br>Execution<br>by the Court |
|--|------------------|--|---|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---|
| 限期改善<br>件次<br>Improved<br>within a<br>Time Limit | 舉發件次<br>Reported | 停業或<br>停止使用<br>件次<br>Forced<br>Closure &<br>Suspension<br>of Building<br>Usage | 罰鍰(含連續處罰)<br>Fines(Incl. Repeated<br>Penalty) |                       | Collected Fines |                       |   |
|  |                  |  | 件次<br>Cases                                   | 金額(元)<br>Amount(NT\$) | 件次<br>Cases     | 金額(元)<br>Amount(NT\$) |   |
| 24,409   | ...              | 78   | 1,557   | 21,710,500            | 1,161           | 14,065,019            | 799   |
| 24,689   | ...              | 56   | 1,307   | 19,636,200            | 1,135           | 13,622,044            | 633   |
| 30,190   | ...              | 77   | 1,455   | 21,762,100            | 1,179           | 15,481,516            | 514   |
| 27,276   | ...              | 41   | 1,427   | 27,260,300            | 893             | 11,846,220            | 453   |
| 29,750   | 1,118            | 28   | 1,401   | 25,843,800            | 1,038           | 16,706,528            | 546   |
| 29,961   | 1,153            | 37   | 986   | 17,093,250            | 889             | 14,680,933            | 1,083   |
| 43,126   | 1,788            | 27   | 1,402   | 24,051,000            | 1,021           | 16,075,499            | 441   |
| 40,152   | 1,781            | 32   | 1,408   | 28,196,000            | 979             | 17,552,624            | 573   |
| 41,248   | 1,577            | 50   | 1,324   | 23,866,400            | 1,213           | 19,015,167            | 542   |
| 2,601  | 130              | 4  | 115   | 2,118,000             | 97              | 1,553,661             | 33  |
| 3,590  | 161              | 10   | 113   | 1,690,000             | 117             | 2,025,835             | 38  |
| 3,196  | 127              | 6  | 108   | 2,098,000             | 126             | 1,723,555             | 33  |
| 2,827  | 129              | 2  | 98  | 1,619,000             | 102             | 1,468,260             | 69  |
| 3,683  | 126              | 6  | 91  | 1,660,000             | 136             | 2,071,899             | 67  |
| 3,794  | 139              | 4  | 120   | 2,195,000             | 82              | 1,170,603             | 54  |
| 5,002  | 124              | 1  | 79  | 1,724,000             | 121             | 1,963,760             | 36  |
| <b>20,143</b>                                    | <b>973</b>       | <b>13</b>  | <b>710</b>                                    | <b>12,337,000</b>     | <b>583</b>      | <b>9,632,387</b>      | <b>134</b>  |
| 3,814  | 231              | 4  | 69  | 1,293,000             | 60              | 1,194,007             | 37  |
| 3,321  | 186              | 1  | 123   | 1,936,000             | 81              | 1,949,244             | 14  |
| 3,573  | 106              | 3  | 180   | 2,928,000             | 119             | 1,632,264             | 32  |
| 3,608  | 84               | 3  | 96  | 1,845,000             | 122             | 1,835,546             | 8   |
| 3,221  | 242              | 2  | 85  | 1,408,000             | 111             | 1,722,874             | 33  |
| 2,606  | 124              | —  | 157   | 2,927,000             | 90              | 1,298,452             | 10  |
| -19.09   | -48.76           | -100.00  | 84.71   | 107.88                | -18.92          | -24.63                | -69.70  |
| 0.19   | -4.62            | -100.00  | 36.52   | 38.20                 | -7.22           | -16.43                | -69.70  |

資料來源：本部消防署。

Source: National Fire Agency, MOI.

表57. 火災次數－按起火處所分

單位：次

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總計<br>Grand Total | 客廳<br>Sitting Room | 餐廳<br>Dining Room | 臥房<br>Bed-Room | 書房<br>Study Room | 廚房<br>Cook-Room | 浴廁<br>Bather | 神龕<br>Dei-fying Room | 陽台<br>Piazza | 庭院<br>Yard | 辦公室<br>Office |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| 九十四年 2005                        | 5,139             | 393                | 41                | 675            | 12               | 403             | 36           | 141                  | 83           | 41         | 106           |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 4,332             | 332                | 35                | 581            | 12               | 325             | 44           | 129                  | 75           | 28         | 97            |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 3,392             | 238                | 17                | 498            | 13               | 270             | 35           | 108                  | 55           | 23         | 64            |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 2,886             | 218                | 32                | 408            | 13               | 181             | 25           | 101                  | 47           | 20         | 61            |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 2,621             | 191                | 17                | 392            | 4                | 156             | 21           | 111                  | 34           | 18         | 61            |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 2,186             | 130                | 6                 | 337            | 7                | 139             | 18           | 79                   | 38           | 21         | 55            |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 1,772             | 127                | 22                | 298            | 8                | 101             | 26           | 62                   | 24           | 13         | 28            |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 1,574             | 156                | 15                | 264            | 6                | 100             | 17           | 64                   | 20           | 11         | 40            |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,451             | 115                | 15                | 249            | 8                | 104             | 6            | 60                   | 21           | 21         | 24            |
| 六月 June                          | 100               | 5                  | 1                 | 18             | 2                | 9               | —            | 5                    | 2            | 2          | 2             |
| 七月 July                          | 124               | 13                 | —                 | 14             | —                | 14              | —            | 5                    | 2            | 2          | 2             |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 122               | 8                  | 1                 | 22             | 1                | 6               | —            | 6                    | 3            | 2          | 2             |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 115               | 7                  | 1                 | 15             | 1                | 6               | 1            | 5                    | —            | 1          | 4             |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 113               | 3                  | 1                 | 19             | 1                | 8               | —            | 4                    | —            | 3          | 1             |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 131               | 14                 | —                 | 22             | 1                | 15              | —            | 5                    | 2            | 2          | 2             |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 132               | 7                  | 1                 | 20             | —                | 6               | —            | 8                    | 2            | 3          | —             |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 700               | 63                 | 8                 | 118            | 2                | 50              | 7            | 38                   | 7            | 7          | 15            |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 148               | 13                 | 1                 | 29             | —                | 8               | —            | 10                   | 2            | —          | 3             |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 112               | 9                  | —                 | 19             | —                | 9               | —            | 4                    | —            | 1          | 3             |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 124               | 11                 | 3                 | 24             | —                | 7               | 1            | 3                    | 2            | 4          | 1             |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 105               | 9                  | 1                 | 17             | 2                | 7               | 3            | 6                    | 2            | —          | 3             |
| 五月 May                           | 107               | 10                 | 1                 | 18             | —                | 5               | 2            | 11                   | —            | —          | 3             |
| 六月 June                          | 104               | 11                 | 2                 | 11             | —                | 14              | 1            | 4                    | 1            | 2          | 2             |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -2.80             | 10.00              | 100.00            | -38.89         | —                | 180.00          | -50.00       | -63.64               | —            | —          | -33.33        |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 4.00              | 120.00             | 100.00            | -38.89         | -100.00          | 55.56           | —            | -20.00               | -50.00       | 0.00       | 0.00          |

資料來源：本部消防署。

TABLE 57. NUMBER OF FIRES - BY CAUGHT PLACE

Unit : Times

| 教室<br>Class-Room | 倉庫<br>Stare-House | 機房<br>Engine Room | 攤位<br>Booth | 工寮<br>Work-Shop | 樓梯間<br>Stairs | 電梯<br>Eleva-tor | 管道間<br>Chan-nel | 走廊<br>Aisle | 停車場<br>Park | 騎樓下<br>Lobby | 路邊<br>Road-Side | 墓地<br>Grave-Yard | 其他<br>Others |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|
| 22               | 268               | 158               | 29          | 49              | 43            | —               | 13              | 16          | 73          | 106          | 1,027           | 153              | 1,251        |
| 21               | 257               | 134               | 34          | 38              | 49            | —               | 5               | 26          | 54          | 80           | 701             | 116              | 1,159        |
| 22               | 208               | 87                | 26          | 32              | 23            | —               | 6               | 15          | 38          | 63           | 623             | 49               | 879          |
| 21               | 190               | 42                | 16          | 23              | 17            | 2               | 7               | 23          | 41          | 64           | 498             | 23               | 813          |
| 12               | 158               | 42                | 16          | 32              | 11            | 1               | 2               | 8           | 36          | 46           | 566             | 34               | 652          |
| 11               | 152               | 28                | 9           | 21              | 12            | —               | 3               | 21          | 33          | 36           | 353             | 52               | 625          |
| 4                | 141               | 31                | 13          | 18              | 8             | —               | 2               | 17          | 17          | 33           | 273             | 24               | 482          |
| 9                | 123               | 20                | 8           | 11              | 9             | 1               | 2               | 8           | 29          | 32           | 136             | 14               | 479          |
| 6                | 122               | 23                | 13          | 16              | 10            | —               | 1               | 12          | 23          | 39           | 138             | 6                | 419          |
| 2                | 5                 | 2                 | 2           | 2               | 1             | —               | —               | 1           | 2           | 4            | 9               | —                | 24           |
| 1                | 8                 | 1                 | —           | —               | —             | —               | —               | 1           | 2           | 2            | 17              | —                | 40           |
| —                | 16                | 3                 | 1           | 1               | —             | —               | —               | 2           | 2           | 4            | 3               | —                | 39           |
| —                | 13                | 4                 | 2           | 1               | 1             | —               | —               | 3           | 1           | 3            | 8               | —                | 38           |
| —                | 8                 | 3                 | —           | 2               | 2             | —               | —               | —           | —           | 3            | 15              | —                | 40           |
| —                | 9                 | 2                 | 2           | 4               | —             | —               | —               | 2           | 1           | 1            | 11              | —                | 36           |
| —                | 16                | —                 | 2           | 3               | —             | —               | —               | —           | 1           | 4            | 15              | —                | 44           |
| 7                | 45                | 7                 | 4           | 10              | 2             | —               | 1               | 8           | 8           | 14           | 59              | 5                | 215          |
| 2                | 9                 | 3                 | 1           | 3               | 1             | —               | —               | 2           | —           | 1            | 8               | 1                | 51           |
| —                | 5                 | 1                 | —           | 2               | 1             | —               | —               | 2           | 3           | 1            | 14              | —                | 38           |
| 1                | 6                 | 1                 | —           | 1               | —             | —               | —               | 1           | —           | 5            | 15              | 4                | 34           |
| 1                | 7                 | —                 | 1           | 2               | —             | —               | —               | 2           | 2           | 1            | 9               | —                | 30           |
| 3                | 11                | 1                 | —           | —               | —             | —               | 1               | 1           | —           | 5            | 2               | —                | 33           |
| —                | 7                 | 1                 | 2           | 2               | —             | —               | —               | —           | 3           | 1            | 11              | —                | 29           |
| -100.00          | -36.36            | 0.00              | —           | —               | —             | —               | -100.00         | -100.00     | —           | -80.00       | 450.00          | —                | -12.12       |
| -100.00          | 40.00             | -50.00            | 0.00        | 0.00            | -100.00       | —               | —               | -100.00     | 50.00       | -75.00       | 22.22           | —                | 20.83        |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.

表58. 火災次數—按起火原因分

單位：次

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 總計<br>Grand Total | 人為縱火<br>Setting Fire | 自殺<br>Commit Suicide | 燈燭<br>Lighting | 爐火烹調<br>Furnace & Cooking | 敬神掃墓祭祖<br>Worshiping | 菸蒂<br>Butt | 電氣設備<br>Electricity | 機械設備<br>Machinery |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 九十四年 2005                        | 5,139             | 565                  | 54                   | 59             | 308                       | 198                  | 555        | 1,531               | 332               |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 4,332             | 480                  | 61                   | 35             | 245                       | 142                  | 461        | 1,384               | 291               |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 3,392             | 419                  | 42                   | 29             | 197                       | 79                   | 334        | 1,122               | 127               |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 2,886             | 385                  | 32                   | 28             | 134                       | 47                   | 223        | 1,016               | 91                |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 2,621             | 294                  | 39                   | 18             | 104                       | 48                   | 347        | 846                 | 70                |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 2,186             | 274                  | 25                   | 16             | 96                        | 52                   | 167        | 742                 | 51                |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 1,772             | 185                  | 22                   | 8              | 78                        | 42                   | 103        | 640                 | 54                |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 1,574             | 205                  | 38                   | 9              | 76                        | 47                   | 131        | 508                 | 57                |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,451             | 210                  | 19                   | 11             | 63                        | 42                   | 135        | 508                 | 41                |
| 六月 June                          | 100               | 13                   | —                    | —              | 6                         | 5                    | 10         | 40                  | 6                 |
| 七月 July                          | 124               | 27                   | 1                    | 2              | 11                        | 3                    | 6          | 40                  | 1                 |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 122               | 17                   | 2                    | —              | 3                         | 6                    | 9          | 53                  | 3                 |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 115               | 20                   | 1                    | —              | 6                         | 3                    | 5          | 36                  | 2                 |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 113               | 7                    | 1                    | 1              | 3                         | 5                    | 9          | 38                  | 4                 |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 131               | 17                   | 4                    | 2              | 11                        | —                    | 11         | 41                  | 3                 |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 132               | 18                   | 2                    | —              | 2                         | 5                    | 19         | 46                  | 1                 |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 700               | 99                   | 14                   | 3              | 36                        | 30                   | 79         | 203                 | 11                |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 148               | 17                   | 4                    | 1              | 6                         | 10                   | 13         | 43                  | 2                 |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 112               | 12                   | 1                    | —              | 9                         | 6                    | 13         | 32                  | —                 |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 124               | 17                   | 3                    | 2              | 4                         | 6                    | 13         | 31                  | 2                 |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 105               | 19                   | 1                    | —              | 6                         | 4                    | 8          | 29                  | 2                 |
| 五月 May                           | 107               | 17                   | 1                    | —              | 3                         | 3                    | 19         | 36                  | 3                 |
| 六月 June                          | 104               | 17                   | 4                    | —              | 8                         | 1                    | 13         | 32                  | 2                 |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -2.80             | 0.00                 | 300.00               | —              | 166.67                    | -66.67               | -31.58     | -11.11              | -33.33            |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 4.00              | 30.77                | —                    | —              | 33.33                     | -80.00               | 30.00      | -20.00              | -66.67            |

資料來源：本部消防署。

TABLE 58. NUMBER OF FIRES - BY CAUSE

Unit : Times

| 玩火<br>Playing Fire | 烤火<br>Roasting | 施工不慎<br>Negligence of Construction | 易燃品<br>自燃<br>Inflammable | 瓦斯漏氣<br>或爆炸<br>Leaked Gas<br>Firing | 化學物品<br>Chemical | 燃放爆竹<br>Fire-cracker | 交通事故<br>Traffic Accident | 天然災害<br>Natural Disaster | 原因不明<br>Unknown | 其他<br>Others |
|--------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| 61                 | 22             | 120                                | 6                        | 40                                  | 11               | 29                   | 79                       | 1                        | 139             | 1,029        |
| 61                 | 13             | 88                                 | 9                        | 57                                  | 19               | 45                   | 48                       | 6                        | 104             | 783          |
| 59                 | 3              | 85                                 | 3                        | 39                                  | 14               | 24                   | 30                       | 3                        | 40              | 743          |
| 37                 | 3              | 74                                 | 4                        | 28                                  | 8                | 26                   | 21                       | 5                        | 39              | 685          |
| 24                 | 4              | 64                                 | 5                        | 37                                  | 8                | 35                   | 11                       | 3                        | 66              | 598          |
| 28                 | 3              | 46                                 | 4                        | 21                                  | 11               | 31                   | 22                       | 3                        | 18              | 576          |
| 34                 | 2              | 45                                 | 3                        | 28                                  | 5                | 24                   | 17                       | —                        | 18              | 464          |
| 24                 | 5              | 38                                 | 6                        | 26                                  | 7                | 31                   | 15                       | 1                        | 14              | 336          |
| 12                 | 5              | 35                                 | 7                        | 26                                  | 11               | 15                   | 15                       | 1                        | 17              | 278          |
| —                  | —              | 1                                  | —                        | 3                                   | 1                | —                    | 1                        | —                        | 2               | 12           |
| 2                  | —              | 3                                  | 3                        | 2                                   | —                | 1                    | —                        | —                        | —               | 22           |
| —                  | —              | 1                                  | —                        | 1                                   | 3                | —                    | —                        | —                        | 2               | 22           |
| —                  | —              | 3                                  | 1                        | 2                                   | 1                | 5                    | —                        | 1                        | 2               | 27           |
| —                  | 1              | 7                                  | —                        | 3                                   | —                | 1                    | 1                        | —                        | 4               | 28           |
| 3                  | —              | 5                                  | —                        | 1                                   | —                | 2                    | —                        | —                        | —               | 31           |
| —                  | —              | 3                                  | —                        | 2                                   | 2                | 2                    | 2                        | —                        | —               | 28           |
| 9                  | 2              | 19                                 | 2                        | 6                                   | 5                | 11                   | 2                        | 2                        | 9               | 158          |
| 3                  | 1              | 7                                  | 1                        | —                                   | 2                | 2                    | —                        | —                        | 3               | 33           |
| 2                  | 1              | 4                                  | —                        | —                                   | —                | 4                    | —                        | —                        | —               | 28           |
| 1                  | —              | 3                                  | —                        | 1                                   | —                | 4                    | —                        | —                        | 2               | 35           |
| 3                  | —              | 3                                  | —                        | 2                                   | —                | 1                    | —                        | —                        | 1               | 26           |
| —                  | —              | 2                                  | 1                        | —                                   | 2                | —                    | 1                        | 2                        | 2               | 15           |
| —                  | —              | —                                  | —                        | 3                                   | 1                | —                    | 1                        | —                        | 1               | 21           |
| —                  | —              | -100.00                            | -100.00                  | —                                   | -50.00           | —                    | 0.00                     | -100.00                  | -50.00          | 40.00        |
| —                  | —              | -100.00                            | —                        | 0.00                                | 0.00             | —                    | 0.00                     | —                        | -50.00          | 75.00        |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.

表59. 火災次數—按類別及時間分

單位：次

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 火災<br>次數<br>No. of<br>Fires | 火災分類 By Classification |                                 |               |            |                 |              |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|
|                                  |                             | 建築物<br>Buildings       | 森林<br>田野<br>Forests<br>& Fields | 車輛<br>Vehicle | 船舶<br>Ship | 航空器<br>Aircraft | 其他<br>Others |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 5,139                       | 3,054                  | 680                             | 935           | 17         | —               | 453          |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 4,332                       | 2,746                  | 542                             | 724           | 16         | —               | 304          |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 3,392                       | 2,200                  | 356                             | 546           | 26         | —               | 264          |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 2,886                       | 1,885                  | 257                             | 506           | 21         | —               | 217          |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 2,621                       | 1,634                  | 484                             | 326           | 21         | 1               | 155          |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 2,186                       | 1,458                  | 236                             | 299           | 11         | 1               | 181          |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 1,772                       | 1,249                  | 166                             | 212           | 6          | —               | 139          |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 1,574                       | 1,199                  | 42                              | 204           | 11         | —               | 118          |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,451                       | 1,109                  | 28                              | 190           | 7          | —               | 117          |
| 六月 June                          | 100                         | 79                     | 1                               | 17            | —          | —               | 3            |
| 七月 July                          | 124                         | 89                     | 2                               | 25            | 1          | —               | 7            |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 122                         | 96                     | 1                               | 14            | —          | —               | 11           |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 115                         | 91                     | 1                               | 14            | 1          | —               | 8            |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 113                         | 85                     | 5                               | 9             | —          | —               | 14           |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 131                         | 110                    | 2                               | 12            | 1          | —               | 6            |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 132                         | 93                     | 4                               | 19            | —          | —               | 16           |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>700</b>                  | <b>526</b>             | <b>24</b>                       | <b>81</b>     | <b>6</b>   | <b>—</b>        | <b>63</b>    |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 148                         | 113                    | 6                               | 8             | 1          | —               | 20           |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 112                         | 77                     | 8                               | 16            | 4          | —               | 7            |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 124                         | 88                     | 6                               | 15            | —          | —               | 15           |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 105                         | 81                     | 3                               | 14            | —          | —               | 7            |
| 五月 May                           | 107                         | 93                     | —                               | 5             | 1          | —               | 8            |
| 六月 June                          | 104                         | 74                     | 1                               | 23            | —          | —               | 6            |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -2.80                       | -20.43                 | —                               | 360.00        | -100.00    | —               | -25.00       |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 4.00                        | -6.33                  | 0.00                            | 35.29         | —          | —               | 100.00       |

資料來源：本部消防署。

TABLE 59. NUMBER OF FIRES - BY CLASSIFICATION AND FIRE TIME

Unit : Times

| 起火時間 By Fire Time |                 |                 |                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 0~3時<br>O'clock   | 3~6時<br>O'clock | 6~9時<br>O'clock | 9~12時<br>O'clock | 12~15時<br>O'clock | 15~18時<br>O'clock | 18~21時<br>O'clock | 21~24時<br>O'clock |
| 629               | 568             | 433             | 719              | 778               | 812               | 652               | 548               |
| 505               | 507             | 378             | 612              | 678               | 662               | 516               | 474               |
| 423               | 365             | 292             | 503              | 490               | 502               | 436               | 381               |
| 387               | 336             | 241             | 401              | 444               | 412               | 393               | 272               |
| 299               | 271             | 231             | 365              | 434               | 425               | 325               | 271               |
| 280               | 237             | 175             | 317              | 342               | 310               | 304               | 221               |
| 204               | 186             | 172             | 264              | 285               | 245               | 248               | 168               |
| 197               | 188             | 161             | 236              | 202               | 196               | 221               | 173               |
| 174               | 178             | 146             | 206              | 186               | 192               | 184               | 185               |
| 13                | 9               | 7               | 11               | 10                | 20                | 19                | 11                |
| 18                | 15              | 10              | 12               | 22                | 21                | 12                | 14                |
| 14                | 18              | 15              | 15               | 16                | 16                | 10                | 18                |
| 20                | 11              | 10              | 21               | 7                 | 10                | 16                | 20                |
| 9                 | 13              | 12              | 21               | 18                | 12                | 16                | 12                |
| 7                 | 23              | 17              | 20               | 17                | 10                | 26                | 11                |
| 25                | 14              | 16              | 19               | 17                | 13                | 10                | 18                |
| <b>92</b>         | <b>87</b>       | <b>60</b>       | <b>104</b>       | <b>111</b>        | <b>83</b>         | <b>92</b>         | <b>71</b>         |
| 21                | 20              | 13              | 19               | 27                | 19                | 19                | 10                |
| 11                | 12              | 11              | 19               | 19                | 8                 | 15                | 17                |
| 17                | 13              | 8               | 23               | 20                | 12                | 19                | 12                |
| 19                | 17              | 7               | 14               | 12                | 14                | 17                | 5                 |
| 10                | 11              | 12              | 13               | 22                | 12                | 10                | 17                |
| 14                | 14              | 9               | 16               | 11                | 18                | 12                | 10                |
| 40.00             | 27.27           | -25.00          | 23.08            | -50.00            | 50.00             | 20.00             | -41.18            |
| 7.69              | 55.56           | 28.57           | 45.45            | 10.00             | -10.00            | -36.84            | -9.09             |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.

表60. 火災死傷人數及財物損失

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 死亡人數<br>(人)<br>Deaths<br>(Persons) | 受傷人數<br>(人)<br>Injured<br>(Persons) | 死傷人數按原因分 (人) Fire Death and Injury by Cause (Persons) |                   |                            |                                |                                |                            |              |                          |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
|                                  |                                    |                                     | 合計<br>Total   | 火焰<br>灼燒<br>Burnt | 有害<br>氣體<br>Harmful<br>Gas | 跳樓<br>Jump<br>from<br>Building | 外物<br>擊中<br>Hit by<br>Articles | 倒塌物<br>壓倒<br>Coll-<br>apse | 其他<br>Others | 不明<br>因素<br>Unk-<br>nown |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 139                                | 532                                 | 671   | 321               | 263                        | 9                              | 19                             | 3                          | 54           | 2                        |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 125                                | 471                                 | 596   | 258               | 250                        | 16                             | 13                             | 2                          | 50           | 7                        |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 120                                | 398                                 | 518   | 221               | 211                        | 16                             | 23                             | -                          | 47           | -                        |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 101                                | 304                                 | 405   | 197               | 125                        | 6                              | 5                              | 2                          | 69           | 1                        |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 117                                | 298                                 | 415   | 166               | 148                        | 11                             | 6                              | -                          | 83           | 1                        |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 83                                 | 308                                 | 391   | 195               | 135                        | 8                              | 2                              | -                          | 49           | 2                        |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 97                                 | 288                                 | 385   | 172               | 132                        | 5                              | 33                             | 1                          | 41           | 1                        |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 142                                | 286                                 | 428   | 197               | 175                        | 2                              | 1                              | -                          | 53           | -                        |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 92                                 | 189                                 | 281   | 141               | 102                        | 4                              | 2                              | 1                          | 31           | -                        |
| 六月 June                          | 2                                  | 6                                   | 8   | 3                 | 3                          | 1                              | -                              | 1                          | -            | -                        |
| 七月 July                          | 9                                  | 11                                  | 20  | 14                | 6                          | -                              | -                              | -                          | -            | -                        |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 1                                  | 14                                  | 15  | 5                 | 10                         | -                              | -                              | -                          | -            | -                        |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 4                                  | 23                                  | 27  | 9                 | 10                         | -                              | -                              | -                          | 8            | -                        |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 4                                  | 18                                  | 22  | 7                 | 10                         | -                              | -                              | -                          | 5            | -                        |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 9                                  | 12                                  | 21  | 11                | 9                          | -                              | -                              | -                          | 1            | -                        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 16                                 | 18                                  | 34  | 21                | 7                          | 1                              | -                              | -                          | 5            | -                        |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 57                                 | 117                                 | 174   | 78                | 71                         | 2                              | 2                              | -                          | 20           | 1                        |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 12                                 | 23                                  | 35  | 18                | 10                         | -                              | -                              | -                          | 7            | -                        |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 9                                  | 12                                  | 21  | 8                 | 13                         | -                              | -                              | -                          | -            | -                        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 14                                 | 35                                  | 49  | 21                | 20                         | 1                              | -                              | -                          | 7            | -                        |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 11                                 | 12                                  | 23  | 9                 | 12                         | -                              | 1                              | -                          | 1            | -                        |
| 五月 May                           | 6                                  | 19                                  | 25  | 11                | 9                          | -                              | 1                              | -                          | 3            | 1                        |
| 六月 June                          | 5                                  | 16                                  | 21  | 11                | 7                          | 1                              | -                              | -                          | 2            | -                        |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -16.67                             | -15.79                              | -16.00  | 0.00              | -22.22                     | -                              | -100.00                        | -                          | -33.33       | -100.00                  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 150.00                             | 166.67                              | 162.50  | 266.67            | 133.33                     | 0.00                           | -                              | -100.00                    | -            | -                        |

資料來源：本部消防署。  
說明：自98年1月起，死亡定義由因火災當場死亡或受傷於24小時內死亡者，修正為因火災當場死亡或受傷於14日內死亡者。

TABLE 60. LOSSES OF FIRE DISASTERS

| 被毀損<br>房屋數<br>(間)<br>Burn-out &<br>Damaged<br>Houses | 被毀損車輛數 (輛) Burn-out & Damaged Vehicles |              |              |                                    |                       |              | 財物損失估值(千元) Estimated Losses(\$1,000) |              |                |
|--|--|--------------|--------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
|  | 合計<br>Total                            | 大型車<br>Heavy | 小型車<br>Light | 特種車<br>Special<br>Con-<br>structed | 機車<br>Motor-<br>cycle | 其他<br>Others | 合計<br>Total                          | 房屋<br>Houses | 其他財物<br>Others |
| 1,462  | 1,662                                  | 43           | 839          | 34                                 | 716                   | 30           | 2,823,430                            | 439,984      | 2,383,446      |
| 1,489  | 1,458                                  | 49           | 688          | 28                                 | 677                   | 16           | 1,558,860                            | 287,059      | 1,271,801      |
| 1,483  | 1,630                                  | 49           | 616          | 20                                 | 919                   | 26           | 1,292,264                            | 257,934      | 1,034,330      |
| 1,252  | 1,066                                  | 38           | 468          | 14                                 | 522                   | 24           | 1,474,895                            | 180,607      | 1,294,288      |
| 1,292  | 1,373                                  | 37           | 370          | 22                                 | 914                   | 30           | 759,363                              | 150,676      | 608,687        |
| 1,278  | 729                                    | 30           | 316          | 12                                 | 353                   | 18           | 1,688,107                            | 455,799      | 1,232,308      |
| 1,029  | 567                                    | 21           | 234          | 6                                  | 271                   | 35           | 553,335                              | 120,943      | 432,392        |
| 907  | 614                                    | 26           | 227          | 7                                  | 342                   | 12           | 694,409                              | 136,069      | 558,340        |
| 1,204  | 627                                    | 30           | 262          | 9                                  | 295                   | 31           | 533,121                              | 160,190      | 372,931        |
| 93   | 49                                     | 4            | 15           | -                                  | 29                    | 1            | 17,941                               | 5,092        | 12,849         |
| 103  | 58                                     | 2            | 37           | 1                                  | 16                    | 2            | 46,281                               | 10,392       | 35,889         |
| 116  | 43                                     | 1            | 8            | 1                                  | 32                    | 1            | 89,719                               | 22,989       | 66,730         |
| 127  | 59                                     | 3            | 20           | 1                                  | 34                    | 1            | 34,681                               | 6,679        | 28,002         |
| 112  | 48                                     | 4            | 18           | 3                                  | 18                    | 5            | 43,146                               | 13,301       | 29,845         |
| 133  | 51                                     | -            | 22           | -                                  | 29                    | -            | 32,124                               | 10,276       | 21,848         |
| 129  | 99                                     | 7            | 40           | -                                  | 40                    | 12           | 44,696                               | 14,422       | 30,274         |
| 594  | 188                                    | 7            | 92           | 4                                  | 80                    | 5            | 174,233                              | 46,190       | 128,043        |
| 131  | 17                                     | 2            | 11           | -                                  | 3                     | 1            | 30,934                               | 10,753       | 20,181         |
| 88   | 28                                     | 1            | 15           | 1                                  | 11                    | -            | 26,149                               | 7,025        | 19,124         |
| 101  | 32                                     | 2            | 20           | 1                                  | 7                     | 2            | 25,698                               | 6,263        | 19,435         |
| 96   | 50                                     | -            | 25           | -                                  | 25                    | -            | 28,275                               | 11,233       | 17,042         |
| 91   | 11                                     | -            | 5            | 1                                  | 5                     | -            | 39,145                               | 3,968        | 35,177         |
| 87   | 50                                     | 2            | 16           | 1                                  | 29                    | 2            | 24,032                               | 6,948        | 17,084         |
| -4.40  | 354.55                                 | -            | 220.00       | 0.00                               | 480.00                | -            | -38.61                               | 75.10        | -51.43         |
| -6.45  | 2.04                                   | -50.00       | 6.67         | -                                  | 0.00                  | 100.00       | 33.95                                | 36.45        | 32.96          |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.  
Note : The definition of Death has been modified as "died on the spot or died of injury within 14 days" from "died on the spot or died of injury within 24 hours" since January 2009.

表61. 起火建築物

TABLE 61. NUMBER OF FIRES OF CAUGHT BUILDINGS

單位：次

Unit : Times

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 建築物<br>起火<br>總次數<br>Caught<br>Buildings | 按建築物高度分 By Story            |                               |                                     |                                   | 按建築物類別分                                 |                                  |  |   |
|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|---|
|                                  |   | 一層至<br>五層<br>1-5<br>Stories | 六層至<br>十二層<br>6-12<br>Stories | 十三層<br>至十九<br>層<br>13-19<br>Stories | 二十層<br>以上<br>20 Stories<br>& Over | 獨立<br>住宅<br>Stand-<br>alone<br>Dwelling | 集<br>合<br>宅<br>Group<br>Dwelling | 辦<br>公<br>建<br>築<br>Office<br>Building | 商<br>建<br>業<br>建<br>築<br>Business<br>Building |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 3,054                                   | 2,602                       | 334                           | 99                                  | 19                                | 1,262                                   | 771                              | 69                                     | 155   |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 2,746                                   | 2,360                       | 306                           | 61                                  | 19                                | 1,104                                   | 617                              | 63                                     | 150   |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 2,200                                   | 1,895                       | 234                           | 59                                  | 12                                | 889                                     | 452                              | 54                                     | 126   |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 1,885                                   | 1,629                       | 187                           | 57                                  | 12                                | 791                                     | 380                              | 44                                     | 95  |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 1,634                                   | 1,429                       | 159                           | 40                                  | 6                                 | 689                                     | 330                              | 32                                     | 103   |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 1,458                                   | 1,284                       | 138                           | 30                                  | 6                                 | 592                                     | 268                              | 36                                     | 73  |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 1,249                                   | 1,103                       | 123                           | 16                                  | 7                                 | 518                                     | 230                              | 26                                     | 79  |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 1,199                                   | 1,077                       | 102                           | 19                                  | 1                                 | 541                                     | 184                              | 26                                     | 83  |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,109                                   | 997                         | 83                            | 21                                  | 8                                 | 476                                     | 193                              | 19                                     | 63  |
| 六月 June                          | 79                                      | 66                          | 9                             | 4                                   | —                                 | 26                                      | 21                               | —                                      | 5   |
| 七月 July                          | 89                                      | 81                          | 6                             | 2                                   | —                                 | 48                                      | 10                               | 1                                      | 4   |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 96                                      | 84                          | 10                            | 1                                   | 1                                 | 39                                      | 19                               | 4                                      | 3   |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 91                                      | 88                          | 3                             | —                                   | —                                 | 35                                      | 9                                | 4                                      | 3   |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 85                                      | 82                          | 2                             | 1                                   | —                                 | 35                                      | 9                                | —                                      | 3   |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 110                                     | 99                          | 6                             | 4                                   | 1                                 | 50                                      | 23                               | —                                      | 9   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 93                                      | 84                          | 9                             | —                                   | —                                 | 39                                      | 12                               | 2                                      | 7   |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 526                                     | 473                         | 38                            | 13                                  | 2                                 | 251                                     | 75                               | 11                                     | 20  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 113                                     | 100                         | 8                             | 3                                   | 2                                 | 56                                      | 15                               | 3                                      | 3   |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 77                                      | 68                          | 8                             | 1                                   | —                                 | 38                                      | 9                                | 2                                      | 4   |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 88                                      | 82                          | 5                             | 1                                   | —                                 | 43                                      | 11                               | —                                      | 3   |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 81                                      | 73                          | 5                             | 3                                   | —                                 | 40                                      | 11                               | 1                                      | 5   |
| 五月 May                           | 93                                      | 86                          | 4                             | 3                                   | —                                 | 42                                      | 15                               | 4                                      | 5   |
| 六月 June                          | 74                                      | 64                          | 8                             | 2                                   | —                                 | 32                                      | 14                               | 1                                      | —   |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -20.43                                  | -25.58                      | 100.00                        | -33.33                              | —                                 | -23.81                                  | -6.67                            | -75.00                                 | -100.00                                       |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -6.33                                   | -3.03                       | -11.11                        | -50.00                              | —                                 | 23.08                                   | -33.33                           | —                                      | -100.00                                       |

| By Classification                 |   |                  | 按建築物用途分 By Use     |                                  |                                   |                          |   |  |                  |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|------------------|
| 複<br>合<br>建<br>築<br>Com-<br>pound | 工<br>廠<br>及<br>倉<br>庫<br>Factory &<br>Warehouse | 其<br>他<br>Others | 住<br>宅<br>Dwelling | 營<br>業<br>所<br>Business<br>Space | 作<br>業<br>所<br>Operating<br>Space | 倉<br>庫<br>Ware-<br>house | 空<br>屋<br>或<br>修<br>建<br>中<br>Vacancy or<br>Repairing | 公<br>設<br>共<br>施<br>Public<br>Facilities | 其<br>他<br>Others |
| 57                                | 519   | 221              | 1,828              | 361                              | 366                               | 172                      | 133   | 55                                       | 139              |
| 36                                | 534   | 242              | 1,537              | 356                              | 381                               | 189                      | 73  | 57                                       | 153              |
| 38                                | 418   | 223              | 1,224              | 292                              | 299                               | 122                      | 75  | 55                                       | 133              |
| 41                                | 385   | 149              | 1,050              | 227                              | 262                               | 149                      | 58  | 35                                       | 104              |
| 35                                | 318   | 127              | 933                | 221                              | 208                               | 117                      | 43  | 33                                       | 79               |
| 29                                | 334   | 126              | 774                | 175                              | 211                               | 135                      | 42  | 32                                       | 89               |
| 25                                | 288   | 83               | 678                | 167                              | 184                               | 103                      | 29  | 26                                       | 62               |
| 19                                | 250   | 96               | 661                | 137                              | 169                               | 95                       | 42  | 18                                       | 77               |
| 20                                | 253   | 85               | 602                | 138                              | 167                               | 90                       | 29  | 18                                       | 65               |
| 3                                 | 18  | 6                | 45                 | 9                                | 12                                | 4                        | 1   | 1  | 7                |
| 3                                 | 18  | 5                | 44                 | 17                               | 13                                | 7                        | 5   | 1  | 2                |
| 1                                 | 23  | 7                | 52                 | 11                               | 13                                | 11                       | 2   | 1  | 6                |
| —                                 | 31  | 9                | 39                 | 8                                | 20                                | 12                       | 1   | 3  | 8                |
| 3                                 | 28  | 7                | 38                 | 12                               | 17                                | 10                       | 1   | —  | 7                |
| 1                                 | 15  | 12               | 67                 | 14                               | 11                                | 4                        | 4   | 2  | 8                |
| 1                                 | 24  | 8                | 50                 | 12                               | 12                                | 11                       | —   | 3  | 5                |
| 10                                | 116   | 43               | 301                | 53                               | 75                                | 35                       | 14  | 8  | 40               |
| —                                 | 29  | 7                | 63                 | 11                               | 17                                | 7                        | 6   | 2  | 7                |
| 1                                 | 17  | 6                | 46                 | 6                                | 13                                | 5                        | 1   | —  | 6                |
| 2                                 | 22  | 7                | 53                 | 7                                | 18                                | 3                        | 4   | —  | 3                |
| 3                                 | 12  | 9                | 46                 | 11                               | 7                                 | 6                        | 2   | 2  | 7                |
| 1                                 | 16  | 10               | 54                 | 8                                | 7                                 | 8                        | 1   | 3  | 12               |
| 3                                 | 20  | 4                | 39                 | 10                               | 13                                | 6                        | —   | 1  | 5                |
| 200.00                            | 25.00   | -60.00           | -27.78             | 25.00                            | 85.71                             | -25.00                   | -100.00   | -66.67                                   | -58.33           |
| 0.00                              | 11.11   | -33.33           | -13.33             | 11.11                            | 8.33                              | 50.00                    | -100.00   | 0.00                                     | -28.57           |

資料來源：本部消防署。

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.

表62. 火災出動人員、車輛及其他裝備

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 出動人次(1) Person-Times of Attendance |                       |                                 |               | 救出人數<br>(人)<br>No. of People Rescued (Persons) | 雲梯<br>消防車<br>Ladder |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--|---------------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total                        | 消防人員<br>Fire Fighters | 義消人員<br>Volunteer Fire Fighters | 其他<br>Others  |  |                     |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 341,302                            | 201,153               | 108,676                         | 31,473        | 1,275  | 3,927               |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 302,767                            | 177,172               | 103,353                         | 22,242        | 968  | 3,269               |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 322,613                            | 197,261               | 104,840                         | 20,512        | 1,329  | 4,208               |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 305,862                            | 191,908               | 100,271                         | 13,683        | 1,173  | 4,348               |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 350,597                            | 229,400               | 107,747                         | 13,450        | 719  | 5,062               |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 325,601                            | 227,875               | 86,292                          | 11,434        | 503  | 4,875               |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 335,992                            | 248,177               | 78,303                          | 9,512         | 570  | 5,443               |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 397,510                            | 318,175               | 72,507                          | 6,828         | 471  | 7,015               |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 449,100                            | 370,569               | 69,610                          | 8,921         | 348  | 10,093              |
| 六月 June                          | 32,033                             | 27,000                | 4,595                           | 438           | 15   | 799                 |
| 七月 July                          | 41,003                             | 34,621                | 5,742                           | 640           | 13   | 880                 |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 36,608                             | 30,853                | 5,261                           | 494           | 26   | 713                 |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 31,976                             | 27,170                | 4,226                           | 580           | 28   | 900                 |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 41,282                             | 32,838                | 7,216                           | 1,228         | 15   | 978                 |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 37,077                             | 30,479                | 5,135                           | 1,463         | 44   | 883                 |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 38,563                             | 31,825                | 4,996                           | 1,742         | 75   | 997                 |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>239,690</b>                     | <b>194,774</b>        | <b>32,909</b>                   | <b>12,007</b> | <b>132</b>                                     | <b>6,500</b>        |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 51,202                             | 40,187                | 8,399                           | 2,616         | 25   | 1,251               |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 38,527                             | 31,342                | 5,537                           | 1,648         | 23   | 1,100               |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 42,059                             | 32,573                | 6,900                           | 2,586         | 21   | 1,039               |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 38,823                             | 31,904                | 4,666                           | 2,253         | 23   | 994                 |
| 五月 May                           | 34,839                             | 29,355                | 3,818                           | 1,666         | 21   | 1,085               |
| 六月 June                          | 34,240                             | 29,413                | 3,589                           | 1,238         | 19   | 1,031               |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -1.72                              | 0.20                  | -6.00                           | -25.69        | -9.52  | -4.98               |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 6.89                               | 8.94                  | -21.89                          | 182.65        | 26.67  | 29.04               |

資料來源：本部消防署。  
 說明：1. 93年1月起，出動人次不含警察人數。  
 2. 93年1月起，原高低壓消防車，併入水箱水庫超高压消防車。  
 - 206 -

TABLE 62. FIRE SERVICES AND CALL FREQUENCY

| 消防車(車次) Fire Engines(Times) |   |                                 | 救災車(車次) Rescue Cars(Times)              |                             |                                   | 勤務車<br>(警備<br>修護)<br>(車次)<br>Operation<br>Vehicles<br>(Times) | 救護車<br>(車次)<br>Ambu-<br>lances<br>(Times) | 消防船、<br>艇、直昇機<br>及其他<br>裝備<br>(車次)<br>Others<br>(Times) |
|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|
| 化學<br>消防車<br>Chemical       | 水箱、水<br>庫超高压<br>消防車<br>Tanker, Heavy<br>Tanker & Super-<br>high Presser | 其他(泡<br>沫、幫浦<br>) 消防車<br>Others | 救 助<br>器材車<br>Rescue<br>Fire<br>Engines | 照明車<br>Lighting<br>Vehicles | 其他<br>救災車<br>Other Rescue<br>Cars |   |   |   |
| 3,938                       | 64,202  | 1,197                           | 3,365                                   | 495                         | 3,328                             | 102   | 15,357                                    | 537   |
| 3,489                       | 59,823  | 693                             | 2,842                                   | 418                         | 3,119                             | 193   | 13,199                                    | 487   |
| 5,262                       | 63,262  | 686                             | 3,599                                   | 328                         | 3,015                             | 199   | 15,110                                    | 448   |
| 5,543                       | 60,932  | 773                             | 3,048                                   | 423                         | 2,744                             | 232   | 14,561                                    | 433   |
| 6,292                       | 70,289  | 841                             | 3,297                                   | 411                         | 3,490                             | 338   | 16,220                                    | 311   |
| 5,434                       | 68,697  | 731                             | 3,458                                   | 397                         | 3,859                             | 499   | 16,271                                    | 423   |
| 6,067                       | 74,766  | 498                             | 4,007                                   | 194                         | 3,359                             | 761   | 18,892                                    | 331   |
| 5,462                       | 81,324  | 1,047                           | 4,392                                   | 305                         | 3,948                             | 757   | 21,571                                    | 557   |
| 5,541                       | 105,086   | 1,135                           | 5,808                                   | 197                         | 5,841                             | 871   | 34,594                                    | 693   |
| 435                         | 7,439   | 45                              | 445                                     | 15                          | 393                               | 56  | 2,247                                     | 38  |
| 481                         | 8,689   | 145                             | 455                                     | 19                          | 758                               | 85  | 5,460                                     | 31  |
| 426                         | 7,213   | 92                              | 370                                     | 13                          | 622                               | 81  | 6,265                                     | 198   |
| 352                         | 8,193   | 64                              | 438                                     | 15                          | 383                               | 59  | 2,301                                     | 26  |
| 545                         | 10,683  | 143                             | 583                                     | 13                          | 449                               | 74  | 2,421                                     | 45  |
| 494                         | 9,540   | 109                             | 431                                     | 11                          | 406                               | 75  | 2,233                                     | 22  |
| 391                         | 9,992   | 59                              | 576                                     | 20                          | 459                               | 89  | 2,400                                     | 54  |
| <b>2,412</b>                | <b>61,674</b>   | <b>708</b>                      | <b>2,796</b>                            | <b>126</b>                  | <b>2,967</b>                      | <b>490</b>  | <b>14,528</b>                             | <b>302</b>  |
| 525                         | 13,999  | 183                             | 600                                     | 33                          | 626                               | 98  | 3,013                                     | 58  |
| 398                         | 10,187  | 136                             | 447                                     | 19                          | 497                               | 91  | 2,356                                     | 53  |
| 418                         | 11,617  | 207                             | 461                                     | 21                          | 556                               | 89  | 2,411                                     | 57  |
| 396                         | 9,634   | 106                             | 439                                     | 16                          | 430                               | 94  | 2,259                                     | 47  |
| 340                         | 8,292   | 46                              | 450                                     | 15                          | 399                               | 68  | 2,253                                     | 33  |
| 335                         | 7,945   | 30                              | 399                                     | 22                          | 459                               | 50  | 2,236                                     | 54  |
| -1.47                       | -4.18   | -34.78                          | -11.33                                  | 46.67                       | 15.04                             | -26.47  | -0.75                                     | 63.64   |
| -22.99                      | 6.80  | -33.33                          | -10.34                                  | 46.67                       | 16.79                             | -10.71  | -0.49                                     | 42.11   |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.  
 Note : 1. Person-Times of attendance exclude vigilante since 2004.  
 2. The figures of high-low pressure fire engines merge into tanker, heavy tanker and superhigh presser since 2004.  
 - 207 -

表63. 消防緊急救護服務

TABLE 63. EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 救護出動次數<br>Times of Call Volume (Times) |                                 |   | 急救送醫人次      |                |                        |                          |                                |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---|-------------|----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total                            | 送醫<br>次數<br>Send to<br>Hospital | 未運送<br>次數<br>Without Sending<br>to Hospital | 合計<br>Total | 非創傷類           |                        |                          |                                |
|                                  |  |                                 |   |             | 小計<br>Subtotal | 急病<br>Acute<br>Disease | 路倒<br>Falling<br>on Road | 孕婦<br>急產<br>In Urgent<br>Labor |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 678,989                                | 513,835                         | 165,154                                     | 529,321     | 203,479        | 21,194                 | 987                      |                                |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 691,964                                | 527,949                         | 164,015                                     | 537,707     | 256,350        | 177,185                | 15,613                   | 1,153                          |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 720,797                                | 558,035                         | 162,762                                     | 593,034     | 297,547        | 199,766                | 15,401                   | 1,116                          |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 752,823                                | 589,932                         | 162,891                                     | 609,506     | 296,932        | 194,881                | 15,141                   | 1,283                          |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 811,914                                | 634,194                         | 177,720                                     | 662,924     | 319,093        | 216,359                | 15,813                   | 1,271                          |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 918,882                                | 718,914                         | 199,968                                     | 749,126     | 363,982        | 252,226                | 18,032                   | 1,407                          |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 1,003,981                              | 783,531                         | 220,450                                     | 817,928     | 402,253        | 284,710                | 18,062                   | 1,789                          |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 1,014,909                              | 791,853                         | 223,056                                     | 826,076     | 409,051        | 289,864                | 16,302                   | 2,153                          |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,016,637                              | 793,950                         | 222,687                                     | 826,839     | 401,333        | 280,607                | 16,788                   | 1,912                          |
| 六月 June                          | 85,118                                 | 66,235                          | 18,883                                      | 69,436      | 33,114         | 23,074                 | 1,446                    | 137                            |
| 七月 July                          | 85,640                                 | 67,052                          | 18,588                                      | 69,925      | 33,251         | 22,982                 | 1,435                    | 162                            |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 84,484                                 | 66,169                          | 18,315                                      | 68,879      | 33,281         | 23,044                 | 1,331                    | 168                            |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 82,304                                 | 64,164                          | 18,140                                      | 66,849      | 31,879         | 21,983                 | 1,287                    | 153                            |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 85,480                                 | 66,650                          | 18,830                                      | 69,589      | 31,666         | 22,391                 | 1,290                    | 138                            |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 84,856                                 | 66,245                          | 18,611                                      | 69,080      | 31,844         | 22,527                 | 1,434                    | 163                            |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 92,009                                 | 72,248                          | 19,761                                      | 75,421      | 36,239         | 26,117                 | 1,301                    | 211                            |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 535,849                                | 418,185                         | 117,664                                     | 435,808     | 219,433        | 157,709                | 7,895                    | 1,138                          |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 99,268                                 | 77,239                          | 22,029                                      | 80,290      | 40,157         | 28,880                 | 1,572                    | 197                            |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 84,648                                 | 66,175                          | 18,473                                      | 68,621      | 36,979         | 26,628                 | 1,286                    | 208                            |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 89,565                                 | 69,889                          | 19,676                                      | 72,566      | 37,592         | 27,170                 | 1,287                    | 198                            |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 84,290                                 | 65,985                          | 18,305                                      | 68,997      | 33,779         | 24,141                 | 1,224                    | 155                            |
| 五月 May                           | 89,164                                 | 69,392                          | 19,772                                      | 72,268      | 35,667         | 25,695                 | 1,248                    | 202                            |
| 六月 June                          | 88,914                                 | 69,505                          | 19,409                                      | 73,066      | 35,259         | 25,195                 | 1,278                    | 178                            |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -0.28                                  | 0.16                            | -1.84                                       | 1.10        | -1.14          | -1.95                  | 2.40                     | -11.88                         |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 4.46                                   | 4.94                            | 2.79  | 5.23        | 6.48           | 9.19                   | -11.62                   | 29.93                          |

| Times of Person Rescued in Emergency (2)                         |               |              |                |                               |                     |                     |   |  |   |              |  |
|--|---------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---|--|---|--------------|--|
| Non-Trauma   |               |              | 創傷類 Trauma     |                               |                     |                     |   |  | 其他<br>(2005年<br>以前)<br>Others<br>Prior<br>to 2005 |              |  |
| 毒藥物/一<br>氧化碳中毒<br>Toxicant/Drug/<br>Carbon Monoxide<br>Poisoning | 溺水<br>Drowned | 其他<br>Others | 小計<br>Subtotal | 一般<br>外傷<br>General<br>Trauma | 墜落<br>傷<br>Tumbling | 穿刺<br>傷<br>Piercing | 車禍<br>受傷<br>Injured in<br>a Traffic<br>Accident | 電擊傷<br>Wounded<br>by Electric<br>Shock |   | 其他<br>Others |  |
| 2,360  | 532           |              |                | 39,441                        | 203,569             | 213                 | 57,546  |  |   |              |  |
| 5,361  | 551           | 56,487       | 281,357        | 56,171                        | 4,746               | 644                 | 205,542   | 146                                    | 14,108  |              |  |
| 5,613  | 524           | 75,127       | 295,487        | 59,137                        | 6,370               | 639                 | 216,503   | 140                                    | 12,698  |              |  |
| 6,656  | 556           | 78,415       | 312,574        | 61,118                        | 5,226               | 535                 | 232,827   | 134                                    | 12,734  |              |  |
| 5,774  | 524           | 79,352       | 343,831        | 67,667                        | 5,985               | 598                 | 254,463   | 126                                    | 14,992  |              |  |
| 6,010  | 485           | 85,822       | 385,144        | 73,596                        | 5,156               | 584                 | 288,340   | 126                                    | 17,342  |              |  |
| 5,391  | 406           | 91,895       | 415,675        | 76,687                        | 5,172               | 602                 | 313,723   | 122                                    | 19,369  |              |  |
| 6,055  | 463           | 94,214       | 417,025        | 70,268                        | 6,363               | 600                 | 315,359   | 124                                    | 24,311  |              |  |
| 5,600  | 422           | 96,004       | 425,506        | 72,366                        | 7,871               | 662                 | 316,353   | 130                                    | 28,124  |              |  |
| 504  | 47            | 7,906        | 36,322         | 6,128                         | 688                 | 64                  | 27,063  | 14                                     | 2,365   |              |  |
| 489  | 53            | 8,130        | 36,674         | 6,281                         | 775                 | 65                  | 26,940  | 17                                     | 2,596   |              |  |
| 519  | 53            | 8,166        | 35,598         | 6,242                         | 711                 | 69                  | 26,018  | 14                                     | 2,544   |              |  |
| 505  | 41            | 7,910        | 34,970         | 6,171                         | 636                 | 68                  | 25,655  | 14                                     | 2,426   |              |  |
| 519  | 33            | 7,295        | 37,923         | 6,458                         | 738                 | 56                  | 28,231  | 16                                     | 2,424   |              |  |
| 438  | 26            | 7,256        | 37,236         | 6,140                         | 684                 | 46                  | 28,025  | 10                                     | 2,331   |              |  |
| 388  | 26            | 8,196        | 39,182         | 5,463                         | 680                 | 42                  | 30,571  | 4                                      | 2,422   |              |  |
| 2,820  | 218           | 49,653       | 216,375        | 36,864                        | 4,583               | 399                 | 160,854   | 40                                     | 13,635  |              |  |
| 431  | 33            | 9,044        | 40,133         | 6,434                         | 840                 | 66                  | 30,243  | 2                                      | 2,548   |              |  |
| 425  | 32            | 8,400        | 31,642         | 5,977                         | 668                 | 43                  | 22,897  | 4                                      | 2,053   |              |  |
| 458  | 25            | 8,454        | 34,974         | 5,941                         | 779                 | 72                  | 25,904  | 6                                      | 2,272   |              |  |
| 463  | 25            | 7,771        | 35,218         | 5,954                         | 693                 | 75                  | 26,315  | 9                                      | 2,172   |              |  |
| 475  | 48            | 7,999        | 36,601         | 6,061                         | 795                 | 66                  | 27,359  | 8                                      | 2,312   |              |  |
| 568  | 55            | 7,985        | 37,807         | 6,497                         | 808                 | 77                  | 28,136  | 11                                     | 2,278   |              |  |
| 19.58  | 14.58         | -0.18        | 3.29           | 7.19                          | 1.64                | 16.67               | 2.84  | 37.50                                  | -1.47   |              |  |
| 12.70  | 17.02         | 1.00         | 4.09           | 6.02                          | 17.44               | 20.31               | 3.96  | -21.43                                 | -3.68   |              |  |

資料來源：本部消防署。  
 說明：1.94年以前，「路倒」為「醉酒路倒」，「孕婦急產」為「孕婦待產」，「毒藥物/一氧化碳中毒」為「中  
 毒」，「溺水」為「救溺」，「車禍受傷」為「車禍」，「一般外傷、墜落傷、穿刺傷」為「摔(兒)傷」，  
 「電擊傷」為「觸電」。2.94年以前急救送醫人次未依創傷類別分，故無小計及其分類之其他。

Source: National Fire Agency, MOI.  
 Note: 1. Prior to 2005, "Falling on Road" as "Falling on Road after Drinking", "In Urgent Labor" as "Pregnant  
 Woman to Bear", "Toxicant/Drug/Carbon Monoxide Poisoning" as "Poisoning", "Drowned" as "Save the Drowned",  
 "Injured in Traffic Accident" as "Traffic Accident", "General Trauma, Tumbling, Piercing" as "Wounded by  
 Tumbling or Ferocity". 2. The Times of Person Rescued in Emergency hadn't been classified as non-trauma/trauma  
 before 2005.

表64. 消防緊急救護急救處置

單位：次

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 呼吸道處置<br>Respiratory Passages Treatments |                                       |                                       |                       |                             | 創傷處置                   |                             |                                  |                             |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                  | 抽吸<br>Aspirate                           | 鼻管<br>Given<br>Oxygen<br>from<br>Nose | 面罩<br>Given<br>Oxygen<br>from<br>Mask | 哈姆<br>立克法<br>Heimlich | 其他維<br>持呼吸<br>道暢通<br>Others | 頸圈<br>Cervical<br>Ring | 清洗<br>傷口<br>Clear<br>Wounds | 包紮<br>止血<br>Bloodshed<br>Swathed | 夾板<br>固定<br>Splint<br>Fixed |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 2,843                                    | 51,845                                | 91,336                                | 626                   | 273,802                     | 30,995                 | ...                         | 192,303                          | 31,945                      |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 2,525                                    | 50,324                                | 81,531                                | 428                   | 81,297                      | 31,668                 | 174,217                     | 180,880                          | 34,540                      |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 2,571                                    | 54,602                                | 88,092                                | 302                   | 57,319                      | 34,251                 | 196,986                     | 189,340                          | 33,717                      |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 2,945                                    | 53,693                                | 89,639                                | 323                   | 45,045                      | 39,377                 | 215,801                     | 203,477                          | 34,112                      |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 2,755                                    | 56,226                                | 95,065                                | 372                   | 58,562                      | 45,374                 | 241,815                     | 226,047                          | 33,965                      |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 2,949                                    | 62,213                                | 107,792                               | 330                   | 69,133                      | 53,722                 | 276,916                     | 257,750                          | 35,537                      |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 2,662                                    | 59,628                                | 110,020                               | 308                   | 76,195                      | 56,811                 | 302,211                     | 281,190                          | 35,173                      |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 2,402                                    | 49,218                                | 101,423                               | 318                   | 79,123                      | 52,836                 | 306,367                     | 282,173                          | 33,694                      |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,913                                    | 43,541                                | 95,322                                | 266                   | 78,250                      | 51,017                 | 318,972                     | 290,371                          | 34,007                      |
| 六月 June                          | 121                                      | 3,641                                 | 7,740                                 | 18                    | 6,069                       | 4,204                  | 28,820                      | 26,340                           | 2,801                       |
| 七月 July                          | 169                                      | 3,766                                 | 7,914                                 | 14                    | 6,332                       | 4,325                  | 29,001                      | 26,485                           | 2,743                       |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 148                                      | 3,765                                 | 7,801                                 | 15                    | 6,178                       | 4,004                  | 27,613                      | 25,216                           | 2,733                       |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 130                                      | 3,564                                 | 7,437                                 | 23                    | 5,888                       | 3,986                  | 27,434                      | 24,947                           | 2,712                       |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 160                                      | 3,452                                 | 7,505                                 | 20                    | 6,123                       | 4,287                  | 29,338                      | 26,720                           | 2,968                       |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 156                                      | 3,310                                 | 7,471                                 | 28                    | 5,651                       | 4,431                  | 27,502                      | 24,823                           | 2,991                       |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 149                                      | 3,739                                 | 8,691                                 | 26                    | 7,240                       | 4,530                  | 27,254                      | 24,678                           | 2,966                       |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 1,038                                    | 21,862                                | 50,831                                | 175                   | 39,217                      | 25,281                 | 159,455                     | 145,416                          | 16,759                      |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 186                                      | 3,871                                 | 9,645                                 | 26                    | 7,935                       | 4,914                  | 28,086                      | 25,522                           | 3,234                       |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 190                                      | 3,665                                 | 8,540                                 | 39                    | 6,962                       | 3,626                  | 21,669                      | 19,808                           | 2,506                       |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 203                                      | 3,681                                 | 8,936                                 | 37                    | 6,760                       | 4,056                  | 25,268                      | 23,117                           | 2,817                       |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 147                                      | 3,301                                 | 7,725                                 | 23                    | 5,977                       | 4,179                  | 26,811                      | 24,504                           | 2,753                       |
| 五月 May                           | 167                                      | 3,684                                 | 8,079                                 | 20                    | 5,730                       | 4,169                  | 27,952                      | 25,500                           | 2,730                       |
| 六月 June                          | 145                                      | 3,660                                 | 7,906                                 | 30                    | 5,853                       | 4,337                  | 29,669                      | 26,965                           | 2,719                       |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -13.17                                   | -0.65                                 | -2.14                                 | 50.00                 | 2.15                        | 4.03                   | 6.14                        | 5.75                             | -0.40                       |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 19.83                                    | 0.52                                  | 2.14                                  | 66.67                 | -3.56                       | 3.16                   | 2.95                        | 2.37                             | -2.93                       |

說明：94年以前，「長背板固定」為「長短背板固定」，KED為「脊幹固定」，AED為電擊，「藥物處置」為含給舌下硝酸甘油片及糖水，其他為不歸類於前項者。

TABLE 64. RESCUE TREATMENTS OF EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

Unit: Times

| Trauma Treatments            |   |                  | 心肺復甦術<br>CPR |                                | 藥物<br>處置<br>Medicine<br>Treatments | 其他處置<br>Other Treatments |                                 |                                |              |
|------------------------------|---|------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 長背板<br>固定<br>Tergal<br>Fixed | 鏟式擔<br>架固定<br>Shovel-type<br>Stretcher<br>Fixed | 軀幹固<br>定器<br>KED | CPR          | 使用自<br>動體外<br>心臟去<br>顫器<br>AED |                                    | 保暖<br>Keep<br>Warm       | 心理<br>支持<br>Psycho-<br>analyzed | 協助<br>生產<br>Helping<br>Bearing | 其他<br>Others |
| 36,790                       | ...   | 2,789            | 15,580       | 1,561                          | 2,323                              | ...                      | 452,787                         | 694                            | 98,641       |
| 39,449                       | 3,090   | 4,051            | 14,876       | 10,634                         | 7,116                              | 213,992                  | 432,921                         | 727                            | 159,561      |
| 43,222                       | 3,853   | 3,754            | 16,589       | 13,398                         | 8,459                              | 298,384                  | 482,802                         | 797                            | 256,963      |
| 47,500                       | 3,422   | 3,809            | 17,582       | 15,773                         | 10,717                             | 340,116                  | 518,580                         | 882                            | 304,842      |
| 52,960                       | 3,548   | 3,866            | 18,115       | 16,632                         | 13,721                             | 374,917                  | 573,670                         | 821                            | 364,945      |
| 59,985                       | 2,792   | 3,790            | 18,871       | 18,251                         | 16,687                             | 432,775                  | 660,172                         | 1,258                          | 445,119      |
| 63,279                       | 3,391   | 3,629            | 20,039       | 19,831                         | 17,777                             | 462,414                  | 725,384                         | 549                            | 515,285      |
| 61,665                       | 2,949   | 2,910            | 20,491       | 20,829                         | 18,809                             | 456,346                  | 738,106                         | 669                            | 529,005      |
| 60,672                       | 2,394   | 2,693            | 21,337       | 21,654                         | 23,368                             | 433,525                  | 752,425                         | 580                            | 576,171      |
| 4,917                        | 181   | 185              | 1,607        | 1,654                          | 1,943                              | 31,389                   | 62,943                          | 30                             | 48,645       |
| 4,914                        | 217   | 226              | 1,652        | 1,711                          | 2,116                              | 30,686                   | 63,450                          | 28                             | 49,601       |
| 4,768                        | 221   | 215              | 1,636        | 1,684                          | 1,960                              | 30,503                   | 62,718                          | 31                             | 48,853       |
| 4,668                        | 143   | 204              | 1,565        | 1,585                          | 1,775                              | 30,121                   | 60,791                          | 22                             | 46,976       |
| 5,082                        | 168   | 220              | 1,621        | 1,633                          | 1,676                              | 33,865                   | 63,573                          | 21                             | 48,877       |
| 5,227                        | 164   | 209              | 1,677        | 1,704                          | 1,693                              | 36,089                   | 63,299                          | 41                             | 48,300       |
| 5,633                        | 182   | 265              | 2,256        | 2,269                          | 2,145                              | 46,174                   | 70,010                          | 104                            | 52,359       |
| 30,888                       | 931   | 1,367            | 12,037       | 12,133                         | 14,456                             | 236,534                  | 402,176                         | 179                            | 305,396      |
| 6,110                        | 183   | 281              | 2,477        | 2,532                          | 2,778                              | 48,157                   | 74,038                          | 33                             | 56,732       |
| 4,712                        | 156   | 211              | 2,153        | 2,239                          | 2,217                              | 41,335                   | 62,880                          | 30                             | 47,896       |
| 5,094                        | 331   | 238              | 2,093        | 2,204                          | 2,487                              | 41,827                   | 67,329                          | 24                             | 51,117       |
| 4,984                        | 87  | 242              | 1,830        | 1,756                          | 2,241                              | 36,064                   | 63,825                          | 22                             | 47,864       |
| 4,938                        | 91  | 211              | 1,703        | 1,655                          | 2,357                              | 35,787                   | 66,914                          | 32                             | 50,463       |
| 5,050                        | 83  | 184              | 1,781        | 1,747                          | 2,376                              | 33,364                   | 67,190                          | 38                             | 51,324       |
| 2.27                         | -8.79   | -12.80           | 4.58         | 5.56                           | 0.81                               | -6.77                    | 0.41                            | 18.75                          | 1.71         |
| 2.70                         | -54.14  | -0.54            | 10.83        | 5.62                           | 22.29                              | 6.29                     | 6.75                            | 26.67                          | 5.51         |

Note: Prior to 2005, Tergal Fixed inc. short ones, KED as Spine Fixation, AED as Electric Shock, Medicine Treatments inc. Nitroglycerin and Sugar Liquid, Others refer to the unclassified.

表65. 核發建築物建造執照—按月別及用途別分

TABLE 65. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE  
- BY MONTH AND USE

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 總計<br>Grand Total  |  | 住宿類(H類)<br>Residential |              |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|--------------|--|
|                                  |                    |  | 住宅(H2)<br>Houses       |              |  |
|                                  | 總件數<br>Total Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases            | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 43,805             | 43,200,430   | 27,886                 | 121,652      | 18,488,642   |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 35,184             | 36,664,413   | 25,663                 | 116,831      | 19,737,713   |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 31,704             | 34,732,493   | 24,060                 | 106,270      | 19,358,714   |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 19,484             | 26,166,355   | 14,072                 | 69,941       | 13,911,666   |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 20,517             | 19,915,953   | 15,389                 | 51,180       | 10,087,537   |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 29,696             | 31,174,017   | 23,501                 | 84,518       | 16,737,408   |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 33,161             | 34,148,423   | 26,538                 | 97,755       | 19,786,931   |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 31,237             | 32,882,939   | 24,576                 | 98,663       | 19,319,459   |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 33,531             | 39,760,495   | 27,234                 | 133,072      | 25,416,782   |
| 六月 June                          | 2,762              | 2,700,716  | 2,239                  | 8,738        | 1,731,647  |
| 七月 July                          | 2,862              | 3,224,244  | 2,291                  | 8,475        | 1,697,576  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 2,779              | 3,668,138  | 2,310                  | 12,088       | 2,402,129  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 2,880              | 3,690,842  | 2,422                  | 13,620       | 2,420,215  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 3,250              | 3,863,898  | 2,709                  | 15,217       | 2,714,875  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 2,632              | 2,517,726  | 2,143                  | 7,759        | 1,502,485  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,962              | 3,896,395  | 2,378                  | 14,257       | 2,583,421  |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 16,266             | 19,535,425   | 12,934                 | 66,009       | 11,754,490   |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 3,124              | 3,736,260  | 2,555                  | 12,094       | 2,303,990  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 1,902              | 2,604,344  | 1,445                  | 9,714        | 1,641,909  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 2,701              | 3,265,982  | 2,140                  | 9,997        | 1,827,307  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 2,993              | 3,650,640  | 2,353                  | 13,463       | 2,413,397  |
| 五月 May                           | 2,707              | 3,026,395  | 2,138                  | 10,023       | 1,776,426  |
| 六月 June                          | 2,839              | 3,251,804  | 2,303                  | 10,718       | 1,791,461  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 4.88               | 7.45   | 7.72                   | 6.93         | 1.60   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 2.79               | 20.41  | 2.86                   | 22.66        | 5.39   |

| Lodging<br>宿舍安養(H1)<br>Dormitory, Care |  | 商業類(B類)<br>Commerce |  | 工業、倉儲類<br>(C類)<br>Industry, Storage |  |
|--|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| 件數<br>Cases                            | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases         | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                         | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| ...                                    | ...  | 6,987               | 9,938,528  | 1,893                               | 4,061,754  |
| 106                                    | 243,516  | 1,975               | 2,412,478  | 2,357                               | 7,031,241  |
| 115                                    | 356,998  | 524                 | 1,972,294  | 2,331                               | 5,955,876  |
| 89                                     | 312,573  | 171                 | 901,335  | 1,801                               | 5,537,210  |
| 56                                     | 242,948  | 127                 | 770,747  | 1,510                               | 3,357,023  |
| 72                                     | 129,168  | 189                 | 1,013,204  | 2,009                               | 6,401,229  |
| 72                                     | 209,123  | 170                 | 757,476  | 2,257                               | 6,132,760  |
| 76                                     | 178,938  | 185                 | 1,064,986  | 2,150                               | 5,616,946  |
| 68                                     | 206,875  | 204                 | 1,639,817  | 1,964                               | 5,839,337  |
| 5                                      | 24,426   | 6                   | 4,525  | 208                                 | 423,930  |
| 9                                      | 48,270   | 15                  | 134,249  | 170                                 | 596,304  |
| 6                                      | 19,954   | 20                  | 230,488  | 151                                 | 469,095  |
| 7                                      | 34,989   | 19                  | 457,289  | 117                                 | 344,534  |
| 5                                      | 2,818  | 9                   | 57,630   | 230                                 | 466,700  |
| —                                      | —  | 19                  | 135,808  | 148                                 | 435,388  |
| 5                                      | 3,408  | 26                  | 152,886  | 159                                 | 552,854  |
| 36                                     | 193,015  | 101                 | 1,199,495  | 1,044                               | 2,895,875  |
| 6                                      | 33,795   | 8                   | 162,894  | 200                                 | 563,798  |
| 7                                      | 62,228   | 18                  | 148,421  | 156                                 | 281,622  |
| 6                                      | 10,638   | 18                  | 391,588  | 208                                 | 576,781  |
| 2                                      | 3,359  | 19                  | 48,151   | 175                                 | 580,367  |
| 10                                     | 61,038   | 18                  | 304,308  | 167                                 | 445,045  |
| 5                                      | 21,957   | 20                  | 144,133  | 138                                 | 448,262  |
| -50.00                                 | -64.03   | 11.11               | -52.64   | -17.37                              | 0.72   |
| 0.00                                   | -10.11   | 233.33              | 3,085.26   | -33.65                              | 5.74   |

資料來源：本部營建署。  
 說明：1. 95年起依「建築物使用類組及變更使用辦法」分類並歸入歷史資料。2. 94年以前，「住宿類住宅」為「住宅、農舍」，「商業類」為「商店、旅館、遊樂場」，「工業、倉儲類」為「工廠、倉庫」，「辦公、服務類」為「辦公室」，「休閒、文教類」為「學校」，「衛生、福利、更生」為「醫院」，其他為不歸類於前項者。

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.  
 Note : 1. The figures are reclassified according to Architecture Usage Classification and Change Usage regulation since 2006.  
 2. Prior to 2005, Residential Lodging as Houses and Farmhouses; Commerce as Stores, Hotels and Playgrounds; Industry, Storage as Factories and entrepots; Business, Service as Offices; Leisure, Education as Schools; Health, Welfare, Regeneration as Hospitals; Others refer to the unclassified.

表65. 核發建築物建造執照—按月別及用途別分(續)

TABLE 65. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE - BY MONTH AND USE(CONT.)

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 辦公、服務類(G類)<br>Business, Service |   | 休閒、文教類(D類)<br>Leisure, Education |   | 衛生、福利、<br>更生類(F類)<br>Health, Welfare,<br>Regeneration |   |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|---|---|
|                                  | 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                      | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 679                             | 1,711,441   | 402                              | 2,101,153   | 45  | 356,321   |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 2,189                           | 2,991,164   | 569                              | 1,667,810   | 147   | 403,696   |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 2,078                           | 2,939,010   | 592                              | 1,967,672   | 123   | 209,280   |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 1,225                           | 2,120,079   | 536                              | 1,439,692   | 123   | 319,668   |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 1,199                           | 1,803,098   | 606                              | 1,868,382   | 111   | 324,985   |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 1,302                           | 2,473,105   | 651                              | 1,741,948   | 132   | 610,098   |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 1,441                           | 2,076,179   | 546                              | 1,287,603   | 134   | 271,198   |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 1,408                           | 1,973,615   | 486                              | 1,178,370   | 148   | 509,457   |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,166                           | 1,982,717   | 417                              | 1,094,334   | 155   | 555,239   |
| 六月 June                          | 93                              | 166,724   | 33                               | 80,320  | 12  | 27,464  |
| 七月 July                          | 103                             | 178,930   | 34                               | 175,259   | 17  | 98,699  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 94                              | 258,605   | 28                               | 38,200  | 7   | 9,603   |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 96                              | 76,387  | 33                               | 109,126   | 10  | 22,421  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 77                              | 236,024   | 32                               | 80,792  | 9   | 21,173  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 95                              | 164,828   | 32                               | 90,884  | 21  | 31,405  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 127                             | 136,476   | 55                               | 163,539   | 12  | 47,806  |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | <b>592</b>                      | <b>883,786</b>  | <b>188</b>                       | <b>425,184</b>  | <b>54</b>   | <b>133,488</b>  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 89                              | 154,088   | 40                               | 83,133  | 17  | 32,787  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 83                              | 184,736   | 24                               | 55,902  | 10  | 42,661  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 82                              | 59,445  | 27                               | 22,318  | 10  | 27,983  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 111                             | 133,599   | 35                               | 112,625   | 7   | 15,528  |
| 五月 May                           | 129                             | 132,340   | 30                               | 49,173  | 7   | 12,041  |
| 六月 June                          | 98                              | 219,578   | 32                               | 102,033   | 3   | 2,488   |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -24.03                          | 65.92   | 6.67                             | 107.50  | -57.14  | -79.34  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 5.38                            | 31.70   | -3.03                            | 27.03   | -75.00  | -90.94  |

| 其 他 類 Others          |   |                                 |   |                              |   |              |   |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|--------------|---|
| 公共集會類(A類)<br>Assembly |   | 宗教、殯葬類(E類)<br>Religion, Funeral |   | 危險物品類(I類)<br>Hazard Contents |   | 其他<br>Others |   |
| 件數<br>Cases           | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|                       |   | 3,755                           |   | 6,542,591                    |   |              |   |
| 64                    | 180,075   | 131                             | 176,901   | 44                           | 15,448  | 1,939        | 1,804,371   |
| 49                    | 41,848  | 179                             | 387,188   | 51                           | 31,491  | 1,602        | 1,512,122   |
| 47                    | 160,573   | 188                             | 264,722   | 52                           | 27,230  | 1,180        | 1,171,607   |
| 46                    | 71,691  | 188                             | 247,588   | 32                           | 9,538   | 1,253        | 1,132,416   |
| 43                    | 197,843   | 171                             | 316,732   | 34                           | 23,869  | 1,592        | 1,529,413   |
| 44                    | 677,181   | 160                             | 147,051   | 40                           | 26,456  | 1,759        | 2,776,465   |
| 30                    | 96,852  | 195                             | 214,271   | 44                           | 37,288  | 1,939        | 2,692,757   |
| 48                    | 55,508  | 157                             | 213,125   | 43                           | 31,007  | 2,075        | 2,725,754   |
| 4                     | 3,275   | 22                              | 23,632  | 6                            | 2,668   | 134          | 212,105   |
| 3                     | 384   | 17                              | 21,336  | 2                            | 331   | 201          | 272,906   |
| 4                     | 3,841   | 10                              | 23,618  | 2                            | 502   | 147          | 212,103   |
| 4                     | 2,063   | 9                               | 13,005  | 1                            | 61  | 162          | 210,752   |
| 1                     | 2,919   | 16                              | 23,527  | 4                            | 700   | 158          | 256,740   |
| 2                     | 1,272   | 10                              | 11,628  | 3                            | 4,159   | 159          | 139,869   |
| 3                     | 3,151   | 18                              | 9,482   | 6                            | 2,204   | 173          | 241,168   |
| <b>18</b>             | <b>64,889</b>   | <b>66</b>                       | <b>91,419</b>   | <b>24</b>                    | <b>29,880</b>   | <b>1,209</b> | <b>1,863,904</b>  |
| 4                     | 15,372  | 18                              | 36,230  | 3                            | 6,343   | 184          | 343,830   |
| 4                     | 3,599   | 12                              | 16,827  | 6                            | 3,188   | 137          | 163,251   |
| 2                     | 549   | 10                              | 11,671  | 2                            | 7,210   | 196          | 330,492   |
| 1                     | 129   | 7                               | 11,855  | 4                            | 1,311   | 279          | 330,319   |
| 6                     | 44,837  | 6                               | 5,400   | 5                            | 7,924   | 191          | 187,863   |
| 1                     | 403   | 13                              | 9,436   | 4                            | 3,904   | 222          | 508,149   |
| -83.33                | -99.10  | 116.67                          | 74.74   | -20.00                       | -50.73  | 16.23        | 170.49  |
| -75.00                | -87.69  | -40.91                          | -60.07  | -33.33                       | 46.33   | 65.67        | 139.57  |

說明：3.自95年起數字包括內政部指定特設主管建築機關資料。

Note : 3.The figures include the data of M.O.I. Const. Orgs. since 2006.

表66. 核發建築物建造執照—按區域別及用途別分

TABLE 66. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE - BY LOCALITY AND USE

| 區域別<br>Locality  | 總計<br>Grand Total  |  | 住宿類(H類)<br>Residential |              |  |
|--|--------------------|--|------------------------|--------------|--|
|  | 總件數<br>Total Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 住宅(H2)<br>Houses       |              |  |
|  |                    |  | 件數<br>Cases            | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇三年六月<br>June, 2014                                       | 2,839              | 3,251,804  | 2,303                  | 10,718       | 1,791,461  |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | 61                 | 352,430  | 43                     | 2,047        | 265,551  |
| 臺北市 Taipei City  | 36                 | 346,240  | 24                     | 1,208        | 198,626  |
| 臺中市 Taichung City  | 226                | 328,253  | 174                    | 1,188        | 248,284  |
| 臺南市 Tainan City  | 589                | 404,894  | 516                    | 999          | 178,539  |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 210                | 319,037  | 157                    | 722          | 131,417  |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.   | 1,651              | 1,423,710  | 1,345                  | 4,391        | 743,508  |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.   | 143                | 76,051   | 128                    | 397          | 62,041   |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.   | 141                | 236,192  | 99                     | 651          | 106,063  |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.   | 85                 | 110,488  | 69                     | 204          | 40,064   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.  | 160                | 135,217  | 145                    | 508          | 103,920  |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.  | 245                | 169,104  | 206                    | 400          | 82,264   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.  | 125                | 35,350   | 117                    | 142          | 29,811   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.  | 139                | 141,878  | 76                     | 215          | 38,476   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.  | 165                | 57,427   | 141                    | 215          | 36,816   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.  | 187                | 130,524  | 136                    | 161          | 34,395   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.   | 63                 | 18,772   | 47                     | 47           | 10,163   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.   | 92                 | 31,249   | 88                     | 101          | 29,919   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.  | 38                 | 90,740   | 37                     | 98           | 16,271   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City   | 6                  | 67,290   | 3                      | 276          | 60,150   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City   | 32                 | 104,830  | 26                     | 816          | 80,434   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City  | 30                 | 18,598   | 27                     | 160          | 12,721   |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.  | 31                 | 21,539   | 29                     | 148          | 20,537   |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.  | 25                 | 19,996   | 23                     | 141          | 18,994   |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.  | 6                  | 1,543  | 6                      | 7            | 1,543  |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.   | 12                 | 3,889  | 9                      | 9            | 3,574  |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關<br>Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 23                 | 51,812   | 6                      | 6            | 1,425  |

| Lodging                     |  | 商業類(B類)<br>Commerce |  | 工業、倉儲類<br>(C類)<br>Industry, Storage |  |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| 宿舍安養(H1)<br>Dormitory, Care |  |                     |  |                                     |  |
| 件數<br>Cases                 | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases         | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                         | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 5                           | 21,957   | 20                  | 144,133  | 138                                 | 448,262  |
| 1                           | 2,040  | 2                   | 2,549  | 4                                   | 38,292   |
| —                           | —  | 1                   | 1,473  | 1                                   | 12,587   |
| 1                           | 596  | 1                   | 493  | 16                                  | 52,428   |
| —                           | —  | 4                   | 51,669   | 8                                   | 43,991   |
| 1                           | 17,603   | 1                   | 241  | 20                                  | 14,677   |
| 1                           | 1,423  | 10                  | 87,557   | 83                                  | 270,594  |
| —                           | —  | 2                   | 1,823  | 5                                   | 5,628  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | 26                                  | 91,522   |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | 7                                   | 65,159   |
| —                           | —  | 1                   | 194  | 4                                   | 6,082  |
| —                           | —  | 1                   | 963  | 11                                  | 65,146   |
| —                           | —  | 1                   | 2,687  | 2                                   | 970  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | 12                                  | 5,488  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | 4                                   | 4,846  |
| 1                           | 1,423  | 1                   | 503  | 2                                   | 12,357   |
| —                           | —  | 1                   | 1,273  | 4                                   | 2,322  |
| —                           | —  | 1                   | 49   | 2                                   | 1,184  |
| —                           | —  | 1                   | 74,469   | —                                   | —  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | 1                                   | 522  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | 3                                   | 9,368  |
| —                           | —  | 1                   | 5,596  | —                                   | —  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | —                                   | —  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | —                                   | —  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | —                                   | —  |
| 1                           | 295  | 1                   | 151  | 6                                   | 15,693   |

資料來源：本部營建署。

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表66. 核發建築物建造執照—按區域別及用途別分(續)

TABLE 66. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE (CONT.)

| 區域別<br>Locality  | 辦公、服務類(G類)<br>Business, Service |   | 休閒、文教類(D類)<br>Leisure, Education |   | 衛生、福利、<br>更生類(F類)<br>Health, Welfare,<br>Regeneration |   |
|--|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|---|---|
|  | 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                      | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇三年六月<br>June, 2014                                       | 98                              | 219,578   | 32                               | 102,033   | 3   | 2,488   |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | 2                               | 757   | 3                                | 19,415  | —   | —   |
| 臺北市 Taipei City  | 5                               | 130,888   | 2                                | 1,191   | —   | —   |
| 臺中市 Taichung City  | 17                              | 15,281  | 2                                | 2,258   | —   | —   |
| 臺南市 Tainan City  | 8                               | 1,019   | —                                | —   | 1   | 443   |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 13                              | 9,370   | 3                                | 20,015  | —   | —   |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.   | 49                              | 28,271  | 19                               | 58,494  | 2   | 2,045   |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.   | 1                               | 671   | 2                                | 4,892   | —   | —   |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.   | 7                               | 13,948  | 1                                | 3,509   | —   | —   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.   | 3                               | 1,083   | 1                                | 3,781   | —   | —   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.  | 3                               | 1,080   | —                                | —   | —   | —   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.  | 4                               | 861   | 1                                | 127   | 1   | 1,746   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.  | 1                               | 100   | 1                                | 494   | —   | —   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.  | 5                               | 3,655   | 3                                | 3,588   | —   | —   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.  | 5                               | 242   | —                                | —   | —   | —   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.  | 14                              | 5,116   | 5                                | 20,457  | 1   | 299   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.   | 4                               | 1,234   | —                                | —   | —   | —   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.   | —                               | —   | —                                | —   | —   | —   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.  | —                               | —   | —                                | —   | —   | —   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City   | —                               | —   | 2                                | 6,618   | —   | —   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City   | —                               | —   | 3                                | 15,028  | —   | —   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City  | 2                               | 281   | —                                | —   | —   | —   |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.  | 1                               | 906   | —                                | —   | —   | —   |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.  | 1                               | 906   | —                                | —   | —   | —   |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.  | —                               | —   | —                                | —   | —   | —   |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.   | —                               | —   | 1                                | 72  | —   | —   |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關<br>Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 3                               | 33,086  | 2                                | 588   | —   | —   |

| 公共集會類(A類)<br>Assembly | 宗教、殯葬類(E類)<br>Religion, Funeral |   | 危險物品類(I類)<br>Hazard Contents |   | 其他<br>Others |   |         |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|--------------|---|---------|
|                       | 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |         |
| 1                     | 403                             | 13  | 9,436                        | 4   | 3,904        | 222   | 508,149 |
| —                     | —                               | 2   | 272                          | —   | —            | 4   | 23,554  |
| —                     | —                               | 1   | 728                          | —   | —            | 2   | 747     |
| —                     | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —            | 15  | 8,913   |
| —                     | —                               | 1   | 494                          | 2   | 3,348        | 49  | 125,391 |
| —                     | —                               | 3   | 3,750                        | 1   | 342          | 11  | 121,622 |
| 1                     | 403                             | 5   | 4,028                        | 1   | 214          | 135   | 227,173 |
| 1                     | 403                             | —   | —                            | 1   | 214          | 3   | 379     |
| —                     | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —            | 8   | 21,150  |
| —                     | —                               | 1   | 148                          | —   | —            | 4   | 253     |
| —                     | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —            | 7   | 23,941  |
| —                     | —                               | 1   | 1,147                        | —   | —            | 20  | 16,850  |
| —                     | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —            | 3   | 1,288   |
| —                     | —                               | 2   | 362                          | —   | —            | 41  | 90,309  |
| —                     | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —            | 15  | 15,523  |
| —                     | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —            | 27  | 55,974  |
| —                     | —                               | 1   | 2,371                        | —   | —            | 6   | 1,409   |
| —                     | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —            | 1   | 97      |
| —                     | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —            | —   | —       |
| —                     | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —            | —   | —       |
| —                     | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —            | —   | —       |
| —                     | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —            | —   | —       |
| —                     | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —            | —   | —       |
| —                     | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —            | —   | —       |
| —                     | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —            | —   | —       |
| —                     | —                               | 1   | 164                          | —   | —            | 1   | 79      |
| —                     | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —            | 4   | 574     |

表67. 核發建築物建造執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分

| 區域別<br>Locality  | 總計<br>Grand Total  |  | 住宿類(H類)                 |              |  |
|--|--------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------|--|
|  |                    |  | 住宅(H-2類)<br>Residential |              |  |
|  | 總件數<br>Total Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases             | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇三年一至六月<br>Jan. - June, 2014                              | 16,266             | 19,535,425   | 12,934                  | 66,009       | 11,754,490   |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | 312                | 2,653,937  | 181                     | 13,500       | 1,978,821  |
| 臺北市 Taipei City  | 133                | 1,037,012  | 88                      | 3,935        | 617,034  |
| 臺中市 Taichung City  | 1,695              | 2,481,568  | 1,241                   | 9,328        | 1,852,505  |
| 臺南市 Tainan City  | 3,242              | 1,893,397  | 2,712                   | 5,386        | 1,093,628  |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 1,563              | 2,395,048  | 1,158                   | 7,856        | 1,498,933  |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.   | 9,081              | 8,740,896  | 6,035                   | 24,024       | 4,617,330  |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.   | 952                | 678,377  | 543                     | 1,501        | 324,814  |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.   | 933                | 2,584,821  | 542                     | 7,658        | 1,365,508  |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.   | 461                | 841,396  | 273                     | 2,639        | 520,408  |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.  | 699                | 776,327  | 487                     | 3,305        | 603,377  |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.  | 1,189              | 693,280  | 803                     | 1,336        | 303,617  |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.  | 600                | 297,646  | 430                     | 507          | 141,522  |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.  | 1,138              | 797,414  | 700                     | 1,244        | 249,107  |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.  | 755                | 345,587  | 558                     | 725          | 147,231  |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.  | 979                | 488,128  | 659                     | 906          | 189,995  |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.   | 294                | 106,706  | 194                     | 213          | 56,420   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.   | 458                | 300,161  | 332                     | 534          | 138,634  |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.  | 157                | 130,753  | 135                     | 198          | 40,639   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City   | 30                 | 134,637  | 21                      | 547          | 104,898  |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City   | 204                | 450,221  | 158                     | 2,350        | 366,615  |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City  | 232                | 115,442  | 200                     | 361          | 64,545   |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.  | 94                 | 76,914   | 78                      | 495          | 65,363   |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.  | 84                 | 69,985   | 71                      | 486          | 63,443   |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.  | 10                 | 6,929  | 7                       | 9            | 1,920  |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.   | 39                 | 14,930   | 16                      | 27           | 13,240   |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關<br>Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 107                | 241,723  | 57                      | 59           | 17,636   |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 67. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY AND USE

| Lodging                     |  | 商業類(B類)<br>Commerce |  | 工業、倉儲類<br>(C類)<br>Industry, Storage |  |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| 宿舍安養(H1)<br>Dormitory, Care |  |                     |  |                                     |  |
| 件數<br>Cases                 | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases         | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                         | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 36                          | 193,015  | 101                 | 1,199,495  | 1,044                               | 2,895,875  |
| 3                           | 33,714   | 7                   | 170,328  | 37                                  | 268,616  |
| 2                           | 466  | 5                   | 50,226   | 4                                   | 41,832   |
| 2                           | 11,256   | 12                  | 16,063   | 126                                 | 254,704  |
| 5                           | 4,237  | 8                   | 63,333   | 126                                 | 359,628  |
| 3                           | 43,167   | 10                  | 198,792  | 120                                 | 181,135  |
| 17                          | 92,466   | 58                  | 700,602  | 603                                 | 1,609,365  |
| 1                           | 3,840  | 11                  | 191,080  | 36                                  | 117,803  |
| 6                           | 41,734   | 6                   | 214,994  | 179                                 | 568,967  |
| 1                           | 5,413  | 2                   | 536  | 28                                  | 225,899  |
| 2                           | 2,202  | 6                   | 2,416  | 34                                  | 59,610   |
| —                           | —  | 7                   | 11,350   | 112                                 | 278,741  |
| 1                           | 3,069  | 4                   | 20,056   | 25                                  | 91,109   |
| 2                           | 6,219  | 1                   | 1,096  | 76                                  | 85,590   |
| 2                           | 28,494   | 1                   | 1,128  | 35                                  | 77,993   |
| 1                           | 1,423  | 5                   | 4,643  | 36                                  | 42,642   |
| —                           | —  | 3                   | 6,762  | 8                                   | 12,901   |
| —                           | —  | 5                   | 134,275  | 10                                  | 3,486  |
| 1                           | 72   | 1                   | 74,469   | 2                                   | 781  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | 4                                   | 6,523  |
| —                           | —  | 2                   | 3,069  | 12                                  | 30,653   |
| —                           | —  | 4                   | 34,728   | 6                                   | 6,667  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | 1                                   | 3,420  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | 1                                   | 3,420  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | —                                   | —  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | —                                   | —  |
| 4                           | 7,709  | 1                   | 151  | 27                                  | 177,175  |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表67. 核發建築物建造執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分(續)

| 區域別<br>Locality  | 辦公、服務類(G類)<br>Business, Service |   | 休閒、文教類(D類)<br>Leisure, Education |   | 衛生、福利、<br>更生類(F類)<br>Health, Welfare,<br>Regeneration |   |
|--|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|---|---|
|  | 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                      | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇三年一至六月<br>Jan. - June, 2014                              | 592                             | 883,786   | 188                              | 425,184   | 54  | 133,488   |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | 32                              | 28,027  | 12                               | 75,829  | —   | —   |
| 臺北市 Taipei City  | 16                              | 255,998   | 7                                | 27,188  | —   | —   |
| 臺中市 Taichung City  | 118                             | 155,485   | 21                               | 34,526  | 6   | 21,571  |
| 臺南市 Tainan City  | 74                              | 28,081  | 12                               | 9,998   | 6   | 8,979   |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 109                             | 61,356  | 21                               | 73,480  | 8   | 29,663  |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.   | 229                             | 314,401   | 106                              | 199,510   | 34  | 73,275  |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.   | 8                               | 4,983   | 9                                | 7,752   | —   | —   |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.   | 36                              | 198,402   | 13                               | 34,663  | 4   | 5,431   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.   | 25                              | 22,596  | 7                                | 19,959  | 7   | 11,333  |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.  | 15                              | 14,239  | 8                                | 13,816  | 2   | 16,099  |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.  | 22                              | 7,400   | 14                               | 11,600  | 3   | 4,648   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.  | 20                              | 3,102   | 6                                | 14,047  | 2   | 4,637   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.  | 12                              | 4,596   | 14                               | 19,864  | 5   | 15,961  |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.  | 14                              | 2,084   | 5                                | 4,393   | —   | —   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.  | 27                              | 8,911   | 9                                | 23,190  | 6   | 9,466   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.   | 19                              | 5,731   | 6                                | 12,405  | 2   | 684   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.   | 5                               | 2,298   | 3                                | 3,354   | —   | —   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.  | 12                              | 3,302   | 1                                | 416   | 1   | 1,875   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City   | 2                               | 16,541  | 2                                | 6,618   | —   | —   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City   | 6                               | 19,257  | 8                                | 21,560  | 1   | 592   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City  | 6                               | 959   | 1                                | 5,873   | 1   | 2,549   |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.  | 6                               | 5,523   | 4                                | 2,098   | —   | —   |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.  | 4                               | 1,547   | 3                                | 1,065   | —   | —   |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.  | 2                               | 3,976   | 1                                | 1,033   | —   | —   |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.   | 2                               | 945   | 2                                | 502   | —   | —   |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關<br>Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 6                               | 33,970  | 3                                | 2,053   | —   | —   |

TABLE 67. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE OF THE YEAR  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE (CONT.)

| 公共集會類(A類)<br>Assembly |   | 宗教、殯葬類(E類)<br>Religion, Funeral |   | 危險物品類(I類)<br>Hazard Contents |   | 其他<br>Others |   |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|--------------|---|
| 件數<br>Cases           | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 18                    | 64,889  | 66                              | 91,419  | 24                           | 29,880  | 1,209        | 1,863,904   |
| —                     | —   | 6                               | 8,559   | 3                            | 1,447   | 20           | 88,596  |
| 1                     | 40,802  | 1                               | 728   | —                            | —   | 9            | 2,738   |
| 1                     | 244   | 4                               | 8,591   | 2                            | 7,490   | 86           | 119,133   |
| 1                     | 1,786   | 5                               | 2,958   | 3                            | 3,894   | 231          | 316,875   |
| —                     | —   | 7                               | 8,697   | 2                            | 960   | 77           | 298,865   |
| 15                    | 22,057  | 41                              | 61,591  | 13                           | 15,806  | 775          | 1,034,493   |
| 2                     | 634   | 4                               | 6,170   | 1                            | 214   | 37           | 21,087  |
| 1                     | 305   | 4                               | 10,235  | 4                            | 12,133  | 29           | 132,449   |
| —                     | —   | 1                               | 148   | 1                            | 182   | 30           | 34,922  |
| 2                     | 1,551   | 6                               | 14,932  | —                            | —   | 40           | 48,085  |
| 2                     | 304   | 5                               | 10,619  | 2                            | 1,246   | 83           | 63,755  |
| —                     | —   | 3                               | 1,005   | —                            | —   | 23           | 19,099  |
| —                     | —   | 6                               | 3,939   | 2                            | 334   | 253          | 410,708   |
| —                     | —   | 1                               | 128   | 1                            | 276   | 82           | 83,860  |
| 4                     | 2,385   | 5                               | 2,737   | 2                            | 1,421   | 150          | 201,315   |
| 2                     | 1,969   | 1                               | 2,371   | —                            | —   | 15           | 7,463   |
| 2                     | 14,909  | 1                               | 160   | —                            | —   | 14           | 3,045   |
| —                     | —   | 3                               | 9,077   | —                            | —   | 1            | 122   |
| —                     | —   | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 1            | 57  |
| —                     | —   | 1                               | 70  | —                            | —   | 8            | 8,405   |
| —                     | —   | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 9            | 121   |
| —                     | —   | 1                               | 131   | 1                            | 283   | 1            | 96  |
| —                     | —   | 1                               | 131   | 1                            | 283   | 1            | 96  |
| —                     | —   | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —            | —   |
| —                     | —   | 1                               | 164   | —                            | —   | 1            | 79  |
| —                     | —   | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 9            | 3,029   |

表68. 核發建築物建造執照—按月別及構造別分

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 總 計<br>Grand Total                                     |   | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造<br>Steel Frame &<br>Reinforced Concrete      |   | 混凝土構造<br>(含鋼筋混凝土構造)<br>Reinforced Concrete             |   |
|----------------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|---|
|                                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 43,200,430   | 304,675,107                                   | 6,229,770  | 50,194,385                                    | 35,743,442   | 249,629,876                                   |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 36,664,413   | 267,312,199                                   | 3,981,978  | 32,230,864                                    | 28,169,000   | 204,444,750                                   |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 34,732,493   | 265,738,929                                   | 3,432,350  | 29,476,759                                    | 27,170,986   | 209,466,147                                   |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 26,166,355   | 205,553,677                                   | 2,281,922  | 18,180,109                                    | 20,376,501   | 164,441,531                                   |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 19,915,953   | 151,163,768                                   | 1,639,709  | 13,832,261                                    | 15,448,595   | 119,364,115                                   |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 31,174,017   | 246,976,514                                   | 2,766,716  | 22,702,009                                    | 23,226,966   | 183,507,913                                   |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 34,148,423   | 278,145,137                                   | 2,842,385  | 24,699,083                                    | 26,333,369   | 214,634,370                                   |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 32,882,939   | 274,087,239                                   | 3,320,043  | 31,561,045                                    | 24,673,817   | 209,142,311                                   |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 39,760,495   | 350,522,002                                   | 2,775,489  | 26,812,948                                    | 30,966,264   | 277,361,909                                   |
| 六月 June                          | 2,700,716  | 21,992,053                                    | 183,296  | 1,561,600                                     | 2,121,589  | 17,803,064                                    |
| 七月 July                          | 3,224,244  | 26,024,438                                    | 216,276  | 1,871,472                                     | 2,465,712  | 20,379,980                                    |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 3,668,138  | 34,485,440                                    | 203,118  | 1,718,233                                     | 2,718,598  | 25,094,487                                    |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 3,690,842  | 32,650,635                                    | 146,896  | 1,022,853                                     | 2,942,458  | 26,616,432                                    |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 3,863,898  | 36,998,562                                    | 403,649  | 4,825,297                                     | 3,050,649  | 28,708,162                                    |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 2,517,726  | 20,202,951                                    | 166,975  | 1,226,980                                     | 1,981,245  | 16,112,347                                    |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 3,896,395  | 35,548,887                                    | 347,526  | 3,276,401                                     | 3,083,744  | 28,400,917                                    |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 19,535,425   | 164,923,164                                   | 1,257,374  | 11,402,659                                    | 15,209,677   | 133,433,433                                   |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 3,736,260  | 32,201,988                                    | 205,608  | 2,019,405                                     | 3,045,948  | 27,213,013                                    |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 2,604,344  | 22,533,495                                    | 97,750   | 873,806                                       | 2,157,433  | 19,309,944                                    |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 3,265,982  | 26,101,973                                    | 317,115  | 2,750,358                                     | 2,318,192  | 19,942,129                                    |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 3,650,640  | 31,896,645                                    | 177,421  | 1,249,711                                     | 2,926,290  | 27,369,806                                    |
| 五月 May                           | 3,026,395  | 25,011,464                                    | 283,532  | 3,147,260                                     | 2,223,345  | 18,353,669                                    |
| 六月 June                          | 3,251,804  | 27,177,599                                    | 175,948  | 1,362,119                                     | 2,538,469  | 21,244,872                                    |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 7.45   | 8.66  | -37.94   | -56.72  | 14.17  | 15.75   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 20.41  | 23.58   | -4.01  | -12.77  | 19.65  | 19.33   |

資料來源：本部營建署。  
說明：94年以前，混凝土構造為鋼筋混凝土造。

TABLE 68. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE  
- BY MONTH AND MATERIAL

| 鋼構造(94年以前為<br>鋼架構造) Steel                              |   | 磚構造<br>Brick   |   | 木構造<br>Wooden  |   | 其 他<br>Others  |   |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 857,045  | 3,339,429                                     | 205,452  | 804,590                                       | 39,048   | 159,939                                       | 125,673  | 546,888                                       |
| 4,236,672  | 29,477,657                                    | 182,790  | 693,428                                       | 28,125   | 106,384                                       | 65,848   | 359,116                                       |
| 3,895,789  | 25,861,181                                    | 168,267  | 658,154                                       | 28,911   | 97,962  | 36,190   | 178,726                                       |
| 3,271,227  | 22,055,298                                    | 182,550  | 650,051                                       | 28,145   | 99,840  | 26,010   | 126,848                                       |
| 2,623,168  | 17,223,876                                    | 139,471  | 509,877                                       | 31,873   | 104,495                                       | 33,137   | 129,144                                       |
| 4,868,625  | 39,615,016                                    | 167,049  | 624,092                                       | 56,668   | 153,655                                       | 87,993   | 373,829                                       |
| 4,642,872  | 37,326,627                                    | 140,802  | 473,611                                       | 52,482   | 143,218                                       | 136,513  | 868,228                                       |
| 4,659,354  | 32,559,418                                    | 149,348  | 498,522                                       | 37,093   | 107,394                                       | 43,284   | 218,549                                       |
| 5,762,295  | 45,447,467                                    | 148,474  | 493,347                                       | 51,226   | 169,741                                       | 56,747   | 236,590                                       |
| 382,728  | 2,578,233                                     | 8,817  | 31,410  | 2,027  | 6,387   | 2,259  | 11,359  |
| 529,343  | 3,727,469                                     | 8,257  | 30,263  | 3,841  | 11,582  | 815  | 3,672   |
| 723,884  | 7,591,183                                     | 6,764  | 27,635  | 7,430  | 24,232  | 8,344  | 29,670  |
| 582,455  | 4,943,434                                     | 8,042  | 29,286  | 9,804  | 33,013  | 1,187  | 5,617   |
| 397,198  | 3,425,958                                     | 10,056   | 30,370  | 1,460  | 4,894   | 886  | 3,881   |
| 347,432  | 2,797,714                                     | 17,108   | 49,947  | 2,849  | 8,479   | 2,117  | 7,484   |
| 440,340  | 3,793,218                                     | 9,817  | 32,986  | 5,206  | 15,028  | 9,762  | 30,337  |
| 2,924,690  | 19,521,817                                    | 58,412   | 196,521                                       | 20,371   | 64,063  | 64,901   | 304,671                                       |
| 448,700  | 2,767,864                                     | 7,402  | 29,358  | 4,053  | 11,451  | 24,549   | 160,897                                       |
| 332,707  | 2,298,406                                     | 8,251  | 28,183  | —  | —   | 8,203  | 23,156  |
| 611,523  | 3,351,938                                     | 3,790  | 14,761  | 4,477  | 12,560  | 10,885   | 30,227  |
| 533,422  | 3,233,473                                     | 7,766  | 25,805  | 800  | 4,932   | 4,941  | 12,918  |
| 480,184  | 3,363,088                                     | 17,622   | 53,985  | 9,918  | 29,701  | 11,794   | 63,761  |
| 518,154  | 4,507,048                                     | 13,581   | 44,429  | 1,123  | 5,419   | 4,529  | 13,712  |
| 7.91   | 34.02   | -22.93   | -17.70  | -88.68   | -81.75  | -61.60   | -78.49  |
| 35.38  | 74.81   | 54.03  | 41.45   | -44.60   | -15.16  | 100.49   | 20.71   |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.  
Note : Prior to 2005, concret construction contains only reinforced concrete construction.

表69. 核發建築物建造執照－按區域別及構造別分

TABLE 69. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE - BY LOCALITY AND MATERIAL

| 區域別<br>Locality  | 總計<br>Grand Total                                      |   | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造<br>Steel Frame & Reinforced Concrete         |   | 混凝土構造<br>(含鋼筋混凝土構造)<br>Reinforced Concrete             |   |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|
|  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 一〇三年六月<br>June, 2014                                       | 3,251,804  | 27,177,599                                    | 175,948  | 1,362,119                                     | 2,538,469  | 21,244,872                                    |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | 352,430  | 4,732,875                                     | 29,345   | 439,616                                       | 264,562  | 3,433,430                                     |
| 臺北市 Taipei City  | 346,240  | 5,293,652                                     | 15,468   | 246,563                                       | 219,931  | 2,916,823                                     |
| 臺中市 Taichung City  | 328,253  | 2,856,392                                     | 4,946  | 30,944  | 302,225  | 2,695,327                                     |
| 臺南市 Tainan City  | 404,894  | 2,576,680                                     | 5,278  | 27,971  | 315,674  | 2,235,789                                     |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 319,037  | 2,501,712                                     | 3,041  | 16,725  | 297,939  | 2,387,622                                     |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.   | 1,423,710  | 8,799,870                                     | 117,171  | 597,187                                       | 1,064,130  | 7,175,941                                     |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.   | 76,051   | 574,008                                       | 4,391  | 24,149  | 64,205   | 508,125                                       |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.   | 236,192  | 1,971,351                                     | —  | —   | 207,923  | 1,793,171                                     |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.   | 110,488  | 636,605                                       | —  | —   | 98,691   | 578,109                                       |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.  | 135,217  | 839,978                                       | 996  | 5,119   | 123,659  | 787,834                                       |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.  | 169,104  | 925,512                                       | 33,170   | 174,734                                       | 131,297  | 734,759                                       |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.  | 35,350   | 185,226                                       | 306  | 1,530   | 31,194   | 168,039                                       |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.  | 141,878  | 507,693                                       | 891  | 4,451   | 47,144   | 236,004                                       |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.  | 57,427   | 297,714                                       | 82   | 410   | 36,395   | 196,288                                       |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.  | 130,524  | 655,329                                       | 2,463  | 12,315  | 73,722   | 373,538                                       |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.   | 18,772   | 99,088  | 194  | 969   | 14,666   | 80,157  |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.   | 31,249   | 168,964                                       | 209  | 1,161   | 29,807   | 161,783                                       |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.  | 90,740   | 452,873                                       | 74,469   | 372,349                                       | 15,512   | 77,564  |
| 基隆市 Keelung City   | 67,290   | 569,861                                       | —  | —   | 66,768   | 566,363                                       |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City   | 104,830  | 804,004                                       | —  | —   | 104,830  | 804,004                                       |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City  | 18,598   | 111,664                                       | —  | —   | 18,317   | 110,203                                       |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.  | 21,539   | 85,140  | —  | —   | 21,443   | 84,851  |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.  | 19,996   | 79,044  | —  | —   | 19,900   | 78,755  |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.  | 1,543  | 6,096   | —  | —   | 1,543  | 6,096   |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.   | 3,889  | 18,690  | 320  | 1,216   | 3,418  | 16,972  |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關<br>Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 51,812   | 312,588                                       | 379  | 1,897   | 49,147   | 298,117                                       |

| 鋼構造<br>Steel   |   | 磚構造<br>Brick   |   | 木構造<br>Wooden  |   | 其他<br>Others   |   |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 518,154  | 4,507,048                                     | 13,581   | 44,429  | 1,123  | 5,419   | 4,529  | 13,712  |
| 58,272   | 857,751                                       | —  | —   | 251  | 2,078   | —  | —   |
| 110,779  | 2,129,826                                     | —  | —   | —  | —   | 62   | 440   |
| 21,082   | 130,121                                       | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 78,872   | 299,529                                       | 5,070  | 13,391  | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 12,860   | 77,102  | 5,149  | 20,062  | —  | —   | 48   | 201   |
| 234,045  | 1,000,660                                     | 3,266  | 10,687  | 800  | 3,140   | 4,298  | 12,255  |
| 7,455  | 41,734  | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 28,142   | 177,559                                       | 127  | 621   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 11,345   | 56,667  | —  | —   | 252  | 1,048   | 200  | 781   |
| 10,324   | 46,301  | 66   | 257   | 172  | 467   | —  | —   |
| 2,695  | 10,556  | 1,942  | 5,463   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 3,850  | 15,657  | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 89,433   | 254,679                                       | 312  | 1,085   | —  | —   | 4,098  | 11,474  |
| 20,890   | 100,715                                       | 60   | 301   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 54,339   | 269,476                                       | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 3,765  | 17,529  | —  | —   | 147  | 433   | —  | —   |
| 1,233  | 6,020   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| —  | —   | 759  | 2,960   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 522  | 3,498   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 52   | 269   | —  | —   | 229  | 1,192   | —  | —   |
| —  | —   | 96   | 289   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| —  | —   | 96   | 289   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 79   | 301   | —  | —   | 72   | 201   | —  | —   |
| 2,165  | 11,758  | —  | —   | —  | —   | 121  | 816   |

資料來源：本部營建署。

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表70. 核發建築物拆除執照—按月別及用途別分

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 總計 Grand Total |              |  | 件數<br>Cases |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--|-------------|
|                                  | 件數<br>Cases    | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |             |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 2,153          | 3,500        | 2,597,506  | 1,028       |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 2,065          | 3,161        | 1,645,123  | 1,119       |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 2,136          | 4,173        | 2,391,170  | 1,129       |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 1,752          | 4,012        | 1,934,243  | 863         |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 1,772          | 3,870        | 1,585,362  | 876         |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 2,520          | 5,521        | 2,543,820  | 1,325       |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 2,376          | 5,563        | 2,379,930  | 1,138       |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 2,529          | 4,679        | 2,208,117  | 1,199       |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 2,882          | 5,669        | 2,424,531  | 1,448       |
| 六月 June                          | 213            | 331          | 151,754  | 100         |
| 七月 July                          | 309            | 658          | 241,486  | 135         |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 251            | 565          | 182,853  | 136         |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 215            | 407          | 198,057  | 106         |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 259            | 447          | 224,188  | 115         |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 238            | 451          | 148,341  | 135         |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 257            | 772          | 271,144  | 137         |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>1,302</b>   | <b>2,986</b> | <b>979,188</b>   | <b>677</b>  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 216            | 346          | 158,513  | 98          |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 156            | 499          | 103,760  | 88          |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 205            | 350          | 122,138  | 114         |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 238            | 548          | 152,600  | 131         |
| 五月 May                           | 238            | 632          | 189,265  | 111         |
| 六月 June                          | 249            | 611          | 252,912  | 135         |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 4.62           | -3.32        | 33.63  | 21.62       |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 16.90          | 84.59        | 66.66  | 35.00       |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 70. ISSUED BUILDING DEMOLITION LICENSE  
- BY MONTH AND USE

| 住宅 Housing   |  | 其他 Others   |              |  |
|--------------|--|-------------|--------------|--|
| 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 2,309        | 359,667  | 1,125       | 1,191        | 2,237,839  |
| 2,035        | 346,403  | 946         | 1,126        | 1,298,720  |
| 2,648        | 418,589  | 1,007       | 1,525        | 1,972,581  |
| 2,763        | 388,904  | 889         | 1,249        | 1,545,339  |
| 2,486        | 353,027  | 896         | 1,384        | 1,232,335  |
| 3,925        | 580,958  | 1,195       | 1,596        | 1,962,862  |
| 3,034        | 428,627  | 1,238       | 2,529        | 1,951,303  |
| 3,002        | 461,780  | 1,330       | 1,677        | 1,746,337  |
| 3,731        | 565,135  | 1,434       | 1,938        | 1,859,396  |
| 208          | 38,888   | 113         | 123          | 112,866  |
| 398          | 56,849   | 174         | 260          | 184,637  |
| 293          | 47,168   | 115         | 272          | 135,685  |
| 265          | 32,845   | 109         | 142          | 165,212  |
| 278          | 39,504   | 144         | 169          | 184,684  |
| 327          | 42,315   | 103         | 124          | 106,026  |
| 632          | 87,214   | 120         | 140          | 183,930  |
| <b>2,113</b> | <b>277,739</b>   | <b>625</b>  | <b>873</b>   | <b>701,449</b>   |
| 173          | 30,747   | 118         | 173          | 127,766  |
| 412          | 45,974   | 68          | 87           | 57,786   |
| 195          | 35,066   | 91          | 155          | 87,072   |
| 432          | 54,736   | 107         | 116          | 97,864   |
| 440          | 52,300   | 127         | 192          | 136,965  |
| 461          | 58,916   | 114         | 150          | 193,996  |
| 4.77         | 12.65  | -10.24      | -21.88       | 41.64  |
| 121.63       | 51.50  | 0.88        | 21.95        | 71.88  |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表71. 核發建築物拆除執照—按區域別及用途別分

| 區域別<br>Locality   | 總計 Grand Total |              |  | 件數<br>Cases |
|---|----------------|--------------|--|-------------|
|   | 件數<br>Cases    | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |             |
| 一〇三年六月<br>June, 2014                                    | 249            | 611          | 252,912  | 135         |
| 新北市 New Taipei City                                     | 24             | 69           | 47,137   | 13          |
| 臺北市 Taipei City   | 25             | 228          | 52,723   | 19          |
| 臺中市 Taichung City                                       | 22             | 30           | 12,709   | 9           |
| 臺南市 Tainan City   | 34             | 40           | 28,224   | 18          |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City                                      | 45             | 94           | 29,767   | 28          |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.  | 99             | 150          | 82,352   | 48          |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.  | 3              | 1            | 233  | —           |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.  | 9              | 21           | 5,402  | 4           |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.  | 7              | 7            | 10,532   | —           |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.   | 8              | 9            | 1,088  | 7           |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.   | 15             | 18           | 8,552  | 6           |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.   | 10             | 11           | 5,686  | 4           |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.   | 1              | 1            | 63   | —           |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.   | 3              | 3            | 717  | —           |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.   | 21             | 22           | 34,424   | 10          |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.  | 3              | 3            | 124  | 3           |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.  | 3              | 3            | 301  | 3           |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.   | 1              | 1            | 36   | 1           |
| 基隆市 Keelung City  | 5              | 24           | 12,488   | 1           |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City  | 8              | 22           | 2,557  | 7           |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City   | 2              | 4            | 149  | 2           |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.                                       | —              | —            | —  | —           |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.   | —              | —            | —  | —           |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.                                       | —              | —            | —  | —           |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.  | —              | —            | —  | —           |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關 Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | —              | —            | —  | —           |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 71. ISSUED BUILDING DEMOLITION LICENSE  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| 住宅 Housing   |  | 其他 Others   |              |  |
|--------------|--|-------------|--------------|--|
| 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 461          | 58,916   | 114         | 150          | 193,996  |
| 55           | 5,576  | 11          | 14           | 41,561   |
| 223          | 27,363   | 6           | 5            | 25,360   |
| 16           | 2,867  | 13          | 14           | 9,842  |
| 23           | 3,975  | 16          | 17           | 24,249   |
| 58           | 10,298   | 17          | 36           | 19,469   |
| 86           | 8,837  | 51          | 64           | 73,515   |
| —            | —  | 3           | 1            | 233  |
| 16           | 1,891  | 5           | 5            | 3,511  |
| —            | —  | 7           | 7            | 10,532   |
| 8            | 947  | 1           | 1            | 141  |
| 8            | 644  | 9           | 10           | 7,908  |
| 5            | 1,314  | 6           | 6            | 4,372  |
| —            | —  | 1           | 1            | 63   |
| —            | —  | 3           | 3            | 717  |
| 10           | 994  | 11          | 12           | 33,430   |
| 3            | 124  | —           | —            | —  |
| 3            | 301  | —           | —            | —  |
| 1            | 36   | —           | —            | —  |
| 20           | 1,105  | 4           | 4            | 11,383   |
| 8            | 1,332  | 1           | 14           | 1,225  |
| 4            | 149  | —           | —            | —  |
| —            | —  | —           | —            | —  |
| —            | —  | —           | —            | —  |
| —            | —  | —           | —            | —  |
| —            | —  | —           | —            | —  |
| —            | —  | —           | —            | —  |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表72. 核發建築物使用執照—按月別及用途別分

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 總計<br>Grand Total  |  | 住宿類(H類)<br>住宅(H-2類)<br>Residential |              |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------|--|
|                                  | 總件數<br>Total Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                        | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|                                  |                    |  |                                    |              |  |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 35,271             | 31,027,550   | 22,314                             | 78,760       | 13,972,174   |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 37,978             | 36,202,229   | 29,177                             | 124,120      | 20,802,938   |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 34,797             | 36,024,385   | 27,608                             | 130,596      | 21,578,032   |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 27,376             | 32,717,134   | 20,804                             | 111,202      | 18,414,605   |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 16,770             | 26,534,930   | 11,777                             | 75,870       | 13,517,972   |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 22,293             | 24,013,834   | 17,418                             | 71,875       | 13,315,090   |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 26,250             | 25,885,034   | 20,642                             | 71,565       | 13,253,304   |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 26,903             | 27,761,024   | 21,135                             | 80,653       | 15,743,721   |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 28,014             | 28,771,809   | 22,372                             | 86,438       | 16,887,729   |
| 六月 June                          | 2,108              | 2,186,117  | 1,625                              | 6,312        | 1,235,366  |
| 七月 July                          | 2,841              | 2,978,603  | 2,330                              | 9,179        | 1,729,909  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 1,998              | 2,049,811  | 1,569                              | 6,660        | 1,335,080  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 2,320              | 2,280,379  | 1,905                              | 7,176        | 1,432,531  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 2,708              | 3,047,010  | 2,231                              | 10,790       | 1,994,249  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 2,175              | 2,748,332  | 1,748                              | 8,683        | 1,717,632  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,698              | 3,060,860  | 2,093                              | 9,089        | 1,806,657  |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 13,324             | 13,538,503   | 10,654                             | 39,992       | 7,948,925  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 2,689              | 2,803,289  | 2,107                              | 8,404        | 1,663,474  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 1,457              | 1,414,795  | 1,155                              | 3,137        | 652,917  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 2,279              | 1,873,980  | 1,847                              | 5,952        | 1,179,553  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 2,257              | 2,277,059  | 1,811                              | 7,068        | 1,323,194  |
| 五月 May                           | 2,316              | 2,895,688  | 1,882                              | 7,630        | 1,533,910  |
| 六月 June                          | 2,326              | 2,273,692  | 1,852                              | 7,801        | 1,595,877  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 0.43               | -21.48   | -1.59                              | 2.24         | 4.04   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 10.34              | 4.01   | 13.97                              | 23.59        | 29.18  |

TABLE 72. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE - BY MONTH AND USE

| Lodging                      |  | 商業類(B類)<br>Commerce |  | 工業、倉儲類<br>(C類)<br>Industry, Storage |  |
|------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| 宿舍安養(H-1)<br>Dormitory, Care |  |                     |  |                                     |  |
| 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases         | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                         | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| ...                          | ...  | 5,670               | 5,984,967  | 1,624                               | 3,601,738  |
| 280                          | 351,842  | 2,249               | 2,969,856  | 2,009                               | 5,658,325  |
| 208                          | 603,820  | 679                 | 918,106  | 2,034                               | 6,163,143  |
| 117                          | 233,455  | 175                 | 1,002,028  | 2,205                               | 5,355,333  |
| 85                           | 441,861  | 120                 | 1,191,590  | 1,421                               | 4,821,728  |
| 47                           | 194,565  | 113                 | 563,213  | 1,455                               | 4,424,911  |
| 64                           | 236,246  | 130                 | 859,465  | 1,770                               | 6,013,972  |
| 72                           | 170,315  | 168                 | 613,795  | 1,744                               | 5,054,628  |
| 66                           | 188,158  | 136                 | 627,985  | 1,760                               | 5,086,044  |
| 1                            | 690  | 17                  | 142,350  | 154                                 | 353,806  |
| 7                            | 18,641   | 11                  | 25,473   | 174                                 | 518,405  |
| 3                            | 7,011  | 11                  | 28,093   | 141                                 | 346,508  |
| 7                            | 24,700   | 14                  | 20,241   | 114                                 | 435,077  |
| 8                            | 22,662   | 12                  | 121,628  | 158                                 | 378,849  |
| 4                            | 5,823  | 7                   | 18,748   | 138                                 | 486,782  |
| 4                            | 16,222   | 16                  | 37,536   | 152                                 | 428,700  |
| 42                           | 85,051   | 56                  | 484,316  | 821                                 | 2,262,914  |
| 6                            | 13,242   | 11                  | 49,046   | 198                                 | 473,245  |
| 3                            | 20,531   | 11                  | 152,786  | 95                                  | 213,848  |
| 4                            | 6,120  | 7                   | 32,613   | 115                                 | 270,554  |
| 12                           | 11,894   | 11                  | 192,534  | 143                                 | 326,778  |
| 5                            | 7,836  | 10                  | 39,809   | 124                                 | 731,061  |
| 12                           | 25,428   | 6                   | 17,528   | 146                                 | 247,428  |
| 140.00                       | 224.50   | -40.00              | -55.97   | 17.74                               | -66.15   |
| 1,100.00                     | 3,585.22   | -64.71              | -87.69   | -5.19                               | -30.07   |

資料來源：本部營建署。

說明：1.95年起依「建築物使用類組及變更使用辦法」分類並歸入歷史資料。2.94年以前，「住宿類住宅」為「住宅、農舍」，「商業類」為「商店、旅館、遊樂場」，「工業、倉儲類」為「工廠、倉庫」，「辦公、服務類」為「辦公室」，「休閒、文教類」為「學校」，「衛生、福利、更生」為「醫院」，其他為不歸類於前項者。

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

Note : 1.The figures are reclassified according to Architecture Usage Classification and Change Usage regulation since 2006.  
2.Prior to 2005, Residential Lodging as Houses and Farmhouses; Commerce as Stores, Hotels and Playgrounds; Industry, Storage as Factories and entropots; Business, Service as Offices; Leisure, Education as Schools; Health, Welfare, Regeneration as Hospitals; Others refer to the unclassified.

表72. 核發建築物使用執照—按月別及用途別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別                          | 辦公、服務類(G類)        |  | 休閒、文教類(D類)         |  | 衛生、福利、更生類(F類)                 |  |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|
|                                  | Business, Service |  | Leisure, Education |  | Health, Welfare, Regeneration |  |
| Year (Month)                     | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases        | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 530               | 1,324,176  | 362                | 1,705,410  | 38                            | 443,348  |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 1,530             | 2,310,545  | 579                | 1,963,544  | 148                           | 494,289  |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 1,801             | 2,772,328  | 601                | 1,998,771  | 137                           | 425,343  |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 1,816             | 3,549,581  | 615                | 2,058,782  | 145                           | 583,728  |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 1,243             | 2,582,687  | 613                | 2,227,010  | 111                           | 353,167  |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 1,047             | 2,076,337  | 498                | 1,284,411  | 105                           | 266,410  |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 1,213             | 1,329,646  | 561                | 1,497,456  | 124                           | 399,191  |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 1,230             | 1,932,119  | 613                | 1,517,068  | 122                           | 298,172  |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,099             | 1,946,248  | 456                | 1,364,936  | 112                           | 258,107  |
| 六月 June                          | 123               | 85,638   | 36                 | 57,682   | 7                             | 3,875  |
| 七月 July                          | 106               | 357,876  | 33                 | 56,167   | 9                             | 10,306   |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 71                | 58,802   | 49                 | 126,067  | 7                             | 11,471   |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 75                | 104,738  | 39                 | 132,915  | 14                            | 18,947   |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 66                | 199,587  | 42                 | 105,763  | 10                            | 12,394   |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 75                | 94,790   | 39                 | 193,526  | 11                            | 52,540   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 131               | 316,869  | 45                 | 132,796  | 13                            | 56,438   |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | <b>490</b>        | <b>801,975</b>   | <b>190</b>         | <b>646,146</b>   | <b>64</b>                     | <b>225,086</b>   |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 95                | 229,142  | 35                 | 124,456  | 14                            | 50,800   |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 50                | 56,075   | 29                 | 111,152  | 5                             | 2,552  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 90                | 90,334   | 28                 | 71,336   | 7                             | 9,794  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 84                | 169,051  | 33                 | 80,473   | 7                             | 27,031   |
| 五月 May                           | 83                | 218,068  | 32                 | 149,419  | 17                            | 82,907   |
| 六月 June                          | 88                | 39,305   | 33                 | 109,310  | 14                            | 52,002   |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 6.02              | -81.98   | 3.13               | -26.84   | -17.65                        | -37.28   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -28.46            | -54.10   | -8.33              | 89.50  | 100.00                        | 1,241.99   |

說 明：3. 自95年起數字包括內政部指定特設主管建築機關資料。

TABLE 72. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE - BY MONTH AND USE(CONT.)

| 公共集會類(A類)   |  | 宗教、殯葬類(E類)        |  | 危險物品類(I類)       |  | 其他          |  |
|-------------|--|-------------------|--|-----------------|--|-------------|--|
| Assembly    |  | Religion, Funeral |  | Hazard Contents |  | Others      |  |
| 件數<br>Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|             |  |                   | 3,055  |                 | 3,995,737  |             |  |
| 57          | 84,564   | 118               | 173,524  | 45              | 17,426   | 1,786       | 1,375,376  |
| 40          | 60,293   | 151               | 170,402  | 50              | 30,148   | 1,488       | 1,303,999  |
| 38          | 109,933  | 164               | 215,577  | 63              | 32,678   | 1,234       | 1,161,434  |
| 37          | 198,626  | 146               | 234,140  | 45              | 16,285   | 1,172       | 949,864  |
| 51          | 61,873   | 169               | 215,777  | 28              | 10,723   | 1,362       | 1,600,524  |
| 43          | 59,356   | 155               | 182,354  | 26              | 16,430   | 1,522       | 2,037,614  |
| 35          | 41,973   | 136               | 279,567  | 27              | 18,909   | 1,621       | 2,090,757  |
| 34          | 164,866  | 154               | 189,318  | 43              | 51,270   | 1,782       | 2,007,148  |
| —           | —  | 7                 | 18,701   | 4               | 4,773  | 134         | 283,236  |
| 4           | 3,427  | 18                | 33,618   | 2               | 258  | 147         | 224,523  |
| —           | —  | 9                 | 4,453  | 4               | 10,143   | 134         | 122,183  |
| 3           | 1,549  | 11                | 6,556  | 4               | 2,935  | 134         | 100,190  |
| —           | —  | 11                | 15,395   | 6               | 4,468  | 164         | 192,015  |
| 5           | 5,351  | 9                 | 7,403  | 3               | 11,403   | 136         | 154,334  |
| 3           | 911  | 14                | 6,847  | 4               | 6,604  | 223         | 251,280  |
| <b>4</b>    | <b>16,203</b>  | <b>66</b>         | <b>130,590</b>   | <b>15</b>       | <b>12,045</b>  | <b>922</b>  | <b>925,252</b>   |
| 2           | 14,776   | 14                | 20,173   | 2               | 639  | 205         | 164,296  |
| —           | —  | 8                 | 21,474   | 1               | 92   | 100         | 183,368  |
| 1           | 985  | 11                | 24,686   | 5               | 1,732  | 164         | 186,273  |
| 1           | 442  | 10                | 28,587   | 3               | 7,624  | 142         | 109,451  |
| —           | —  | 8                 | 7,193  | 3               | 1,841  | 152         | 123,644  |
| —           | —  | 15                | 28,477   | 1               | 117  | 159         | 158,220  |
| —           | —  | 87.50             | 295.90   | -66.67          | -93.64   | 4.61        | 27.96  |
| —           | —  | 114.29            | 52.28  | -75.00          | -97.55   | 18.66       | -44.14   |

Note : 3.The figures include the data of M.O.I. Const. Orgs. since 2006.

表73. 核發建築物使用執照—按區域別及用途別分

| 區域別<br>Locality  | 總計<br>Grand Total  |  | 住宿類(H類)<br>Residential |              |  |
|--|--------------------|--|------------------------|--------------|--|
|  | 總件數<br>Total Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 住宅(H2)<br>Houses       |              |  |
|  |                    |  | 件數<br>Cases            | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇三年六月<br>June, 2014                                       | 2,326              | 2,273,692  | 1,852                  | 7,801        | 1,595,877  |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | 48                 | 466,981  | 35                     | 2,027        | 421,521  |
| 臺北市 Taipei City  | 29                 | 134,304  | 23                     | 695          | 130,653  |
| 臺中市 Taichung City  | 211                | 319,521  | 161                    | 1,227        | 233,391  |
| 臺南市 Tainan City  | 390                | 158,274  | 310                    | 509          | 100,397  |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 314                | 342,409  | 264                    | 1,231        | 255,512  |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.   | 1,309              | 826,456  | 1,043                  | 2,077        | 445,720  |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.   | 115                | 50,240   | 96                     | 130          | 31,123   |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.   | 120                | 231,232  | 84                     | 701          | 152,704  |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.   | 50                 | 53,225   | 40                     | 153          | 32,733   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.  | 65                 | 20,634   | 52                     | 63           | 15,064   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.  | 209                | 99,579   | 171                    | 225          | 49,091   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.  | 99                 | 55,059   | 88                     | 97           | 22,388   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.  | 169                | 76,570   | 135                    | 148          | 36,031   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.  | 81                 | 51,016   | 54                     | 117          | 15,220   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.  | 140                | 60,346   | 108                    | 109          | 22,485   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.   | 82                 | 52,836   | 72                     | 73           | 15,199   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.   | 81                 | 19,713   | 65                     | 66           | 16,128   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.  | 35                 | 8,992  | 23                     | 23           | 5,382  |
| 基隆市 Keelung City   | 4                  | 12,974   | 2                      | 60           | 11,611   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City   | 34                 | 15,808   | 30                     | 88           | 14,470   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City  | 25                 | 18,232   | 23                     | 24           | 6,091  |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.  | 16                 | 8,892  | 15                     | 34           | 8,469  |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.  | 16                 | 8,892  | 15                     | 34           | 8,469  |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.  | —                  | —  | —                      | —            | —  |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.   | —                  | —  | —                      | —            | —  |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關<br>Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 9                  | 16,855   | 1                      | 1            | 214  |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 73. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| Lodging                     |  | 商業類(B類)<br>Commerce |  | 工業、倉儲類<br>(C類)<br>Industry, Storage |  |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| 宿舍安養(H1)<br>Dormitory, Care |  |                     |  |                                     |  |
| 件數<br>Cases                 | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases         | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                         | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 12                          | 25,428   | 6                   | 17,528   | 146                                 | 247,428  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | 3                                   | 6,156  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | 1                                   | 145  |
| 1                           | 5,323  | —                   | —  | 22                                  | 27,486   |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | 18                                  | 30,795   |
| —                           | —  | 1                   | 4,371  | 13                                  | 30,771   |
| 11                          | 20,105   | 5                   | 13,157   | 86                                  | 135,628  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | 13                                  | 16,483   |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | 26                                  | 41,161   |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | 2                                   | 3,790  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | 8                                   | 1,447  |
| —                           | —  | 1                   | 869  | 14                                  | 30,695   |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | 3                                   | 9,503  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | 5                                   | 3,230  |
| —                           | —  | 3                   | 305  | 6                                   | 11,204   |
| 2                           | 1,601  | —                   | —  | 2                                   | 15,552   |
| 1                           | 17,310   | —                   | —  | 2                                   | 1,602  |
| 8                           | 1,194  | —                   | —  | 2                                   | 133  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | 2                                   | 258  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | 1                                   | 570  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | —                                   | —  |
| —                           | —  | 1                   | 11,983   | —                                   | —  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | —                                   | —  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | —                                   | —  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | —                                   | —  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | 3                                   | 16,447   |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表73. 核發建築物使用執照—按區域別及用途別分(續)

| 區域別<br>Locality  | 辦公、服務類(G類)<br>Business, Service |  | 休閒、文教類(D類)<br>Leisure, Education |  | 衛生、福利、<br>更生類(F類)<br>Health, Welfare,<br>Regeneration |  |
|--|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|---|--|
|  | 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                      | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇三年六月<br>June, 2014                                       | 88                              | 39,305   | 33                               | 109,310  | 14  | 52,002   |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | 4                               | 11,732   | 4                                | 16,408   | —   | —  |
| 臺北市 Taipei City  | 1                               | 2,217  | 1                                | 65   | —   | —  |
| 臺中市 Taichung City  | 16                              | 4,614  | 2                                | 18,225   | 1   | 20,240   |
| 臺南市 Tainan City  | 14                              | 3,932  | 1                                | 577  | 3   | 416  |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 19                              | 3,573  | 3                                | 11,463   | 1   | 1,407  |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.   | 33                              | 13,171   | 21                               | 62,149   | 9   | 29,939   |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.   | 1                               | 86   | 1                                | 85   | —   | —  |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.   | 4                               | 1,415  | 1                                | 10,592   | 3   | 25,109   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.   | 1                               | 59   | 3                                | 16,283   | —   | —  |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.  | 1                               | 1,192  | 1                                | 30   | 1   | 2,580  |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.  | 8                               | 2,115  | 3                                | 12,487   | —   | —  |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.  | 4                               | 3,085  | —                                | —  | —   | —  |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.  | 2                               | 248  | —                                | —  | —   | —  |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.  | —                               | —  | 1                                | 1,130  | —   | —  |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.  | 2                               | 925  | 4                                | 1,988  | 3   | 1,718  |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.   | —                               | —  | 3                                | 17,311   | 1   | 140  |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.   | —                               | —  | 1                                | 1,122  | 1   | 392  |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.  | 8                               | 3,078  | —                                | —  | —   | —  |
| 基隆市 Keelung City   | —                               | —  | 1                                | 793  | —   | —  |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City   | 2                               | 968  | 1                                | 170  | —   | —  |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City  | —                               | —  | 1                                | 158  | —   | —  |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.  | —                               | —  | 1                                | 423  | —   | —  |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.  | —                               | —  | 1                                | 423  | —   | —  |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.  | —                               | —  | —                                | —  | —   | —  |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.   | —                               | —  | —                                | —  | —   | —  |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關<br>Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 1                               | 66   | —                                | —  | —   | —  |

TABLE 73. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE (CONT.)

| 公共集會類(A類)<br>Assembly |  | 宗教、殯葬類(E類)<br>Religion, Funeral |  | 危險物品類(I類)<br>Hazard Contents |  | 其他<br>Others |  |
|-----------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|--------------|--|
| 件數<br>Cases           | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| —                     | —  | 15                              | 28,477   | 1                            | 117  | 159          | 158,220  |
| —                     | —  | 1                               | 10,941   | —                            | —  | 1            | 223  |
| —                     | —  | 1                               | 456  | 1                            | 117  | 1            | 651  |
| —                     | —  | 1                               | 3,834  | —                            | —  | 7            | 6,408  |
| —                     | —  | 2                               | 4,013  | —                            | —  | 42           | 18,144   |
| —                     | —  | —                               | —  | —                            | —  | 13           | 35,312   |
| —                     | —  | 10                              | 9,233  | —                            | —  | 91           | 97,354   |
| —                     | —  | 2                               | 2,062  | —                            | —  | 2            | 401  |
| —                     | —  | —                               | —  | —                            | —  | 2            | 251  |
| —                     | —  | —                               | —  | —                            | —  | 4            | 360  |
| —                     | —  | —                               | —  | —                            | —  | 2            | 321  |
| —                     | —  | 1                               | 249  | —                            | —  | 11           | 4,073  |
| —                     | —  | —                               | —  | —                            | —  | 4            | 20,083   |
| —                     | —  | —                               | —  | —                            | —  | 27           | 37,061   |
| —                     | —  | 2                               | 2,196  | —                            | —  | 15           | 20,961   |
| —                     | —  | 3                               | 3,571  | —                            | —  | 16           | 12,506   |
| —                     | —  | 2                               | 1,155  | —                            | —  | 1            | 119  |
| —                     | —  | —                               | —  | —                            | —  | 4            | 744  |
| —                     | —  | —                               | —  | —                            | —  | 2            | 274  |
| —                     | —  | —                               | —  | —                            | —  | —            | —  |
| —                     | —  | —                               | —  | —                            | —  | 1            | 200  |
| —                     | —  | —                               | —  | —                            | —  | —            | —  |
| —                     | —  | —                               | —  | —                            | —  | —            | —  |
| —                     | —  | —                               | —  | —                            | —  | —            | —  |
| —                     | —  | —                               | —  | —                            | —  | —            | —  |
| —                     | —  | —                               | —  | —                            | —  | —            | —  |
| —                     | —  | —                               | —  | —                            | —  | —            | —  |
| —                     | —  | —                               | —  | —                            | —  | —            | —  |
| —                     | —  | —                               | —  | —                            | —  | —            | —  |
| —                     | —  | —                               | —  | —                            | —  | —            | —  |
| —                     | —  | —                               | —  | —                            | —  | —            | —  |
| —                     | —  | —                               | —  | —                            | —  | —            | —  |
| —                     | —  | —                               | —  | —                            | —  | 4            | 128  |

表74. 核發建築物使用執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分

TABLE 74. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE OF THE YEAR  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| 區域別<br>Locality  | 總計<br>Grand Total  |  | 住宿類(H類)<br>Residential |              |  |
|--|--------------------|--|------------------------|--------------|--|
|  |                    |  | 住宅(H2)<br>Houses       |              |  |
|  | 總件數<br>Total Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases            | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇三年一至六月<br>Jan. - June, 2014                              | 13,324             | 13,538,503   | 10,654                 | 39,992       | 7,948,925  |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | 229                | 1,794,890  | 153                    | 7,326        | 1,414,441  |
| 臺北市 Taipei City  | 147                | 1,077,133  | 98                     | 2,481        | 453,588  |
| 臺中市 Taichung City  | 1,602              | 2,016,537  | 1,253                  | 6,348        | 1,299,057  |
| 臺南市 Tainan City  | 2,404              | 1,121,231  | 1,956                  | 2,811        | 611,170  |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 1,654              | 1,498,390  | 1,400                  | 5,253        | 1,065,654  |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.   | 7,108              | 5,403,223  | 5,686                  | 15,498       | 3,055,525  |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.   | 808                | 309,350  | 711                    | 993          | 227,534  |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.   | 876                | 1,926,958  | 631                    | 6,328        | 1,127,762  |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.   | 344                | 479,558  | 269                    | 2,020        | 388,849  |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.  | 539                | 307,342  | 446                    | 769          | 161,512  |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.  | 784                | 427,928  | 615                    | 806          | 173,338  |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.  | 485                | 209,925  | 428                    | 486          | 102,570  |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.  | 779                | 398,201  | 572                    | 651          | 148,069  |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.  | 460                | 199,269  | 340                    | 436          | 72,071   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.  | 853                | 425,532  | 660                    | 1,022        | 208,174  |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.   | 304                | 121,356  | 269                    | 273          | 54,574   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.   | 310                | 118,336  | 268                    | 293          | 80,612   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.  | 195                | 96,896   | 170                    | 171          | 44,441   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City   | 28                 | 68,931   | 14                     | 247          | 55,256   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City   | 164                | 209,899  | 134                    | 770          | 159,523  |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City  | 179                | 103,742  | 159                    | 233          | 51,240   |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.  | 107                | 115,719  | 91                     | 253          | 41,176   |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.  | 106                | 114,360  | 91                     | 253          | 41,176   |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.  | 1                  | 1,359  | —                      | —            | —  |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.   | 16                 | 10,307   | 11                     | 14           | 4,820  |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關<br>Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 57                 | 501,073  | 6                      | 8            | 3,494  |

| Lodging                     |  | 商業類(B類)<br>Commerce |  | 工業、倉儲類<br>(C類)<br>Industry, Storage |  |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| 宿舍安養(H1)<br>Dormitory, Care |  |                     |  |                                     |  |
| 件數<br>Cases                 | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases         | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                         | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 42                          | 85,051   | 56                  | 484,316  | 821                                 | 2,262,914  |
| 2                           | 3,512  | —                   | —  | 33                                  | 106,211  |
| —                           | —  | 8                   | 291,873  | 3                                   | 8,800  |
| 3                           | 8,774  | 7                   | 19,129   | 129                                 | 272,594  |
| 1                           | 2,600  | 4                   | 4,508  | 108                                 | 247,794  |
| 3                           | 5,594  | 3                   | 6,979  | 70                                  | 135,341  |
| 33                          | 64,571   | 31                  | 144,258  | 444                                 | 1,107,153  |
| 1                           | 692  | 1                   | 1,185  | 31                                  | 35,719   |
| —                           | —  | 3                   | 12,147   | 168                                 | 605,666  |
| 1                           | 6,043  | —                   | —  | 24                                  | 45,512   |
| 2                           | 4,584  | 3                   | 7,642  | 32                                  | 68,724   |
| 3                           | 4,405  | 3                   | 6,088  | 66                                  | 154,572  |
| —                           | —  | 1                   | 2,210  | 12                                  | 20,931   |
| 4                           | 4,630  | 2                   | 8,468  | 38                                  | 60,340   |
| 5                           | 3,550  | 8                   | 10,620   | 20                                  | 28,996   |
| 4                           | 3,778  | 1                   | 1,349  | 22                                  | 56,036   |
| 3                           | 18,267   | 2                   | 4,458  | 4                                   | 7,060  |
| 9                           | 2,091  | 2                   | 15,815   | 9                                   | 7,542  |
| —                           | —  | 1                   | 44,415   | 5                                   | 789  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | 4                                   | 1,691  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | 4                                   | 9,093  |
| 1                           | 16,531   | 4                   | 29,861   | 5                                   | 4,482  |
| —                           | —  | 1                   | 12,485   | 1                                   | 749  |
| —                           | —  | 1                   | 12,485   | 1                                   | 749  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | —                                   | —  |
| —                           | —  | 2                   | 5,084  | —                                   | —  |
| —                           | —  | —                   | —  | 33                                  | 384,272  |

資料來源：本部營建署。

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表74. 核發建築物使用執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分(續)

| 區域別<br>Locality   | 辦公、服務類(G類)<br>Business, Service |   | 休閒、文教類(D類)<br>Leisure, Education |   | 衛生、福利、<br>更生類(F類)<br>Health, Welfare,<br>Regeneration |   |
|---|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|---|---|
|   | 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                      | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇三年一至六月<br>Jan. - June, 2014                           | 490                             | 801,975   | 190                              | 646,146   | 64  | 225,086   |
| 新北市 New Taipei City                                     | 14                              | 148,092   | 13                               | 37,295  | 2   | 46,280  |
| 臺北市 Taipei City   | 14                              | 200,533   | 13                               | 117,873   | —   | —   |
| 臺中市 Taichung City                                       | 109                             | 157,569   | 21                               | 71,881  | 12  | 40,333  |
| 臺南市 Tainan City   | 66                              | 18,982  | 16                               | 47,157  | 10  | 14,686  |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City                                      | 80                              | 21,860  | 18                               | 110,675   | 6   | 14,295  |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.  | 194                             | 140,204   | 105                              | 245,723   | 31  | 80,336  |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.  | 7                               | 6,575   | 9                                | 15,518  | 3   | 5,497   |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.  | 33                              | 18,643  | 12                               | 40,206  | 7   | 28,745  |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.  | 18                              | 8,913   | 6                                | 18,286  | 3   | 7,375   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.   | 12                              | 8,216   | 10                               | 41,815  | 1   | 2,580   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.   | 21                              | 12,749  | 10                               | 28,165  | 2   | 3,241   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.   | 11                              | 22,430  | 4                                | 16,578  | —   | —   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.   | 21                              | 6,152   | 12                               | 29,237  | 2   | 11,297  |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.   | 2                               | 535   | 9                                | 14,485  | —   | —   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.   | 26                              | 11,622  | 10                               | 3,598   | 5   | 2,229   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.  | 2                               | 362   | 5                                | 17,506  | 3   | 14,156  |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.  | 6                               | 3,168   | 5                                | 6,255   | 1   | 392   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.   | 13                              | 5,452   | 1                                | 908   | —   | —   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City  | 1                               | 1,296   | 3                                | 5,335   | 3   | 4,595   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City  | 15                              | 33,124  | 7                                | 7,235   | 1   | 229   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City   | 6                               | 967   | 2                                | 596   | —   | —   |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.                                       | 5                               | 2,487   | 3                                | 15,125  | 3   | 29,156  |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.   | 4                               | 1,128   | 3                                | 15,125  | 3   | 29,156  |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.                                       | 1                               | 1,359   | —                                | —   | —   | —   |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.  | 2                               | 274   | —                                | —   | —   | —   |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關 Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 6                               | 111,974   | 1                                | 417   | —   | —   |

TABLE 74. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE OF THE YEAR  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE (CONT.)

| 公共集會類(A類)<br>Assembly |   | 宗教、殯葬類(E類)<br>Religion, Funeral |   | 危險物品類(I類)<br>Hazard Contents |   | 其他<br>Others |   |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|--------------|---|
| 件數<br>Cases           | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 4                     | 16,203  | 66                              | 130,590   | 15                           | 12,045  | 922          | 925,252   |
| —                     | —   | 4                               | 21,665  | 1                            | 244   | 7            | 17,150  |
| —                     | —   | 1                               | 456   | 2                            | 512   | 8            | 3,498   |
| —                     | —   | 5                               | 18,046  | 1                            | 590   | 62           | 128,564   |
| 1                     | 985   | 9                               | 7,764   | 3                            | 8,605   | 230          | 156,980   |
| —                     | —   | 8                               | 16,618  | 1                            | 140   | 65           | 121,234   |
| 2                     | 987   | 39                              | 66,041  | 6                            | 1,842   | 537          | 496,583   |
| —                     | —   | 7                               | 11,274  | —                            | —   | 38           | 5,356   |
| —                     | —   | 2                               | 4,819   | —                            | —   | 20           | 88,970  |
| 1                     | 442   | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 22           | 4,138   |
| —                     | —   | 4                               | 531   | —                            | —   | 29           | 11,738  |
| —                     | —   | 5                               | 17,676  | 2                            | 1,087   | 57           | 26,607  |
| —                     | —   | 1                               | 13,485  | —                            | —   | 28           | 31,721  |
| —                     | —   | —                               | —   | 1                            | 165   | 127          | 129,843   |
| —                     | —   | 4                               | 3,724   | 1                            | 267   | 71           | 65,021  |
| 1                     | 545   | 10                              | 12,007  | 2                            | 323   | 112          | 125,871   |
| —                     | —   | 3                               | 1,276   | —                            | —   | 13           | 3,697   |
| —                     | —   | 1                               | 646   | —                            | —   | 9            | 1,815   |
| —                     | —   | 2                               | 603   | —                            | —   | 3            | 288   |
| —                     | —   | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 3            | 758   |
| —                     | —   | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 3            | 695   |
| —                     | —   | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 2            | 65  |
| 1                     | 14,231  | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 2            | 310   |
| 1                     | 14,231  | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —            | —   |
| —                     | —   | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —            | —   |
| —                     | —   | —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 1            | 129   |
| —                     | —   | —                               | —   | 1                            | 112   | 10           | 804   |

表75. 核發建築物使用執照—按月別及構造別分

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 總 計<br>Grand Total                                     |   | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造<br>Steel Frame &<br>Reinforced Concrete      |   | 混凝土構造<br>(含鋼筋混凝土構造)<br>Reinforced Concrete             |   |
|----------------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|---|
|                                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 31,027,550   | 204,429,033                                   | 4,502,408  | 34,735,657                                    | 25,511,864   | 165,583,977                                   |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 36,202,229   | 244,845,529                                   | 2,756,303  | 20,457,343                                    | 30,001,164   | 203,681,945                                   |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 36,024,385   | 254,004,222                                   | 3,075,708  | 21,826,477                                    | 29,443,170   | 211,978,853                                   |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 32,717,134   | 246,476,575                                   | 2,085,985  | 15,339,383                                    | 26,910,688   | 206,303,433                                   |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 26,534,930   | 213,321,500                                   | 2,933,172  | 25,175,671                                    | 20,635,417   | 167,269,319                                   |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 24,013,834   | 185,920,181                                   | 2,884,144  | 23,293,972                                    | 17,404,202   | 136,401,363                                   |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 25,885,034   | 190,240,394                                   | 2,277,772  | 18,204,808                                    | 19,261,070   | 144,737,134                                   |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 27,761,024   | 215,963,640                                   | 2,260,855  | 20,862,806                                    | 21,216,710   | 166,701,630                                   |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 28,771,809   | 230,495,695                                   | 2,495,094  | 22,505,240                                    | 22,161,462   | 182,811,278                                   |
| 六月 June                          | 2,186,117  | 17,676,459                                    | 306,268  | 2,657,150                                     | 1,540,943  | 12,595,697                                    |
| 七月 July                          | 2,978,603  | 23,465,501                                    | 440,838  | 4,253,881                                     | 2,170,470  | 17,320,858                                    |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 2,049,811  | 17,202,838                                    | 91,133   | 599,910                                       | 1,667,307  | 14,860,846                                    |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 2,280,379  | 18,148,366                                    | 102,762  | 603,044                                       | 1,892,001  | 15,644,201                                    |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 3,047,010  | 25,182,757                                    | 200,306  | 2,475,859                                     | 2,497,823  | 20,874,038                                    |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 2,748,332  | 23,508,295                                    | 209,645  | 1,868,531                                     | 2,205,628  | 19,419,111                                    |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 3,060,860  | 25,541,705                                    | 243,185  | 2,370,566                                     | 2,248,561  | 18,982,043                                    |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | <b>13,538,503</b>                                      | <b>112,700,285</b>                            | <b>1,366,265</b>                                       | <b>12,298,611</b>                             | <b>10,261,132</b>                                      | <b>87,797,144</b>                             |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 2,803,289  | 23,034,626                                    | 295,894  | 3,014,666                                     | 2,059,523  | 16,662,136                                    |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 1,414,795  | 11,774,293                                    | 47,211   | 265,699                                       | 1,147,824  | 10,243,398                                    |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 1,873,980  | 14,283,640                                    | 41,519   | 240,107                                       | 1,544,933  | 12,679,737                                    |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 2,277,059  | 19,306,376                                    | 273,632  | 2,985,044                                     | 1,686,466  | 13,834,639                                    |
| 五月 May                           | 2,895,688  | 25,218,124                                    | 503,962  | 4,109,673                                     | 2,052,929  | 18,673,538                                    |
| 六月 June                          | 2,273,692  | 19,083,226                                    | 204,047  | 1,683,422                                     | 1,769,457  | 15,703,696                                    |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -21.48   | -24.33  | -59.51   | -59.04  | -13.81   | -15.90  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 4.01   | 7.96  | -33.38   | -36.65  | 14.83  | 24.68   |

資料來源：本部營建署。

說明：94年以前，混凝土構造為鋼筋混凝土造。

TABLE 75. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE  
- BY MONTH AND MATERIAL

| 鋼構造(94年以前為<br>鋼架構造) Steel                              |   | 磚構造<br>Brick   |   | 木構造<br>Wooden  |   | 其 他<br>Others  |   |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 617,514  | 2,596,872                                     | 191,506  | 694,938                                       | 47,469   | 153,967                                       | 156,789  | 663,622                                       |
| 3,185,263  | 19,755,112                                    | 204,669  | 725,716                                       | 24,581   | 73,023  | 30,249   | 152,390                                       |
| 3,236,855  | 19,158,898                                    | 203,279  | 769,800                                       | 32,350   | 113,054                                       | 33,023   | 157,140                                       |
| 3,451,295  | 23,775,418                                    | 218,577  | 853,783                                       | 21,593   | 70,542  | 28,996   | 134,016                                       |
| 2,742,070  | 20,053,572                                    | 157,989  | 622,697                                       | 28,276   | 95,461  | 38,006   | 104,780                                       |
| 3,495,211  | 25,456,947                                    | 156,899  | 557,347                                       | 46,854   | 112,690                                       | 26,524   | 97,862  |
| 4,064,152  | 26,360,189                                    | 166,581  | 569,321                                       | 44,829   | 121,051                                       | 70,630   | 247,891                                       |
| 4,024,917  | 27,499,529                                    | 165,831  | 593,408                                       | 41,502   | 134,141                                       | 51,209   | 172,126                                       |
| 3,896,411  | 24,404,411                                    | 131,063  | 435,272                                       | 44,165   | 145,282                                       | 43,614   | 194,212                                       |
| 320,148  | 2,348,683                                     | 8,887  | 40,028  | 7,106  | 26,029  | 2,765  | 8,872   |
| 357,345  | 1,851,695                                     | 4,682  | 17,782  | 3,951  | 15,672  | 1,317  | 5,613   |
| 273,638  | 1,683,871                                     | 10,536   | 30,159  | 4,301  | 13,688  | 2,896  | 14,364  |
| 272,321  | 1,858,182                                     | 8,878  | 29,074  | 3,961  | 11,637  | 456  | 2,228   |
| 337,882  | 1,798,994                                     | 4,742  | 11,342  | 5,849  | 20,484  | 408  | 2,040   |
| 317,257  | 2,159,487                                     | 10,514   | 39,913  | 3,341  | 12,088  | 1,947  | 9,165   |
| 545,896  | 4,103,509                                     | 11,562   | 37,751  | 3,224  | 9,110   | 8,432  | 38,726  |
| <b>1,772,116</b>                                       | <b>12,130,018</b>                             | <b>75,749</b>  | <b>262,227</b>                                | <b>20,030</b>  | <b>59,129</b>                                 | <b>43,211</b>  | <b>153,156</b>                                |
| 417,144  | 3,257,676                                     | 18,881   | 58,190  | 6,066  | 17,875  | 5,781  | 24,083  |
| 207,200  | 1,224,580                                     | 4,791  | 19,894  | 1,934  | 4,465   | 5,835  | 16,257  |
| 248,670  | 1,242,255                                     | 27,939   | 94,335  | 1,767  | 5,166   | 9,152  | 22,040  |
| 289,443  | 2,374,483                                     | 12,087   | 40,041  | 1,797  | 6,685   | 13,634   | 65,484  |
| 330,209  | 2,406,541                                     | 2,873  | 11,794  | 4,111  | 11,754  | 1,604  | 4,824   |
| 279,450  | 1,624,483                                     | 9,178  | 37,973  | 4,355  | 13,184  | 7,205  | 20,468  |
| -15.37   | -32.50  | 219.46   | 221.97  | 5.94   | 12.17   | 349.19   | 324.30  |
| -12.71   | -30.83  | 3.27   | -5.13   | -38.71   | -49.35  | 160.58   | 130.70  |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

Note : Prior to 2005, concrete construction contains only reinforced concrete construction.

表 76. 核發建築物使用執照－按區域別及構造別分

| 區域別<br>Locality  | 總計<br>Grand-Total                                      |   | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造<br>Steel Frame & Reinforced Concrete         |   | 混凝土構造<br>(含鋼筋混凝土構造)<br>Reinforced Concrete             |   |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|
|  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 一〇三年六月<br>June, 2014                                       | 2,273,692  | 19,083,226                                    | 204,047  | 1,683,422                                     | 1,769,457  | 15,703,696                                    |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | 466,981  | 5,727,717                                     | 9,950  | 112,942                                       | 439,147  | 5,304,648                                     |
| 臺北市 Taipei City  | 134,304  | 1,751,433                                     | 29,083   | 387,482                                       | 93,440   | 1,159,877                                     |
| 臺中市 Taichung City  | 319,521  | 2,831,698                                     | 7,242  | 42,899  | 281,749  | 2,603,092                                     |
| 臺南市 Tainan City  | 158,274  | 798,728                                       | 896  | 4,751   | 122,464  | 643,310                                       |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 342,409  | 2,693,851                                     | 63,704   | 581,386                                       | 244,868  | 1,930,523                                     |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.   | 826,456  | 5,128,212                                     | 76,907   | 441,242                                       | 578,601  | 4,025,307                                     |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.   | 50,240   | 291,288                                       | 9,099  | 53,658  | 32,326   | 189,334                                       |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C.   | 231,232  | 2,143,153                                     | 10,592   | 70,038  | 194,513  | 1,948,497                                     |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.   | 53,225   | 267,292                                       | —  | —   | 48,193   | 242,511                                       |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.  | 20,634   | 103,647                                       | 2,512  | 12,561  | 12,459   | 65,310  |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.  | 99,579   | 550,906                                       | 41,695   | 239,452                                       | 55,778   | 305,389                                       |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.  | 55,059   | 275,112                                       | 1,146  | 5,830   | 30,340   | 156,300                                       |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.  | 76,570   | 281,751                                       | 1,654  | 8,271   | 32,229   | 161,045                                       |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.  | 51,016   | 200,280                                       | 9,571  | 48,190  | 18,715   | 97,712  |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.  | 60,346   | 287,954                                       | —  | —   | 31,247   | 157,617                                       |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.   | 52,836   | 271,805                                       | —  | —   | 50,790   | 261,695                                       |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.   | 19,713   | 101,954                                       | 55   | 275   | 17,327   | 92,656  |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.  | 8,992  | 44,244  | 320  | 1,598   | 8,017  | 40,094  |
| 基隆市 Keelung City   | 12,974   | 128,749                                       | —  | —   | 12,974   | 128,749                                       |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City   | 15,808   | 84,303  | 263  | 1,369   | 15,497   | 82,763  |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City  | 18,232   | 95,774  | —  | —   | 18,196   | 95,635  |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.  | 8,892  | 34,816  | —  | —   | 8,892  | 34,816  |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.  | 8,892  | 34,816  | —  | —   | 8,892  | 34,816  |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.  | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關<br>Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 16,855   | 116,771                                       | 16,265   | 112,720                                       | 296  | 2,123   |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 76. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE  
- BY LOCALITY AND MATERIAL

| 鋼構造<br>Steel   |   | 磚構造<br>Brick   |   | 木構造<br>Wooden  |   | 其 他<br>Others  |   |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 279,450  | 1,624,483                                     | 9,178  | 37,973  | 4,355  | 13,184  | 7,205  | 20,468  |
| 17,884   | 310,127                                       | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 11,265   | 200,196                                       | 516  | 3,878   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 30,530   | 185,707                                       | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 31,724   | 140,474                                       | 3,190  | 10,193  | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 33,786   | 181,730                                       | —  | —   | —  | —   | 51   | 212   |
| 153,987  | 604,447                                       | 5,472  | 23,902  | 4,335  | 13,058  | 7,154  | 20,256  |
| 8,815  | 48,296  | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 26,127   | 124,618                                       | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 4,856  | 24,289  | —  | —   | 176  | 492   | —  | —   |
| 3,083  | 12,877  | 2,580  | 12,899  | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 530  | 1,488   | —  | —   | 1,576  | 4,577   | —  | —   |
| 23,372   | 112,396                                       | 201  | 586   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 37,755   | 97,377  | 1,189  | 4,563   | —  | —   | 3,743  | 10,495  |
| 19,341   | 44,679  | —  | —   | —  | —   | 3,389  | 9,699   |
| 27,002   | 123,169                                       | 708  | 2,761   | 1,389  | 4,407   | —  | —   |
| 1,943  | 9,708   | 103  | 402   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 1,115  | 5,379   | —  | —   | 1,194  | 3,582   | 22   | 62  |
| —  | —   | 655  | 2,552   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 48   | 171   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| —  | —   | 36   | 139   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 274  | 1,802   | —  | —   | 20   | 126   | —  | —   |

Source :Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表77. 核發建築物使用執照—按高度別分

TABLE 77. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE - BY HEIGHT

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 總計<br>Grand Total |  | 7公尺以下<br>7m & Under 7m |  | 超過7至15公尺<br>Over 7 Up to 15m |  |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--|------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
|                                  | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases            | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 35,271            | 31,027,550   | 3,268                  | 1,117,107  | 27,172                       | 11,295,785   |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 37,978            | 36,202,229   | 3,444                  | 996,108  | 29,018                       | 12,681,060   |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 34,797            | 36,024,385   | 3,606                  | 1,008,809  | 25,923                       | 11,248,940   |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 27,376            | 32,717,134   | 3,506                  | 1,051,947  | 19,271                       | 8,972,703  |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 16,770            | 26,534,930   | 3,112                  | 904,735  | 10,872                       | 5,637,095  |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 22,293            | 24,013,834   | 3,850                  | 1,096,191  | 15,509                       | 6,534,029  |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 26,250            | 25,885,034   | 4,200                  | 1,294,710  | 18,817                       | 8,391,363  |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 26,903            | 27,761,024   | 4,266                  | 1,432,116  | 19,153                       | 8,338,163  |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 28,014            | 28,771,809   | 4,158                  | 1,525,591  | 20,074                       | 8,186,070  |
| 六月 June                          | 2,108             | 2,186,117  | 343                    | 133,520  | 1,497                        | 553,774  |
| 七月 July                          | 2,841             | 2,978,603  | 347                    | 116,920  | 2,131                        | 899,963  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 1,998             | 2,049,811  | 322                    | 114,733  | 1,372                        | 596,201  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 2,320             | 2,280,379  | 321                    | 124,271  | 1,711                        | 616,829  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 2,708             | 3,047,010  | 343                    | 136,811  | 1,939                        | 771,574  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 2,175             | 2,748,332  | 314                    | 99,085   | 1,586                        | 733,441  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,698             | 3,060,860  | 411                    | 193,613  | 1,880                        | 724,960  |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>13,324</b>     | <b>13,538,503</b>                                      | <b>1,819</b>           | <b>658,864</b>   | <b>9,709</b>                 | <b>4,105,847</b>                                       |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 2,689             | 2,803,289  | 420                    | 160,710  | 1,900                        | 813,489  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 1,457             | 1,414,795  | 192                    | 69,263   | 1,074                        | 425,192  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 2,279             | 1,873,980  | 327                    | 126,242  | 1,686                        | 729,717  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 2,257             | 2,277,059  | 266                    | 83,542   | 1,701                        | 747,967  |
| 五月 May                           | 2,316             | 2,895,688  | 285                    | 94,025   | 1,668                        | 732,211  |
| 六月 June                          | 2,326             | 2,273,692  | 329                    | 125,082  | 1,680                        | 657,271  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 0.43              | -21.48   | 15.44                  | 33.03  | 0.72                         | -10.23   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 10.34             | 4.01   | -4.08                  | -6.32  | 12.22                        | 18.69  |

| 超過15至30公尺<br>Over 15 Up to 30m |  | 超過30至45公尺<br>Over 30 Up to 45m |  | 超過45至60公尺<br>Over 45 Up to 60m |  | 超過60公尺<br>Over 60m |  |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| 件數<br>Cases                    | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                    | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                    | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases        | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 4,246                          | 7,952,415  | 362                            | 4,952,267  | 189                            | 4,715,051  | 34                 | 994,925  |
| 4,854                          | 9,146,033  | 387                            | 5,805,859  | 239                            | 5,917,938  | 36                 | 1,655,231  |
| 4,489                          | 9,038,862  | 445                            | 6,360,542  | 281                            | 6,215,342  | 53                 | 2,151,890  |
| 3,850                          | 8,685,017  | 391                            | 4,438,093  | 294                            | 6,721,810  | 64                 | 2,847,564  |
| 2,128                          | 6,483,961  | 335                            | 3,853,870  | 251                            | 6,232,462  | 72                 | 3,422,807  |
| 2,413                          | 5,200,567  | 228                            | 2,407,614  | 226                            | 5,176,775  | 67                 | 3,598,658  |
| 2,725                          | 6,323,186  | 242                            | 3,371,648  | 203                            | 3,875,366  | 63                 | 2,628,761  |
| 2,862                          | 6,357,407  | 265                            | 3,193,419  | 270                            | 4,891,300  | 87                 | 3,548,619  |
| 3,108                          | 6,359,112  | 276                            | 3,092,256  | 275                            | 5,173,829  | 123                | 4,434,951  |
| 227                            | 601,722  | 13                             | 167,063  | 20                             | 455,831  | 8                  | 274,207  |
| 305                            | 551,317  | 19                             | 303,428  | 26                             | 470,715  | 13                 | 636,260  |
| 244                            | 468,328  | 25                             | 183,666  | 26                             | 408,487  | 9                  | 278,396  |
| 239                            | 545,607  | 27                             | 265,272  | 11                             | 225,184  | 11                 | 503,216  |
| 341                            | 525,512  | 30                             | 346,266  | 49                             | 1,093,436  | 6                  | 173,411  |
| 202                            | 593,225  | 24                             | 283,215  | 33                             | 615,592  | 16                 | 423,774  |
| 327                            | 704,414  | 31                             | 269,507  | 26                             | 380,910  | 23                 | 787,456  |
| <b>1,485</b>                   | <b>2,773,609</b>                                       | <b>138</b>                     | <b>1,657,893</b>                                       | <b>119</b>                     | <b>2,277,894</b>                                       | <b>54</b>          | <b>2,064,396</b>                                       |
| 301                            | 610,988  | 26                             | 248,228  | 29                             | 511,484  | 13                 | 458,390  |
| 164                            | 349,860  | 14                             | 176,562  | 7                              | 143,828  | 6                  | 250,090  |
| 224                            | 395,593  | 20                             | 141,195  | 17                             | 314,930  | 5                  | 166,303  |
| 243                            | 466,435  | 21                             | 225,083  | 19                             | 412,049  | 7                  | 341,983  |
| 296                            | 546,342  | 27                             | 481,967  | 30                             | 670,787  | 10                 | 370,356  |
| 257                            | 404,391  | 30                             | 384,858  | 17                             | 224,816  | 13                 | 477,274  |
| -13.18                         | -25.98   | 11.11                          | -20.15   | -43.33                         | -66.48   | 30.00              | 28.87  |
| 13.22                          | -32.79   | 130.77                         | 130.37   | -15.00                         | -50.68   | 62.50              | 74.06  |

資料來源：本部營建署。

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表78. 核發建築物使用執照—按層數別分

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總計<br>Grand Total  |  | 地上層                   |  |                        |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|--|------------------------|--|
|                                  |                    |  | 一至五層<br>1 - 5 Stories |  | 六至十層<br>6 - 10 Stories |  |
|                                  | 棟數(1)<br>Buildings | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings        | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 59,733             | 31,027,550   | 57,843                | 18,371,526   | 956                    | 3,921,746  |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 65,571             | 36,202,229   | 62,923                | 21,326,660   | 1,079                  | 4,467,048  |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 61,668             | 36,024,385   | 57,527                | 19,527,982   | 2,119                  | 5,732,909  |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 47,521             | 32,717,134   | 44,385                | 16,511,818   | 1,613                  | 5,063,057  |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 28,015             | 26,534,930   | 25,154                | 11,233,803   | 1,294                  | 5,074,406  |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 35,232             | 24,013,834   | 33,711                | 12,077,948   | 563                    | 3,217,016  |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 40,713             | 25,885,034   | 39,117                | 15,561,710   | 610                    | 2,859,786  |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 41,595             | 27,761,024   | 39,709                | 15,085,193   | 602                    | 3,122,461  |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 41,692             | 28,771,809   | 39,685                | 15,271,081   | 688                    | 2,614,571  |
| 六月 June                          | 3,190              | 2,186,117  | 3,068                 | 1,192,191  | 40                     | 121,482  |
| 七月 July                          | 4,106              | 2,978,603  | 3,933                 | 1,574,313  | 42                     | 213,293  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 2,928              | 2,049,811  | 2,722                 | 1,094,093  | 57                     | 176,622  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 3,327              | 2,280,379  | 3,182                 | 1,224,427  | 45                     | 189,944  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 4,288              | 3,047,010  | 3,934                 | 1,329,785  | 158                    | 270,885  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 3,327              | 2,748,332  | 3,131                 | 1,311,661  | 45                     | 189,203  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 4,111              | 3,060,860  | 3,891                 | 1,548,736  | 106                    | 329,764  |
| <b>一〇三年 2014</b>                 | <b>19,707</b>      | <b>13,538,503</b>                                      | <b>18,761</b>         | <b>7,414,637</b>                                       | <b>432</b>             | <b>1,062,545</b>                                       |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 4,000              | 2,803,289  | 3,852                 | 1,520,634  | 43                     | 201,267  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 2,148              | 1,414,795  | 2,043                 | 806,541  | 59                     | 100,766  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 3,453              | 1,873,980  | 3,302                 | 1,193,743  | 70                     | 143,839  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 3,534              | 2,277,059  | 3,369                 | 1,260,862  | 76                     | 168,947  |
| 五月 May                           | 3,423              | 2,895,688  | 3,202                 | 1,468,848  | 133                    | 336,823  |
| 六月 June                          | 3,149              | 2,273,692  | 2,993                 | 1,164,009  | 51                     | 110,903  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -8.00              | -21.48   | -6.53                 | -20.75   | -61.65                 | -67.07   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -1.29              | 4.01   | -2.44                 | -2.36  | 27.50                  | -8.71  |

TABLE 78. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE - BY STORY

| Over Ground               |  |                           |  |                             |  | 地下層<br>Under Ground |  |
|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|---------------------|--|
| 十一至十五層<br>11 - 15 Stories |  | 十六至二十層<br>16 - 20 Stories |  | 二十一層以上<br>21 Stories & Over |  |                     |  |
| 棟數<br>Buildings           | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings           | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings             | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 859                       | 5,837,418  | 43                        | 382,046  | 32                          | 529,016  | 4,623               | 1,985,798  |
| 1,469                     | 8,651,319  | 43                        | 589,424  | 44                          | 1,156,687  | 13                  | 11,091   |
| 1,889                     | 8,591,302  | 61                        | 800,889  | 70                          | 1,370,874  | 2                   | 429  |
| 1,307                     | 7,974,858  | 137                       | 1,460,609  | 74                          | 1,692,017  | 5                   | 14,775   |
| 1,338                     | 6,427,776  | 115                       | 1,386,167  | 109                         | 2,411,264  | 5                   | 1,514  |
| 790                       | 5,144,752  | 78                        | 1,265,587  | 90                          | 2,296,421  | —                   | 12,110   |
| 836                       | 5,416,606  | 78                        | 920,642  | 71                          | 1,126,272  | 1                   | 18   |
| 1,013                     | 5,827,232  | 127                       | 1,112,116  | 142                         | 2,591,702  | 2                   | 22,320   |
| 1,012                     | 6,455,982  | 145                       | 1,463,234  | 160                         | 2,965,909  | 2                   | 1,032  |
| 61                        | 558,244  | 8                         | 93,986   | 13                          | 220,128  | —                   | 86   |
| 75                        | 498,048  | 41                        | 372,644  | 14                          | 319,778  | 1                   | 527  |
| 107                       | 530,332  | 26                        | 68,859   | 16                          | 179,905  | —                   | —  |
| 73                        | 370,322  | 6                         | 91,960   | 21                          | 403,726  | —                   | —  |
| 180                       | 1,224,067  | 5                         | 48,862   | 11                          | 173,411  | —                   | —  |
| 121                       | 806,049  | 12                        | 118,889  | 18                          | 322,530  | —                   | —  |
| 64                        | 377,963  | 13                        | 177,570  | 37                          | 626,827  | —                   | —  |
| <b>374</b>                | <b>2,765,938</b>                                       | <b>46</b>                 | <b>529,164</b>   | <b>93</b>                   | <b>1,766,105</b>                                       | <b>1</b>            | <b>114</b>   |
| 83                        | 603,413  | 3                         | 41,290   | 18                          | 436,571  | 1                   | 114  |
| 31                        | 201,497  | 7                         | 71,802   | 8                           | 234,189  | —                   | —  |
| 56                        | 333,642  | 4                         | 36,453   | 21                          | 166,303  | —                   | —  |
| 61                        | 400,523  | 23                        | 225,086  | 5                           | 221,641  | —                   | —  |
| 67                        | 705,357  | 4                         | 93,811   | 17                          | 290,849  | —                   | —  |
| 76                        | 521,506  | 5                         | 60,722   | 24                          | 416,552  | —                   | —  |
| 13.43                     | -26.06   | 25.00                     | -35.27   | 41.18                       | 43.22  | —                   | —  |
| 24.59                     | -6.58  | -37.50                    | -35.39   | 84.62                       | 89.23  | —                   | -100.00  |

資料來源：本部營建署。

說明：1. 94年以前，總棟數為地上層棟數合計。  
2. 95年起，地下層指僅開挖平面以下如地下室等之建築物地下層。

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

Note : 1. Grand total of buildings is the sum of the buildings over ground before 2005.  
2. Underground refers to single building(eg. basement) digged from the ground since 2006.

表79. 核發建築物使用執照—按使用分區別分

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總計<br>Grand Total                                    |   |   | 都市計畫  |  |  |
|----------------------------------|--|---|---|---|--|--|
|                                  | 基地面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Basement<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 地面層面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Ground Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 住宅區<br>Residential<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 商業區<br>Commercial<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工業區<br>Industrial<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 274,652,107  | 7,744,725   | 31,027,550  | 15,839,014  | 3,148,440  | 3,611,497  |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 459,194,221  | 8,950,581   | 36,202,229  | 18,005,522  | 3,754,684  | 3,847,018  |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 506,372,547  | 8,858,023   | 36,024,385  | 17,123,019  | 3,523,822  | 3,845,198  |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 404,015,402  | 7,846,515   | 32,717,134  | 14,202,371  | 3,821,718  | 4,167,664  |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 357,532,104  | 5,983,726   | 26,534,930  | 10,369,041  | 3,107,622  | 3,586,949  |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 238,510,037  | 6,020,687   | 24,013,834  | 9,829,805   | 2,816,250  | 2,996,961  |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 236,823,193  | 7,443,386   | 25,885,034  | 10,714,608  | 2,152,475  | 3,250,877  |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 222,390,135  | 7,562,671   | 27,761,024  | 12,876,762  | 2,632,066  | 3,113,513  |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 261,704,887  | 7,741,929   | 28,771,809  | 13,360,002  | 3,336,111  | 2,877,884  |
| 六月 June                          | 42,161,358   | 587,121   | 2,186,117   | 940,085   | 438,368  | 119,489  |
| 七月 July                          | 19,230,949   | 801,732   | 2,978,603   | 1,382,905   | 513,493  | 294,228  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 16,989,946   | 575,569   | 2,049,811   | 1,127,080   | 133,093  | 208,554  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 20,233,416   | 621,194   | 2,280,379   | 1,111,726   | 268,863  | 179,856  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 24,446,135   | 687,448   | 3,047,010   | 1,704,925   | 332,567  | 330,466  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 16,666,402   | 682,920   | 2,748,332   | 1,343,729   | 225,658  | 304,374  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 24,496,840   | 783,074   | 3,060,860   | 1,422,765   | 268,498  | 248,884  |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | <b>92,452,369</b>                                    | <b>3,635,377</b>  | <b>13,538,503</b>   | <b>5,797,534</b>  | <b>2,119,987</b>   | <b>1,198,370</b>   |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 17,084,153   | 744,193   | 2,803,289   | 1,029,080   | 523,024  | 203,673  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 22,061,058   | 416,066   | 1,414,795   | 555,097   | 260,537  | 195,646  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 17,111,309   | 585,250   | 1,873,980   | 1,030,722   | 85,572   | 178,815  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 11,061,478   | 607,961   | 2,277,059   | 1,103,479   | 320,953  | 163,708  |
| 五月 May                           | 13,759,938   | 685,765   | 2,895,688   | 1,069,003   | 418,827  | 352,765  |
| 六月 June                          | 11,374,433   | 596,142   | 2,273,692   | 1,010,153   | 511,074  | 103,763  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -17.34   | -13.07  | -21.48  | -5.51   | 22.03  | -70.59   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -73.02   | 1.54  | 4.01  | 7.45  | 16.59  | -13.16   |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 79. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE - BY LANDUSE ZONES

| 區域內 Urban Planning Zone                                   |   |   |   |   | 都市計畫區域外 Non - Urban                                       |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 行政區<br>Administration                                     | 文教區 Education<br>& Culture                                | 風景區 Distinct<br>Landscape                                 | 農業區<br>Agricultural                                       | 其他<br>Others  | 住宅<br>Residential   | 非住宅<br>Others   |
| 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 223,888   | 1,341,867   | 88,752  | 1,490,487   | 3,107,918   | 687,562   | —   |
| 307,397   | 1,250,497   | 37,270  | 1,645,316   | 4,269,831   | 1,102,617   | 1,982,077   |
| 447,245   | 1,654,568   | 26,443  | 1,638,669   | 3,017,852   | 1,116,111   | 3,631,458   |
| 412,527   | 1,362,910   | 35,372  | 1,007,531   | 3,052,602   | 688,761   | 3,965,678   |
| 524,597   | 1,677,961   | 92,265  | 811,554   | 2,644,811   | 610,269   | 3,109,861   |
| 636,437   | 1,091,240   | 71,822  | 794,361   | 2,277,041   | 785,459   | 2,714,458   |
| 731,925   | 1,213,774   | 30,661  | 1,131,848   | 3,255,273   | 442,648   | 2,960,945   |
| 306,348   | 1,044,101   | 16,481  | 1,123,305   | 3,233,960   | 437,446   | 2,977,042   |
| 226,179   | 865,691   | 25,567  | 1,334,916   | 3,063,757   | 374,719   | 3,306,983   |
| 2,572   | 34,167  | 1,077   | 84,687  | 244,869   | 45,254  | 275,549   |
| 11,908  | 11,886  | 2,232   | 114,311   | 342,668   | 28,111  | 276,861   |
| 12,922  | 80,476  | 1,305   | 104,614   | 154,083   | 26,977  | 200,707   |
| 1,547   | 84,083  | 3,053   | 66,381  | 329,757   | 27,880  | 207,233   |
| 17,477  | 79,194  | 5,568   | 126,709   | 211,972   | 33,265  | 204,867   |
| 30,908  | 150,027   | 1,579   | 150,131   | 252,591   | 27,584  | 261,751   |
| 19,150  | 53,680  | 2,364   | 194,195   | 309,004   | 30,502  | 511,818   |
| <b>300,106</b>  | <b>329,793</b>  | <b>8,846</b>  | <b>653,813</b>  | <b>1,490,401</b>  | <b>235,021</b>  | <b>1,404,632</b>  |
| 116,376   | 103,350   | 311   | 170,416   | 329,296   | 40,057  | 287,706   |
| 2,594   | 48,200  | 1,813   | 58,741  | 85,605  | 18,833  | 187,729   |
| 7,382   | 23,244  | 420   | 137,177   | 152,574   | 22,272  | 235,802   |
| 107,085   | 35,268  | 1,628   | 107,526   | 164,411   | 24,091  | 248,910   |
| 36,507  | 72,912  | 3,431   | 78,818  | 568,577   | 73,266  | 221,582   |
| 30,162  | 46,819  | 1,243   | 101,135   | 189,938   | 56,502  | 222,903   |
| -17.38  | -35.79  | -63.77  | 28.31   | -66.59  | -22.88  | 0.60  |
| 1,072.71  | 37.03   | 15.41   | 19.42   | -22.43  | 24.86   | -19.11  |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表80. 國家(自然)公園遊憩據點遊客人次及車輛次

TABLE 80. VISITORS AND VEHICLES OF SPOTS IN NATIONAL (NATURE) PARKS

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 遊憩據點數(處)<br>No. of Spots | 遊客人次<br>Person-Times of<br>Visitors | 合計<br>Total |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
|                                  |                          |                                     |             |
| 九十四年 2005                        | 40                       | 16,611,623                          | 1,982,225   |
| 九十五年 2006                        | 40                       | 18,203,069                          | 2,105,581   |
| 九十六年 2007                        | 40                       | 15,817,833                          | 1,737,023   |
| 九十七年 2008                        | 41                       | 16,528,471                          | 1,832,539   |
| 九十八年 2009                        | 42                       | 18,239,377                          | 1,855,355   |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 44                       | 16,658,391                          | 1,659,722   |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 44                       | 17,304,798                          | 1,846,789   |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 44                       | 19,434,925                          | 1,962,802   |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 45                       | 24,489,884                          | 2,413,872   |
| 六月 June                          | 45                       | 1,933,656                           | 215,222     |
| 七月 July                          | 45                       | 2,228,885                           | 210,640     |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 45                       | 2,124,061                           | 260,219     |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 45                       | 1,681,709                           | 176,231     |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 45                       | 2,022,343                           | 196,630     |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 45                       | 1,893,299                           | 177,998     |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 45                       | 1,827,956                           | 171,395     |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 48                       | 14,427,894                          | 1,276,711   |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 45                       | 1,736,864                           | 163,307     |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 45                       | 3,201,980                           | 250,662     |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 45                       | 2,501,192                           | 200,967     |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 45                       | 2,528,279                           | 215,038     |
| 五月 May                           | 48                       | 2,204,190                           | 211,979     |
| 六月 June                          | 48                       | 2,255,389                           | 234,758     |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 0.00                     | 2.32                                | 10.75       |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 6.67                     | 16.64                               | 9.08        |

資料來源：本部營建署。  
說明：國家(自然)公園包括墾丁(民國71年公告)、玉山(74年)、陽明山(74年)、太魯閣(75年)、雪霸(81年)、金門(84年)、東沙環礁(96年)台江(98年)及壽山(100年)等九處，其中東沙環礁暫不對外開放，但於高雄市設立海洋國家公園管理處負責其保育復育等經營管理工作，並兼辦遊客中心業務，提供民眾參觀導覽服務；壽山國家自然公園於100年12月開園，自102年納入統計。

| 車 輛 次 Vehicle-Times |               |                |                   |
|---------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 大型車<br>Buses        | 中型車<br>Vans   | 小型車<br>Sedans  | 機車<br>Motorcycles |
| 113,841             | 179,969       | 1,326,030      | 362,385           |
| 125,817             | 173,485       | 1,415,049      | 391,230           |
| 112,421             | 191,301       | 1,145,053      | 288,248           |
| 117,048             | 213,989       | 1,204,628      | 296,874           |
| 143,254             | 218,128       | 1,193,335      | 300,638           |
| 208,782             | 141,495       | 1,033,832      | 275,613           |
| 204,389             | 143,911       | 1,191,780      | 306,709           |
| 246,307             | 151,562       | 1,224,857      | 340,076           |
| 223,904             | 199,868       | 1,472,263      | 517,837           |
| 15,779              | 15,595        | 133,599        | 50,249            |
| 17,870              | 12,218        | 132,563        | 47,989            |
| 18,677              | 12,655        | 174,658        | 54,229            |
| 15,938              | 13,162        | 102,727        | 44,404            |
| 20,055              | 13,369        | 115,320        | 47,886            |
| 20,212              | 13,695        | 105,353        | 38,738            |
| 19,312              | 12,096        | 108,130        | 31,857            |
| <b>126,252</b>      | <b>72,161</b> | <b>783,145</b> | <b>295,153</b>    |
| 13,048              | 8,980         | 100,817        | 40,462            |
| 18,935              | 14,618        | 166,461        | 50,648            |
| 21,944              | 13,683        | 120,545        | 44,795            |
| 25,938              | 13,167        | 125,605        | 50,328            |
| 24,031              | 10,106        | 128,781        | 49,061            |
| 22,356              | 11,607        | 140,936        | 59,859            |
| -6.97               | 14.85         | 9.44           | 22.01             |
| 41.68               | -25.57        | 5.49           | 19.12             |

Source: Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

Note: National (Nature) Parks include Kenting(proclaimed in 1982), Yushan(1985), Yangmingshan(1985), Taroko(1986), SheiPa(1992),Kinmen(1995), Dongsha Marine(2007), Taijiang(2009) and Shoushan(2011). Dongsha Marine is not open temporarily to the public, but the "Marine National Park Administration Office" has been founded in Kaohsiung City in Oct, 2007 to take charge of the ecological protection and rehabilitation as well as providing some environmental knowledge introduction with regard to marine ecotourism for the public. Shoushan National Nature Park was opened in December, 2011, and was incorporated into statistics starting from 2013.

## 名詞定義

|           |            |   |
|-----------|------------|---|
| 人口成長(增加)率 | (%) =      | 當年(月)人口增加數÷上年(月)底人口數×1,000              |
| 性比例       | (女=100) =  | 當年(月)底男性人口÷當年(月)底女性人口×100               |
| 戶量        | (人/戶) =    | 當年(月)底人口數÷當年(月)底戶數                      |
| 人口密度      | (人/平方公里) = | 當年(月)底人口數÷當年(月)底土地面積                    |
| 年(月)中人口數  | (人) =      | (當年(月)底人口數+上年(月)底人口數)÷2                 |
| 粗出生率      | (%) =      | 當年(月)出生人數÷當年(月)中人口數×1,000               |
| 粗死亡率      | (%) =      | 當年(月)死亡人數÷當年(月)中人口數×1,000               |
| 粗結婚率      | (%) =      | 當年(月)結婚對數÷當年(月)中人口數×1,000               |
| 粗離婚率      | (%) =      | 當年(月)離婚對數÷當年(月)中人口數×1,000               |
| 自然增加率     | (%) =      | 粗出生率-粗死亡率                               |
| 社會增加率     | (%) =      | (當年(月)遷入人口數-當年(月)遷出人口數)÷當年(月)中人口數×1,000 |
| 人口總增加率    | (%) =      | 自然增加率+社會增加率                             |
| 平均每合作社股金  | (千元) =     | 當年(期)底合作社股金總額÷當年(期)底社(場)數               |
| 刑案發生率     | (件/十萬人) =  | 當年(月)刑案發生件數÷當年(月)中人口數×100,000           |
| 犯罪人口率     | (人/十萬人) =  | 當年(月)嫌疑犯人數÷當年(月)中人口數×100,000            |
| 刑案破獲率     | (%) =      | 當年(月)刑案破獲件數÷當年(月)刑案發生件數×100             |
| 車輛肇事率     | (件/萬輛) =   | 當年(月)車輛肇事總件數÷當年(月)中機動車輛數×10,000         |
| 消防安全檢查合格率 | (%) =      | 當年(月)消防安全設備合格件次÷當年(月)消防安全設備檢查件次×100     |